

# GENEALOGIES

**ADAMS (James)**

1. **Name unknown** m. **Anna KASSIARAS**, b. 1892, Greece.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Efthemios** b. 23 Dec 1916.

## Second Generation

2. **Efthemios KASSIARAS** (1.unknown<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Dec 1916, New Bedford, MA, m. 12 Aug 1945, in Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, **Ellen VAIOS**, b. 21 Sep 1922, Woonsocket, RI, (daughter of **Arthur VAIOS** and **Maria ??**). Changed name to Timothy Adams in 1938.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **James** b. 13 Apr 1947.

## Third Generation

3. **James ADAMS** (2.Efthemios<sup>2</sup>, 1.unknown<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Apr 1947, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, occupation teacher, coach, m. (1) divorced, **Michele PAQUETTE**, b. 20 Oct 1947, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, (daughter of **Eudore P. PAQUETTE** and **Cecile TESSIER**) m. (2) 4 Apr 1987, in Jaffrey, NH, **Ann Cassam SAWYER**, b. 14 Jul 1952, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **David Russell SAWYER** and **Betty Eileen FROST**) occupation school nurse. Divorced first wife Michele Paquette who then married John Elie Belletete. John Elie Belletete divorced his first wife Ann Cassam Sawyer who then married James Adams. **Michele**: Formerly married to James Adams. **Ann**: First marriage to John E. Belletete, divorced, married (2) James Adams.

*Children by Michele PAQUETTE:*

4. i **Lance Christopher ADAMS** b. 31 Jan 1970, Okinawa. m 24 July 1999 Carole Leah Dawes, Vancouver, B.C.
- + 5. ii **Aaron James ADAMS** b. 16 Mar 1973.
6. iii **Maria Ellen ADAMS** b. 15 Apr 1976, Peterborough, NH.

*Children by Ann Cassam SAWYER:*

7. iv **Nicholas Timothy ADAMS** b. 28 Sep 1988, Peterborough, NH.

## Fourth Generation

5. **Aaron ADAMS** (3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.Efthemios<sup>2</sup>, 1.unknown<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Mar 1973, Laconia, NH, m. 20 Oct 1993, **Rachel PARKER**.

*Children:*

- 8. i **Christopher Colby ADAMS** b. 8 Mar 1994, California.
- 9 ii **Athena ADAMS** b. 6 Jan. 1999, Virginia

**ADAMS (Roger)***(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 314)*

46. **Roger Butterfield ADAMS** (42.George<sup>9</sup>, 36.Marshall<sup>8</sup>, 34.Marshall<sup>7</sup>, 21.Oliver<sup>6</sup>, 17.Oliver<sup>5</sup>, 13.Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, 9.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 5.Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 1.Henry<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Nov 1909, Jaffrey, NH, m. (1) **Bernice TILFORD**, b. Lawrenceville, PA, m. (2) 28 Jul 1961, in Jaffrey, NH, **Corrine TAFT**, b. 19 Jan 1937, East Swanzey, NH, (daughter of **Harold E. TAFT** and **Beatrice E. DUNTON**). Roger died 18 Feb 1995, Jaffrey, NH, buried: Conant Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children by Corrine TAFT:*

- + 48. i **Michael Arthur** b. 26 Aug 1962.
- + 49. ii **Lynda Gene** b. 31 Mar 1965.
- + 50.iii **Patricia Ellen** b. 30 Apr 1970.
- + 51.iv **Robert Bradford** b. 4 Jul 1972.

## Eleventh Generation

48. **Michael Arthur ADAMS** (46.Roger<sup>10</sup>, 42.George<sup>9</sup>, 36.Marshall<sup>8</sup>, 34.Marshall<sup>7</sup>, 21.Oliver<sup>6</sup>, 17.Oliver<sup>5</sup>, 13.Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, 9.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 5.Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 1.Henry<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Aug 1962, Peterborough, NH, m. 18 Feb 1990, in Bedford, NH, **Dawn M. McHUGH**, b. 20 Jun 1970, (daughter of **Gerald McHUGH Sr.** and **Barbara JAMRO**).

*Children:*

- 52. i **Tyler Scott ADAMS** b. 6 Oct 1991, Peterborough, NH.
- 53. ii **Sean Walter ADAMS** b. 22 May 1994, Concord, NH.

49. **Lynda Gene ADAMS** (46.Roger<sup>10</sup>, 42.George<sup>9</sup>, 36.Marshall<sup>8</sup>, 34.Marshall<sup>7</sup>, 21.Oliver<sup>6</sup>, 17.Oliver<sup>5</sup>, 13.Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, 9.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 5.Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 1.Henry<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 Mar 1965, Peterborough, NH, m. 19 Jun 1988, **John Iker BAIRD**, b. 28 Jan 1966, Peterborough, NH, (son of **John BAIRD** and **Barbara May CARTER**).

*Children:*

- 54. i **Jonathan S. BAIRD** b. 20 Oct 1989, Peterborough, NH.
- 55. ii **Eric J. BAIRD** b. 29 Aug 1992, Peterborough, NH.
- 56.iii **Jeremy L. BAIRD** b. 6 Jan 1995, Peterborough, NH.

50. **Patricia Ellen ADAMS** (46.Roger<sup>10</sup>, 42.George<sup>9</sup>, 36.Marshall<sup>8</sup>, 34.Marshall<sup>7</sup>, 21.Oliver<sup>6</sup>, 17.Oliver<sup>5</sup>, 13.Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, 9.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 5.Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 1.Henry<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Apr 1970, Peterborough, NH, m. 6 May 1995, in Jaffrey, NH, **Philip John MARQUIS**, b. 30 May 1948, Winchendon, MA, (son of **William Philip MARQUIS** and **Coranna Mary ?**).

*Children:*

57. i **Christopher M. A. MARQUIS** b. 1 Apr 1989, Peterborough, NH.

51. **Robert Bradford ADAMS** (46.Roger<sup>10</sup>, 42.George<sup>9</sup>, 36.Marshall<sup>8</sup>, 34.Marshall<sup>7</sup>, 21.Oliver<sup>6</sup>, 17.Oliver<sup>5</sup>, 13.Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, 9.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 5.Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 1.Henry<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Jul 1972, Peterborough, NH, m. 4 Sep 1993, in Jaffrey, NH, **Heather J. BLAIR**, b. 18 Mar 1975, Greenfield, Franklin County, MA, (daughter of **Steven BLAIR Sr.** and **Deborah WHITTIER**).

*Children:*

58. i **Marissa May ADAMS** b. 18 Mar 1993, Peterborough, NH.

59. ii **Jessica Corrine ADAMS** b. 4 Jul 1994, Peterborough, NH.

## ALDERMAN

1. **William ALDERMAN** b. 1640, m. 1679, **Mary CASE**.  
William died 1 Aug 1697.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Josiah**.

### Second Generation

2. **Josiah ALDERMAN** (1.William<sup>1</sup>) m. 30 Jun 1720, **Mindwell CASE**.

*Children:*

+ 3. i **Oliver** b. 1782.

### Third Generation

3. **Oliver ALDERMAN** (2.Josiah<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 1782, m. 21 Jan 1858, **Martha 'Patty' ALDERMAN**, (daughter of **Elijah ALDERMAN** and **Dorcas ALDERMAN**).

*Children:*

+ 4. i **Clydon**.

## Fourth Generation

4. **Clydon ALDERMAN** (3.Oliver<sup>3</sup>, 2.Josiah<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>)  
m. 25 Nov 1837, **Mary Ann HATCH**.

*Children:*

+ 5. i **Eugene Clydon**.

## Fifth Generation

5. **Eugene Clydon ALDERMAN** (4.Clydon<sup>4</sup>, 3.Oliver<sup>3</sup>,  
2.Josiah<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) m. 22 Jan 1860, in Granby, CT, **Ellen Elizabeth HOLMES**.

*Children:*

+ 6. i **George P. B.**

## Sixth Generation

6. **George P. B. ALDERMAN** (5.Eugene<sup>5</sup>, 4.Clydon<sup>4</sup>,  
3.Oliver<sup>3</sup>, 2.Josiah<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) m. 25 Apr 1910, in Granby, CT,  
**Hortense Goslee BACON**, (daughter of **Owen BACON** and  
**Emma Ann COWLES**).

*Children:*

+ 7. i **Bissell** b. 19 Sep 1912.

## Seventh Generation

7. **Bissell ALDERMAN** (6.George<sup>6</sup>, 5.Eugene<sup>5</sup>, 4.Clydon<sup>4</sup>,  
3.Oliver<sup>3</sup>, 2.Josiah<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Sep 1912, Holyoke, MA, oc-  
cupation architect, m. 16 Nov 1935, in Cambridge, MA, **Mary  
Evelyn COMPTON**, b. 13 Dec 1914, Portland, OR, (daughter of  
**Karl T. COMPTON** and **Rowena RAYMAN**) d. 2 Jan 1995,  
Monadnock Community Hospital, Peterborough, NH. **Bissell** died  
30 Apr 1999, Summerhill, Peterborough, NH. He graduated from  
Williston Academy in 1930 in Easthampton, MA. He graduated  
from Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT), bachelors in  
1935, masters in 1937. He was awarded the MIT one-year Travel-  
ing Fellowship from 1937-1938 in Europe where he traveled and  
studied. His wife, **Mary**, accompanied him on his European travels.  
He was awarded honorable mention (408 entries) in the National  
Architecture Competition in 1938 in Washington, DC. He entered

with William E. Hartmann. He was awarded fifth prize (128 entries) in the National Architect Competition, College of William & Mary in 1938 in Washington, DC. He was an assistant professor of architecture, MIT, from 1938-1940 in Cambridge, MA. He was an instructor (evenings), Boston Architectural Center, 1939, in Boston. He had basic training in bombing weapons at Princeton University in NJ. He was a Weapons Analyst, Operations Analysis Section at Hqs. Eighth Air Force from 26 Apr 1943 to 26 May 1945 in High Wycombe, England. He attended the daily Operations Planning Conferences, selected the aiming points, and the high explosive bombs, incendiary bombs, and fuses to be carried by B-17 and B-24 heavy bombers in attacks on Nazi-occupied countries. He served with the assimilated rank of colonel. The US Air Force awarded him the Medal of Freedom. He and a colleague were in the 8th Air Force movie *Target for Today*, filmed in England. Clips from this movie were reused in the Hollywood movie *Command Decision* about the 8th AF, which include the same cameos. They both made several trips to the continent to inspect the bomb damage as soon as enemy areas were liberated. He was an architect from 1950-78 in Springfield, MA. Formed a partnership with engineer Archibald S. MacNeish, which continued for 28 years growing to a firm of 30 architects and engineers. The firm specialized in the design of public schools for over 50,000 pupils from Beverly to Williamstown, and from Amherst to Wilbraham. The firm also designed banks, churches, libraries, police stations, industrial buildings, residences, housing projects and college buildings at AIC, Bay Path Jr. College, Hampshire, Smith, Springfield, and UMass Amherst. He was a trustee of the Holyoke Savings Bank for 28 years and Trustee of Williston Academy for 12 years. In semi-retirement, he entered Design-Build with Hutter Construction Corporation, New Ipswich, to design banks, shopping centers and industrial buildings in southern NH towns. He designed the Jaffrey Bible Church in 1988; contributed his services for the design of the Korea -Vietnam War Memorial Park (River Street, Jaffrey) in 1984; the Humiston Field Memorial Park in 1991; and Central Park (intersection of Main and Peterborough streets in Jaffrey), which, when dedicated in 1994, was named Alderman Park by the Board of Selectmen. He was a charter member (1982) of the Jaffrey Chamber of Commerce; received its first Directors' Award and named

Citizen of the Year (1988). He was the architect for the restoration of the Jaffrey Bandstand. He was chairman of the Jaffrey Tree Farm Committee (1988) and a member of the Town Facilities Committee to find new accommodations for the Town Hall and Police Station. He was a member of the board of the Jaffrey Civic Center; member and president of the Sharon Arts Center and architect for its expansion in 1980; elected an honorary trustee in 1990. At the First Church in Jaffrey, he served on the Board of Deacons, the Board of Trustees, and as Moderator. Mary: She was always active in South Hadley — church affairs, Garden Club, Junior League of Holyoke, and president of the Holyoke YWCA. After retiring to Jaffrey, she became active in the Monadnock Garden Club, a deaconess at the First Church of Jaffrey, and a regular docent at the Sharon Arts Center. She was an avid reader, visiting the Jaffrey Library weekly. Flowers and gardening were her pride and joy. She attended matinee concerts of the Boston Symphony Orchestra traveling to Boston on the “Symphony Bus”.

*Children:*

- + 8. i **Jean Compton** b. 10 Apr 1937.
- + 9. ii **Mary Evelyn** b. 29 Sep 1948.
- + 10.iii **Sarah Holly** b. 4 Jan 1950.
- 11.iv **Bissell ALDERMAN, Jr** b. 11 Nov 1953, Holyoke, MA, d. 26 Jun 1979, Jaffrey, NH.

Eighth Generation

8. **Jean Compton ALDERMAN** (7.Bissell<sup>7</sup>, 6.George<sup>6</sup>, 5.Eugene<sup>5</sup>, 4.Clydon<sup>4</sup>, 3.Oliver<sup>3</sup>, 2.Josiah<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Apr 1937, Boston, MA, m. 16 Nov 1957, in South Hadley, MA, **Robert Blyth HAZEN**.

*Children:*

- 12. i **Sarah HAZEN** b. 21 Oct 1958, South Hadley, MA.
  - 13. ii **Susan HAZEN** b. 10 Apr 1960, South Hadley, MA.
  - 14.iii **Robert Edward HAZEN** b. 16 May 1962, South Hadley, MA.
  - 15.iv **Compton Bissell HAZEN** b. 22 Jun 1968, South Hadley, MA.
9. **Mary Evelyn ALDERMAN** (7.Bissell<sup>7</sup>, 6.George<sup>6</sup>, 5.Eugene<sup>5</sup>, 4.Clydon<sup>4</sup>, 3.Oliver<sup>3</sup>, 2.Josiah<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Sep 1948, m. 24 Aug 1974, in Jaffrey, NH, **John Mason LORD, Jr**.

*Children:*

- 16. i **Martha Compton LORD** b. 21 Jun 1981, Weston, MA.
- 17. ii **Emily Compton LORD** b. 21 Jun 1981, Weston, MA.

10. **Sarah Holly ALDERMAN** (7.Bissell<sup>7</sup>, 6.George<sup>6</sup>, 5.Eugene<sup>5</sup>, 4.Clydon<sup>4</sup>, 3.Oliver<sup>3</sup>, 2.Josiah<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Jan 1950, Holyoke, MA, m. 29 Aug 1970, in Jaffrey, NH, **Fletcher Armitage McLELLAN**.

*Children:*

- 18. i **Sarah Compton McLELLAN** b. 16 Mar 1981, Cambridge, MA.
- 19. ii **Eliot Alderman McLELLAN** b. 13 Dec 1983, Cambridge, MA.
- 20.iii **Mary Alderman McLELLAN** b. 2 May 1986, Cambridge, MA.

**ANTILLA**

1. **Heikki ANTILLA** also known as **Henry ANTILLA** b. 25 Sep 1856, Kylasta, Finland, m. in Finland, **Ida POAVOLA**, b. 10 Oct 1875, d. 1940, Troy, NH. Heikki died 5 Oct 1926, Troy, NH.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Andrew** b. 11 Jul 1903.

## Second Generation

2. **Andrew ANTILLA** (1.Heikki<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Jul 1903, Sparta, MN, m. 10 Aug 1925, in Marlborough, NH, **Marion Lottie COOK**, b. 11 May 1905, Keene, NH, (daughter of **Donald COOK** and **Addie WARNER**) d. 31 Jul 1966, Peterborough, NH, buried: Conant Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Andrew died 25 Aug 1949, buried: Conant Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. He died while fishing on Lake Contoocook.

*Children:*

- 3. i **Ruth Ida ANTILLA** b. 18 Dec 1925, Peterborough, NH, m. 13 Jul 1946, **John K. JOHNSON**.
- + 4. ii **Shirley Alberta** b. 17 Jan 1927.
- + 5. iii **Gwendolyn** b. 5 Jul 1928.
- 6. iv **Barbara Ann ANTILLA** b. 29 Jan 1930, Peterborough, NH, m. 12 Feb 1949, **Albert LEHTONEN**.
- 7. v **Andrew Roy ANTILLA** b. 21 Nov 1932, Jaffrey, NH, d. 26 Sep

1984, Rome, NY.

### Third Generation

4. **Shirley Alberta ANTILLA** (2.Andrew<sup>2</sup>, 1.Heikki<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Jan 1927, Jaffrey, NH, m. 25 May 1946, **Veikko E. NISKALA**, b. 9 Dec 1923, Wilmington, VT, (son of **Edvard NISKALA** and **Esther Emilia KORPELA**), d. 22 Oct 1987, Peterborough, NH.

*Children:*

+ 8. i **Edward Veikko** b. 30 Apr 1956.

5. **Gwendolyn ANTILLA** (2.Andrew<sup>2</sup>, 1.Heikki<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Jul 1928, Jaffrey, NH, m. 26 Jun 1948, in Jaffrey, NH, **Waino Edward NISKALA**, b. 4 Nov 1925, South Ashburnham, MA, (son of **Edvard NISKALA** and **Esther Emilia KORPELA**), occupation mechanic, d. 8 Nov 1998, Monadnock Community Hospital, Peterborough, NH, buried: Conant Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Waino: Entered U.S. Navy, Dec. 1944, Series #C3605025. Discharged July 15, 1946, rank of Seaman First Class.

*Children:*

+ 9. i **Bruce Alan** b. 6 Nov 1950.

+ 10. ii **Alan Roy** b. 3 Mar 1952.

+ 11. iii **Gary Andrew** b. 2 May 1954.

+ 12. iv **Cindy Ann** b. 1 April 1957.

### Fourth Generation

8. **Edward Veikko NISKALA** (4.Shirley<sup>3</sup>, 2.Andrew<sup>2</sup>, 1.Heikki<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Apr 1956, Peterborough, NH, m. 25 Jun 1977, in Jaffrey, NH, **Ann Louise HALFPENNY**, b. 8 Aug 1956, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **James Thomas HALFPENNY** and **Pauline Ruth SMITH**).

*Children:*

13. i **Nathan Edward NISKALA** b. 4 Aug 1984, Peterborough, NH, d. 11 Mar 1994.

14. ii **Lisa Ann NISKALA** b. 13 Apr 1988, Peterborough, NH.

9. **Bruce Alan NISKALA** (5.Gwendolyn<sup>3</sup>, 2.Andrew<sup>2</sup>, 1.Heikki<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Nov 1950, Peterborough, NH, m. 23 Jun 1970, in Jaffrey, NH, **Patricia Mae STOCKDALE**, b. 29 Nov 1948,

Uniontown, PA, (daughter of **Edgar Theodore STOCKDALE** and **Emma Marie SMITLEY**).

*Children:*

- 15. i **Bruce Alan NISKALA Jr.** b. 12 Oct 1970, Peterborough, NH, m. 27 Jun 1992, divorced 1996, **Jennifer LOUDERMILK**.
- 16. ii **Ellen Marie NISKALA** b. 14 Feb 1977, Peterborough, NH.

10. **Alan Roy NISKALA** (5.Gwendolyn<sup>3</sup>, 2.Andrew<sup>2</sup>, 1.Heikki<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Mar 1952, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) divorced, **Candi LOCKWOOD**, m. (2) divorced, **Melissa HASSLER**, m. (3) 27 Jan 1991, in Peterborough, NH, **Cynthia BENEDIX**, b. 24 Mar 1958, Lawrence, MA, (daughter of **Raymond Howard BENEDIX** and **Anne Marie ROSSBACH**).

*Children by Candi LOCKWOOD:*

- 17. i **Alison NISKALA** b. 16 Oct 1976, Peterborough, NH.

*Children by Melissa HASSLER:*

- 18. ii **Elizabeth Gail NISKALA** b. 15 Dec 1983, Peterborough, NH.
- 19.iii **Andrew John NISKALA** b. 22 Dec 1984, Peterborough, NH.
- 20.iv **Elijah Alan NISKALA** b. 24 Oct 1986, Keene, NH.

11. **Gary Andrew NISKALA** (5.Gwendolyn<sup>3</sup>, 2.Andrew<sup>2</sup>, 1.Heikki<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 May 1954, Peterborough, NH, occupation carpenter, m. 6 Nov 1982, in Adena, OH, **Yvonne Marie RAYMER**, b. 14 Nov 1960, Steubenville, OH, (daughter of **Adolph RAYMER** and **Josephine SIEROWSKI**).

*Children:*

- 21. i **Kaitlyn Marie NISKALA** b. 11 Nov 1988, Peterborough, NH.
- 22. ii **Garrett Michael NISKALA** b. 26 Nov 1990, Peterborough, NH.

12. **Cindy Ann NISKALA** (5.Gwendolyn<sup>3</sup>, 2.Andrew<sup>2</sup>, 1.Heikki<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 April 1957, Peterborough, NH, m. 19 Jun 1976, in Rindge, NH, **Paul Clayton KNIGHT**, b. 30 Jun 1956, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Dana Lee KNIGHT** and **Bernice Virginia DAY**).

*Children:*

- 23. i **Lindsey KNIGHT** b. 15 Nov 1982, Peterborough, NH.

## ARCECI

1. **Domenico ARCECI** b. Fano, Marche, Italy, m. **Maria NARDINI**, b. Fano, Marche, Italy, d. Fano, Marche, Italy.

Domenico died Fano, Marche, Italy.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Pietro** b. 10 May 1879.

Second Generation

2. **Pietro ARCECI** (1.Domenico<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 May 1879, Fano, Marche, Italy, m. 1910, in Fano, Marche, Italy, **Maria BARBARDORO**, b. 4 Sep 1890, Orechano, Pesaro, Marche, Italy, (daughter of **Vincenzo BARBARDORO** and **Giovanna POLVERARI**) d. 3 Jan 1984, Gardner, Worcester County, MA. Pietro died 31 Aug 1939, Winchendon, MA. Maria: Orechano is a village within Pesaro in the Region of Marche bordering the Adriatic Sea.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Domnick E.** b. 18 Jul 1923.

Third Generation

3. **Domnick E. ARCECI** (2.Pietro<sup>2</sup>, 1.Domenico<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Jul 1923, Winchendon, MA, m. (1) 2 Sep 1946, in Jaffrey, NH, **Rachel Jeanette GIROUARD**, b. 24 May 1925, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Amedee J. GIROUARD** and **Claudia ROBICHAUD**) d. 4 Nov 1993, Cheshire Medical Center, Keene, NH, m. (2) 11 Dec 1998, in Brattleboro, Windham County, VT, **Joyce FILION**. Moved to Jaffrey in 1946 from Winchendon, MA. He was educated in Winchendon schools and studied at the New England Conservatory of Music. Played trumpet in local groups, Johnny Newton's Dance Band, Rindge, Gardner, Heywood-Wakefield, Winchendon, Weare, Hillsborough, Henniker, and Brattleboro Legion bands. Directed Jaffrey Hobo Band, and Keene American Legion Band. World War II veteran in European Theater of Operations. He received five battle stars. Served with the 623 Engineers, L, E, Companies. Owned and operated Ice Cream Shoppe for nine years, Monadnock Beverage Co. 22 years. Retired in 1989. Remains active in music and as a school crossing guard. Resides in Jaffrey.

*Children by Rachel Jeanette GIROUARD:*

4. i **Gail Paula ARCECI** b. 10 Jun 1947, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, m. 28 Sep 1968, in Jaffrey, NH, **Michael H. HEALY**, b.

Montreal, PQ, Canada, (son of **James HEALY** and **Catherine KELLY**).

- + 5. ii **Gary Paul** b. 23 Nov 1957.
- + 6. iii **Robin Jean** b. 19 Jun 1962.

#### Fourth Generation

5. **Gary Paul ARCECI** (3.Domnick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pietro<sup>2</sup>, 1.Domenico<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Nov 1957, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, m. (1) 16 May 1981, divorced 1984, **Holly Sue ROYCE**, b. 9 Jul 1962, Rochester, NH, (daughter of **William C. ROYCE** and **Judith MAHONEY**) m. (2) 12 Jun 1987, in Tampa, FL, **Victoria Susan HACKMAN**, b. 30 Nov 1950, Tampa, FL, (daughter of **Paul LECHNER** and **Bette Virginia HILLIARD**). Gary Paul Arceci attended St. Patrick School for eight years. He is a graduate of St. Bernard School, Fitchburg, Mass., 1975. New Hampshire College, Manchester, N.H. 1979, (bachelor's degree in finance and economics) Trustee of Trust Funds 1991- Budget Committee Member 1991: **Victoria** graduated from Manchester Memorial HS in 1968; from Elliot Hospital School of Radiologic Technology in 1970. Employed as Radiological Technologist at Monadnock Community Hospital in Peterborough, NH, since 1987. A member and Sunday School teacher at the United Church of Jaffrey.

##### *Children by Victoria Susan HACKMAN:*

- 7. i **Lindsey Victoria ARCECI** b. 11 Jul 1990, Peterborough, NH.

6. **Robin Jean ARCECI** (3.Domnick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pietro<sup>2</sup>, 1.Domenico<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Jun 1962, Winchendon, MA, m. (1) 9 Oct 1982, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Lance GAGNON**, m. (2) 9 Jul 1985, **Francis HORN**, also known as **Frank** (son of **Francis L. HORN**). Francis: Residing in Broken Arrow, OK (1998).

##### *Children by Lance GAGNON:*

- 8. i **Nicholas Seth GAGNON** b. 21 Apr 1983.
- 9. ii **Emily Rachel GAGNON** b. 13 Nov 1986.

##### *Children by Francis HORN:*

- 10.iii **Whitney HORN** b. 24 Jan 199?.
- 11.iv **Audrey Dominique HORN** b. 14 Nov 1995.

**ARTHUR**

1. **Hugh ARTHUR** b. 1779, Ulster, Ireland, occupation shipwright, m. **Margaret CATHCART**, b. 1790. Came to US in 1809 to work on the steamship *Clermont* in New York and stayed.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **William Cathcart** b. 23 Jun 1814.

## Second Generation

2. **Willaim Cathcart ARTHUR** (1.Hugh<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Jun 1814, m. **Mary LONG**, b. 1818, Freeport, PA, d. 1895. Willaim died 1885.

*Children:*

+ 3. i **Hugh Wilson** b. 23 Jan 1843.

## Third Generation

3. **Hugh Wilson ARTHUR** (2.Willaim<sup>2</sup>, 1.Hugh<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Jan 1843, Allegheny, PA, m. 18??, **Anna WATTS**, b. 1841, Wheeling, WV, d. 1914, Bellevue, PA. Hugh died 11 Oct 1927, Bellevue, PA.

*Children:*

+ 4. i **William Cathcart** b. 23 Dec 1885.

## Fourth Generation

4. **William Cathcart ARTHUR** (3.Hugh<sup>3</sup>, 2.Willaim<sup>2</sup>, 1.Hugh<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Dec 1885, Bellevue, PA, m. 1918, in Ben Avon, PA, **Sara WARRICK**, b. 25 Sep 1895, Beaver, PA, d. 4 Aug 1934, Meadville, PA. William died 30 Aug 1967, Meadville, PA.

*Children:*

+ 5. i **William Cathcart** b. 18 Dec 1921.

## Fifth Generation

5. **William Cathcart ARTHUR, Jr.** (4.William<sup>4</sup>, 3.Hugh<sup>3</sup>, 2.Willaim<sup>2</sup>, 1.Hugh<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Dec 1921, Pittsburgh, PA, m. 13 Jul 1946, in Canton, MA, **Ann Bailey DRAPER**, b. 31 May 1924, Canton, MA, (daughter of **James Battles DRAPER** and **Helen DANA**).

*Children:*

6. i **Karen ARTHUR** b. 27 Jun 1949, Worcester, MA.

7. ii **Sara ARTHUR** b. 25 Mar 1952, Worcester, MA.

8. iii **Janet ARTHUR** b. 8 Apr 1953, Worcester, MA.  
 9. iv **William Cathcart ARTHUR III** b. 12 Jan 1955, Worcester, MA.

### ASCANI (Dino)

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 316)

2. **James Enrico ASCANI** (1.Dino<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Nov 1961, Peterborough, NH, occupation carpenter, m. 30 May 1985, in Sanford, Seminole, FL, **Theresa Anne SIROIS**, b. 2 Apr 1962, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Louis Joseph SIROIS** and **Irene Rita GUYETTE**), occupation day care. (See SIROIS.)

*Children:*

3. i **Justin James ASCANI** b. 15 Oct 1985, Winter Park, Orange County, FL.  
 4. ii **Ross Jacob ASCANI** b. 6 Apr 1987, Peterborough, NH.

### AUSTIN

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 319)

54. **Robert Maurice AUSTIN** (40.James<sup>9</sup>, 37.Seymour<sup>8</sup>, 33.Jotham<sup>7</sup>, 26.David<sup>6</sup>, 20.Jotham<sup>5</sup>, 19.James<sup>4</sup>, 7.Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, 1.Robert<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Mar 1926, Jaffrey, NH, m. (1) 8 Feb 1947, divorced, **Barbara JEWELL**, b. 5 Feb 1928, Alton, NH, (daughter of **Wallace Francis JEWELL** and **Mabel Eilertsen HALL**), d. 26 Feb 1998, Jaffrey, NH, buried: Old Burial Ground, Jaffrey, NH, m. (2) 1 Oct 1955, **Helen CLEMENT**, b. 21 Apr 1921, Goffstown, NH, m. (3) 26 Jun 1988, in St. Patrick Church, Jaffrey, NH, **Jo-Ann Mary HARVEY**, b. 4 Sep 1942, North Adams, MA. He retired from W.W. Cross, Co., and worked at the Jaffrey Post Office for several years. Helen is a graduate of Hillsboro County Hospital Nurses Training School and is a registered nurse. Deceased prior to third marriage of Robert Austin.

*Children by Barbara JEWELL:*

79. i **Jonathan AUSTIN** b. 17 Nov 1945, d. 25 Jul 1964, Marlborough, NH.  
 80. ii **Joel Peter AUSTIN** b. 2 Jan 1949, Residing, Bath, ME.  
 81.iii **Jeffrey Lynn AUSTIN** b. 27 Jun 1951, m. 1 Jun 1972, in Jaffrey, NH, **Anne A. SLUGA**. Jeffrey Residing, Milwaukee, WI.

## AYRES

1. **Morgan Wilcox AYRES** b. Montclair, NJ, m. **Sarah Ella ROWE**, b. 1895, d. 1940. Morgan died 1948, New York.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Russell Romeyn** b. May 1893.

### Second Generation

2. **Russell Romeyn AYRES** (1.Morgan<sup>1</sup>) b. May 1893, Montclair, NJ, m. in Montclair, NJ, **Jean BURGESS**, b. 1 Apr 1894, Montclair, NJ, (daughter of **Charles Edward BURGESS** and **Jean RUSSELL**), d. 27 Dec 1988, Wallingford, CT. Russell died Sep 1959, Wallingford, CT.

*Children:*

+ 3. i **Charles. Burgess** b. 2 Feb 1920.

### Third Generation

3. **Chs. Burgess AYRES** (2.Russell<sup>2</sup>, 1.Morgan<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Feb 1920, Wallingford, CT, m. 3 Dec 1942, in Providence, RI, **Katherine Nelson GEORGE**, b. 29 Jan 1919, Boston, MA, (daughter of **Robert Hudson GEORGE** and **Katherine Hunt AMES**). He is a retired prep school headmaster. The Ayres moved to Peterborough, NH, in June 1996. Katherine: (See **GEORGE**, Vol. III, p. 420.).

*Children:*

+ 4. i **Burgess Nelson** b. 25 Oct 1943.

+ 5. ii **Robert George** b. 12 Sep 1945.

+ 6. iii **Susan Emery** b. 12 Jan 1947.

+ 7. iv **Margaret Stearns** b. 12 Jan 1947.

### Fourth Generation

4. **Burgess Nelson AYRES** (3.Charles.<sup>3</sup>, 2.Russell<sup>2</sup>, 1.Morgan<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Oct 1943, m. (1) divorced, (**AYRES**), m. (2) 15 Jun 1991, **Cynthia Neale THORNE**, b. 6 Aug 1944, Atlanta, GA, (daughter of **Lewis THORNE** and **Helen ELLIS**). He is the headmaster at Gulliver Prep School.

*Children by Cynthia Neale THORNE:*

8. i **Barbara Miles AYRES** b. July, Torrington, CT.

5. **Robert George AYRES** (3.Charles.<sup>3</sup>, 2.Russell<sup>2</sup>, 1.Morgan<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Sep 1945, m. 26 Jun 1971, in Buffalo, NY, **Sally Demaree WALSH**, b. 5 Oct 1947, Buffalo, NY, (daughter of **Jack WALSH** and **Sally KEATING**). He is a vice-president of Digital Equipment Corporation.

*Children:*

9. i **Ursula Jean AYRES** b. 18 Dec 1974, Cambridge, MA.  
 10. ii **Eliot Morgan AYRES** b. 14 Jul 1983, Seoul, South Korea.  
 11.iii **Meryl Romeyn AYRES** b. 26 Nov 1986, Boston, MA.

6. **Susan Emery AYRES** (3.Chs.<sup>3</sup>, 2.Russell<sup>2</sup>, 1.Morgan<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Jan 1947, m. 28 Aug 1971, in Washington, CT, divorced, **Henry George Stebbins NOBLE**, b. 5 Aug 1946, New Canaan, CT, occupation pediatric surgeon.

*Children:*

12. i **Adam Ayres NOBLE** b. 31 May 1974, New Haven, CT.  
 13. ii **Alice Thayer NOBLE** b. 20 Sep 1977, Chicago, IL.

7. **Margaret Stearns AYRES** (3.Chs.<sup>3</sup>, 2.Russell<sup>2</sup>, 1.Morgan<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Jan 1947, Meriden, CT, m. 20 Aug 1976, **Thomas Robert SMITH**, b. 5 Mar 1949, Dalton, PA, (son of **Carmen GAUTHIER**).

*Children:*

14. i **Heather Emery SMITH** b. 9 Mar 1980, Boston, MA.  
 15. ii **Andrew Burgess SMITH** b. 20 Sep 1982, Boston, MA.  
 16.iii **Mally Hudson SMITH** b. 2 Sep 1986, Boston, MA.

**BACON**

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 320*)

13. **Alden Hadley BACON Jr.** (11.Alden<sup>11</sup>, 10.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 9.Burt<sup>9</sup>, 8.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 7.James<sup>7</sup>, 6.Oliver<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jacob<sup>5</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 3.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.Michael<sup>2</sup>, 1.Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Nov 1944, m. 22 Apr 1967, in San Bernardino, CA, **Evelyn Stella DESMARAIS**, b. 2 Jun 1943, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **William Joseph DESMARAIS** and **Maria Marguerite ROBITAILLE**).

*Children:*

18. i **Rebecca BACON** b. 25 Feb 1968, Fontana, CA, m. 13 Sep 1993, in Orleans, MA, **Eric SHORT**.

14. **Charles Waldo BACON III** (12.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 10.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 9.Burt<sup>9</sup>, 8.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 7.James<sup>7</sup>, 6.Oliver<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jacob<sup>5</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 3.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.Michael<sup>2</sup>, 1.Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Mar 1943, Leominster, MA, m. 28 Jun 1965, in Running Springs, San Bernardino, CA, **Jeanne Anne HAUGEN**, b. 17 Jul 1941, Lancaster, Los Angeles, CA, (daughter of **John Wilson HAUGEN** and **Jessie Walker GARDNER**).

*Children:*

- + 19. i **Michelle Sue** b. 30 Jan 1966.
- + 20. ii **Denise Jeanne** b. 6 Mar 1967.
- + 21.iii **Angela Marie** b. 24 Sep 1971.
- 22.iv **Jessica Irene BACON** b. 18 Mar 1978, San Bernardino, CA.

15. **David Corey BACON** (12.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 10.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 9.Burt<sup>9</sup>, 8.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 7.James<sup>7</sup>, 6.Oliver<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jacob<sup>5</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 3.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.Michael<sup>2</sup>, 1.Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Dec 1944, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) Aug 1963, in Tijuana, Mexico, divorced 1966, **Evelyn Stella DESMARAIS**, b. 2 Jun 1943, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **William Joseph DESMARAIS** and **Maria Marguerite ROBITAILLE**), m. (2) 17 Jun 1967, in Las Vegas, Clark County, NV, **Kathryn Ann BURLAN**, b. 7 Nov 1946, Los Angeles, CA, (daughter of **Thomas Wade BURLAN** and **Virginia Bell HINCKLEY**). Graduate of Eastern Arizona College, Thatcher, AZ, 1976 (A.S. degree), Graduate Cal-Poly, San Luis Obispo, CA., Major-Forestry. U.S. Army 1967-1969, having served in Vietnam. Employed by the U.S. Forest Service from 1963-present. Fire Management Officer, Cleveland National Forest, San Diego, CA (1993-1998). Member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon) since 1977, serving in numerous positions. Volunteer, Boy Scouts of America. **Kathryn** graduated 1964, Burbank CA High School. Graduated 1984, College of the Siskiyons, Weed, CA (AA Degree). Employed by the U.S. Forest Service, Public Information Specialist from 1989-1994. Department of Defense Fire Prevention Inspector from 1994 to the present. Has had numerous music and youth education positions in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon) since 1977.

*Children by Evelyn Stella DESMARAIS:*

- + 23. i **Corie Ann** b. 26 Nov 1963.

*Children by Kathryn Ann BURLAN:*

- + 24. ii **Stephanie Ann** b. 21 Apr 1970.
- 25. iii **Susan Marie BACON** b. 9 Nov 1973, Payson, Gila County, AZ, m. 28 Oct 1995, in Sonoma, CA, **Stephen Alan GROVE**, b. 19 Nov 1968, Redding, Shasta County, CA, (son of **Sidney Allan GROVE** and **Martha Hazel SEXTON**). 1997 graduate of Santa Rosa Junior College, Major Business, A.S. degree. **Stephen**: U.S. Army 1987-1989. Graduated, 1991, College of the Siskiyons, Weed, CA (A.S. Degree). Graduate of Cal State, Sacramento, CA, Major- Administration of Justice, B.S. Degree 1993. Employed by the California Department of Corrections, 1994-1998, Corrections Officer, San Quentin, CA. Employed by the California Department of Consumer Affairs, Fraud Division, Oakland, CA from 1998-present.
- + 26. iv **David Michael** b. 9 Jan 1975.
  - 16. **James Hunt BACON** (12.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 10.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 9.Burt<sup>9</sup>, 8.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 7.James<sup>7</sup>, 6.Oliver<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jacob<sup>5</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 3.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.Michael<sup>2</sup>, 1.Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Feb 1948, Peterborough, NH, m. 4 Oct 1969, in Hancock, NH, **Sara Louise MITCHELL**, b. 27 Dec 1940, Springfield, Clark County, OH, (daughter of **James Huntsinger MITCHELL** and **Alice Elizabeth COURSON**).  
*Children:*
  - + 27. i **Jane Elizabeth** b. 27 Jan 1971.
  - + 28. ii **Jennifer Sue** b. 28 Jul 1972.
  - 29. iii **James Christopher BACON** b. 16 Aug 1974, Athol, MA, d. 4 Oct 1990, Jaffrey, NH.
- 17. **Patricia BACON** (12.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 10.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 9.Burt<sup>9</sup>, 8.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 7.James<sup>7</sup>, 6.Oliver<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jacob<sup>5</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 3.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.Michael<sup>2</sup>, 1.Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Nov 1953, Peterborough, NH, occupation secretary, m. 17 Sep 1978, in Jaffrey, NH, **John Albert BRIDEAU**, b. 22 Nov 1954, Leominster, MA, (son of **Alfred Joseph BRIDEAU** and **Yvonne Ester POULIN**) occupation Electronic Technician. (See BRIDEAU.)

### Thirteenth Generation

- 19. **Michelle Sue BACON** (14.Charles<sup>12</sup>, 12.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 10.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 9.Burt<sup>9</sup>, 8.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 7.James<sup>7</sup>, 6.Oliver<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jacob<sup>5</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 3.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.Michael<sup>2</sup>, 1.Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Jan 1966, Lake Arrowhead, San Bernardino, CA, m. (1) ?? Feb 1988, in Lake Arrowhead, San Bernardino, CA, divorced 1992, **Scott Alexander WEIS**, m. (2) **Travis HEISER**.

*Children by Scott Alexander WEIS:*

31. i **Alex Scott WEIS** b. 10 Aug 1989, Redlands, San Bernardino, CA.

32. ii **Brice Joel BACON** b. 20 Jun 1993, Lemoore, Kings County, CA.

20. **Denise Jeanne BACON** (14.Charles<sup>12</sup>, 12.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 10.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 9.Burt<sup>9</sup>, 8.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 7.James<sup>7</sup>, 6.Oliver<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jacob<sup>5</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 3.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.Michael<sup>2</sup>, 1.Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Mar 1967, Lake Arrowhead, San Bernardino, CA, m. 28 Mar 1990, in West Covina, Los Angeles County, CA, **John Conrad DESENS**.

*Children:*

33. i **Joshua Steven DESENS** b. 11 Feb 1991, Bellflower, Los Angeles, CA.

34. ii **Adrienne Denise DESENS** b. 13 Aug 1993, Fontana, CA.

21. **Angela Marie BACON** (14.Charles<sup>12</sup>, 12.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 10.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 9.Burt<sup>9</sup>, 8.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 7.James<sup>7</sup>, 6.Oliver<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jacob<sup>5</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 3.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.Michael<sup>2</sup>, 1.Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Sep 1971, Lake Arrowhead, San Bernardino, CA, m. 27 Jun 1993, in Las Vegas, Clark County, NV, **Corey Scott PEFLEY**.

*Children:*

35. i **Kirsten Alyssa PEFLEY** b. 24 Feb 1990, Redlands, San Bernardino, CA.

36. ii **Courtney Nicole PEFLEY** b. 5 Nov 1995, Redlands, San Bernardino, CA.

23. **Corie Ann BACON** (15.David<sup>12</sup>, 12.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 10.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 9.Burt<sup>9</sup>, 8.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 7.James<sup>7</sup>, 6.Oliver<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jacob<sup>5</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 3.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.Michael<sup>2</sup>, 1.Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Nov 1963, Redlands, San Bernardino, CA, m. 24 Sep 1988, in Reno, NV, **Eric Alan GUSTAFSON**, b. 13 Aug 1963, Portland, OR, (son of **Alan GUSTAFSON** and **Jacqueline CARLSON**). **Eric**: Graduate of Oregon Institute of Technology, Klamath Falls, OR. Graduate of U.S. Coast Guard Academy, Lt. Commander, U.S. Coast Guard.

*Children:*

37. i **Elena Leann GUSTAFSON** b. 27 Apr 1995, Marin, CA.

38. ii **Alyssa Renae GUSTAFSON** b. 21 Oct 1996, Marin, CA.

24. **Stephanie Ann BACON** (15.David<sup>12</sup>, 12.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 10.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 9.Burt<sup>9</sup>, 8.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 7.James<sup>7</sup>, 6.Oliver<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jacob<sup>5</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 3.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.Michael<sup>2</sup>, 1.Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Apr 1970, Loma Linda, San Bernardino, CA, m. 30 Jun 1990, in Jaffrey, NH, **David Vinal LEWIS II**, b. 23 Apr 1970, Provo, UT, (son of **David Vinal**

**LEWIS and Elizabeth Ann HOBBS**). U.S. Army 1991-1992. Defense Language Institute, Monterey, CA, (Korean language). Graduated Brigham Young University, Provo, UT, 1991, Major-English. **David**: U.S. Army 1992-1995. Defense Language Institute, Monterey, CA, (Korean language). Brigham Young University, Provo, UT, graduated 1997. Major- History. Retail Manager, K-Mart, Escondido, CA, 1997-present.

*Children:*

- 39. i **Kaitlyn Elise LEWIS** b. 23 Feb 1993, Yreka, Siskiyou County, CA.
- 40. ii **Amanda Meredith LEWIS** b. 9 Nov 1994, Seoul, South Korea.
- 41.iii **Christina Nicole LEWIS** b. 25 Jun 1996, Provo, UT.

26. **David Michael BACON** (15.David<sup>12</sup>, 12.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 10.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 9.Burt<sup>9</sup>, 8.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 7.James<sup>7</sup>, 6.Oliver<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jacob<sup>5</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 3.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.Michael<sup>2</sup>, 1.Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Jan 1975, Payson, Gila County, AZ, m. 23 Aug 1996, in Modesto, Merced County, CA, **Alicia Marie SCHULZ**, b. 7 Mar 1975, Hollywood, CA, (daughter of **Max SCHULZ** and **Alcira GADEA**). U.S. Navy Reserves 1993-1994. Manager of Gloria Jean's Coffee Beans, Las Vegas, NV, 1996-present.

*Children:*

- 42. i **Andrew Kenneth BACON** b. 22 Nov 1996, Modesto, Merced County, CA, d. 22 Nov 1996, Modesto, Merced County, CA.

27. **Jane Elizabeth BACON** (16.James<sup>12</sup>, 12.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 10.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 9.Burt<sup>9</sup>, 8.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 7.James<sup>7</sup>, 6.Oliver<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jacob<sup>5</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 3.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.Michael<sup>2</sup>, 1.Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Jan 1971, Athol, MA.

*Children:*

- 43. i **Brianna Marie BACON** b. 19 Aug 1991, Peterborough, NH. Natural father is Alan James John NADEAU Jr., born Oct. 13, 1965.
- 44. ii **Lauren Celeste BACON** b. 16 Dec 1994, Peterborough, NH.
- 45.iii **Kyra Taylor BACON** b. 17 Nov 1997, Peterborough, NH. Natural father is Raymond Andrew WHIPPLE, born Feb. 20, 1971.

28. **Jennifer Sue BACON** (16.James<sup>12</sup>, 12.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 10.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 9.Burt<sup>9</sup>, 8.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 7.James<sup>7</sup>, 6.Oliver<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jacob<sup>5</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 3.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.Michael<sup>2</sup>, 1.Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Jul 1972, Athol, MA, m. 4 May 1996, **Frederick Scott COPP**, b. 14 Dec 1974, Laconia, NH, (son of **George COPP** and **Deborah TRUDEAU**).

*Children:*

- 46. i **Eric Wesley BACON** b. 29 Dec 1992, Peterborough, NH. Father:

Jason Edward NEILSON.

47. ii **Garrett James COPP** b. 29 Jan 1997, Peterborough, NH.

## BAIRD

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 321)

7. **James BAIRD** (2.Iker<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Aug 1923, m. 18 May 1946, **Lucille RICKTER**, b. 28 Apr 1924, Richville, NY, (daughter of **Ogden W. RICKTER** and **Leona May MAXSON**). He and his twin sister Jennie were referred to for many years as the "Sesquicentennial twins," having been born while the town was celebrating its Sesquicentennial anniversary. He was employed as custodian at the Jaffrey Grade School until 1955 when he was appointed clerk-carrier at the US Post Office at Jaffrey.

### *Children:*

21. i **Judith Lee BAIRD** b. 10 Dec 1946, m. 4 Sep 1971, in Jaffrey, NH, **Douglas B. LAING**. Residing, Newburyport, MA.
22. ii **Gary James BAIRD** b. 9 May 1949, Peterborough, NH, occupation engineer, m. 1 May 1971, in Charlestown, NH, **Barbara Louise WARD**, b. 2 Jan 1950, Springfield, Windsor County, VT, (daughter of **Harold H. WARD, Jr.** and **Virginia B. MORSE**).
- 23.iii **Michael Kevin BAIRD** b. 8 Aug 1960.

9. **Elizabeth BAIRD** (2.Iker<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Sep 1924, Jaffrey, NH, m. 29 Apr.1947, in Jaffrey, NH, **Roderick Samuel DUVAL**, b. 23 Aug 1912, Jaffrey, NH, (son of Auguste DUVAL and Marie LAMPRON), d. 22 Jun 1975, Peterborough, NH. Elizabeth died 25 Feb 1994, Peterborough, NH, buried: Conant Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. **Roderick**: Also known as **Roderick Arsene Duval**

### *Children:*

- + 24. i **David Roderick** b. 1 March 1948. (See DUVAL.)
10. **Donald BAIRD** (2.Iker<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Jul 1927, occupation contractor, m. 27 Apr 1946, **Marie Helen BOWLER**, b. 13 Mar 1928, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Sidney BOWLER** and **Grace M. ELLSWORTH**). Donald died 25 May 1986, Peterborough, NH.

### *Children:*

- + 25. i **Harlan Sidney** b. 17 Mar 1948.

+ 26. ii **Amber Rosamund** b. 15 May 1949.

+ 27.iii **Marlene Brenda Amanda** b. 22 Aug 1951.

12. **John BAIRD** (2.Iker<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 Dec 1929, m. 31 Oct 1959, **Barbara May CARTER**, b. 1938, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA.

*Children:*

+ 28. i **John Iker** b. 28 Jan 1966.

29. ii **Brian Michael BAIRD** b. 26 Feb 1971, Peterborough, NH.

13. **Raymond BAIRD** (2.Iker<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Apr 1937, Peterborough, NH, m. 8 Oct 1970, in Jaffrey, NH, **Jane C. LUSSIER**, b. 13 Apr 1940, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Henry Joseph LUSSIER** and **Belleanna THIBEAULT**).

*Children:*

+ 30. i **Mary Jane** b. 13 Aug 1971.

Fourth Generation

17. **Priscilla Mary ALLORD** (4.Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, 2.Iker<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Feb 1941, m. **Leonard Gerald BURGOYNE**, (son of **Joseph Alfred BURGOYNE** and **Madeline J. BROWN**).

*Children:*

31. i **Billie Jo BURGOYNE** b. 11 Apr 1971, Peterborough, NH.

18. **Katherine Elizabeth ALLORD** (4.Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, 2.Iker<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 May 1942, m. **Richard Hall OLSON**.

*Children:*

+ 32. i **Jonathan A.** b. 3 Jan 1971.

19. **Dorothy Anne ALLORD** (4.Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, 2.Iker<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Sep 1944, m. (1) divorced, **Donald R. RAYMOND**, b. Winchendon, MA, m. (2) **John Henry MOORE, Jr.**, b. 3 Oct 1944, (son of **John Henry MOORE** and **Arlene R. AUSTIN**). (See **MOORE**, Vol. III, p. 472.)

*Children by John Henry MOORE, Jr.:*

33. i **Molly B. MOORE** m. 25 Oct 1986, in Jaffrey, NH, **Brian P. BETOURNEY**, (son of **Maurice BETOURNEY** and **Lucienne BELLETETE**).

24. **David Roderick DUVAL** (9.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 2.Iker<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 March 1948, Peterborough, NH, occupation UPS truck driver, m. 28 Sept. 1974, in Temple, NH, **Beverly A. SANSOUCIE**, b. 13

July 1945, Newton, Middlesex County, MA, (daughter of **Edmund SANSOUCIE** and **Evelyn STEEVER**) ref: David R. Duval. Beverly formerly married to Richard M. Reed of Peterborough, NH, divorced. Her son Richard Merrill Reed resided with his stepfather David Roderick Duval and mother. He legally changed his name to **Richard David Duval** but was not adopted by the stepfather. The family resides in Hancock, NH (1998).

*Children:*

34. i **Richard Merrill REED** b. 15 Aug. 1965, Peterborough, NH, ref: David R. Duval. Later changed his name legally to **Richard David Duval** but not adopted by **David Roderick Duval**. His biological father is **Richard M. Reed**.

25. **Harlan Sidney BAIRD** (10.Donald<sup>3</sup>, 2.Iker<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Mar 1948, m. **Joyce A. CHAMBERLAIN**.

*Children:*

- + 35. i **Jerome Eric** b. 22 May 1970.

26. **Amber Rosamund BAIRD** (10.Donald<sup>3</sup>, 2.Iker<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 May 1949, m. **Bruce L. DEBONVILLE**.

*Children:*

36. i **Patrick Michael DEBONVILLE** b. 7 Sep 1972, Peterborough, NH.

27. **Marlene Brenda Amanda BAIRD** (10.Donald<sup>3</sup>, 2.Iker<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Aug 1951, m. **William Arthur HELSTEIN**.

*Children:*

37. i **William Howard HELSTEIN** b. 22 Apr 1970, Peterborough, NH.

38. ii **David Harlan HELSTEIN** b. 14 Sep 1971, Peterborough, NH.

28. **John Iker BAIRD** (12.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.Iker<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Jan 1966, Peterborough, NH, m. 19 Jun 1988, **Lynda Gene ADAMS**, b. 31 Mar 1965, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Roger Butterfield ADAMS** and **Corrine TAFT**).

*Children:*

39. i **Jonathan S. BAIRD** b. 20 Oct 1989, Peterborough, NH.

40. ii **Eric J. BAIRD** b. 29 Aug 1992, Peterborough, NH.

- 41.iii **Jeremy I. BAIRD** b. 6 Jan 1995, Peterborough, NH.

30. **Mary Jane BAIRD** (13.Raymond<sup>3</sup>, 2.Iker<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Aug 1971, Peterborough, NH.

*Children:*

42. i **Raymond Dean DEWING** also known as **Raymond Dean DEWING-BAIRD** b. 13 Sep 1989, Peterborough, NH.

43. ii **Natasha Ann DEWING** b. 7 Jul 1993, Peterborough, NH.  
 44.iii **Trey Michael DEWING** b. 7 Jul 1993, Peterborough, NH.

Fifth Generation

32. **Jonathan A. OLSON** (18.Katherine<sup>4</sup>, 4.Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, 2.Iker<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Jan 1971, Peterborough, NH, m. **Kerrie L. EICHOR**.

*Children:*

45. i **Amy Elizabeth OLSON** b. 16 Dec 1996, Keene, NH.

35. **Jerome Eric BAIRD** (25.Harlan<sup>4</sup>, 10.Donald<sup>3</sup>, 2.Iker<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 May 1970, Peterborough, NH, m. **Heather FAIRBANKS**.

*Children:*

46. i **Caleb Sidney BAIRD** b. 6 May 1997, Peterborough, NH.

**BALENTINE**

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 324*)

Sixth Generation

7. **Jean Elizabeth BALENTINE** (5.James<sup>5</sup>, 4.Warren<sup>4</sup>, 3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.Hamilton<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Feb 1956, Newton, Middlesex County, MA, m. 20 Jun 1981, in Jaffrey, NH, **Steven A. RIS**, b. 12 Sep 1956, Pittsfield, MA, (son of **Albert I. RIS** and **Blanche MIDDLETON**). **Steven** is a teacher at Hampton Roads Academy, Newport News, VA.

*Children:*

8. i **Alison Balentine RIS** b. 8 Apr 1984, Pittsfield, MA.  
 9. ii **Andrew Middleton RIS** b. 7 Sep 1988, Pittsfield, MA.

**BANGHART**

1. **James Munger BANGHART** m. **Ruth Helen ROSHOLT**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **James Munger** b. 21 Aug 1947.

## Second Generation

2. **James Munger BANGHART II** (1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Aug 1947, San Francisco, CA, occupation Director of Engineering Technology, m. 30 Jun 1973, in Jaffrey, NH, **Anne Charlotte BELLETETE**, b. 24 Jul 1951, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Reynold Arthur BELLETETE** and **Charlotte Mae EGAN**). (See **BELLETETE**.)

*Children:*

3. i **Jennifer Egan BANGHART** b. 28 Jul 1976, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.
4. ii **Courtney Rosholt BANGHART** b. 11 May 1978, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.
5. iii **James Munger BANGHART III** b. 14 Feb 1980, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.

**BARLICK**

1. **Fabian BARLICK** b. Austria, m. in Austria, **Appolina (BARLICK)**, b. Austria, d. Austria. **Fabian** died Austria.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Stephen J.** b. 21 Dec 1889.

## Second Generation

2. **Stephen J. BARLICK** (1.Fabian<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Dec 1889, Czechoslovakia (Austria), m. 11 Oct 1915, in Cassandra, PA, **Mary E. PATRICK**, b. 22 Aug 1900, Benscreek, Portage Twp., Cambria, PA, (daughter of **Stephen PATRICK** and **Ann OSWALT**), d. 10 Feb 1994, Johnstown, PA. **Stephen** died 10 May 1962, Johnstown, PA.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Michael W.** b. 10 Oct 1937.

## Third Generation

3. **Michael W. BARLICK** (2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.Fabian<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Oct 1937, Benscreek, Portage Twp., Cambria, PA, m. (1) 11 Oct 1958, in Detroit, Wayne County, MI, **Sharon Barbara SKODNEY**, b. 17 Sep 1937, Amherst, OH, (daughter of **Michael SKODNEY** and

**Helen PAJOR**), d. 5 Nov 1992, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH, m. (2) 25 Jun 1995, in Jaffrey, NH, **Linda MORSE**, b. 7 Aug 1947, Plymouth, NH, (daughter of **Thomas MORSE** and **Phyllis SOMMERS**).

*Children by Sharon Barbara SKODNEY:*

- 4. i **Michael C. BARLICK** b. 12 Dec 1964, Detroit, Wayne County, MI.
- + 5. ii **Andrea M.** b. 14 May 1967.
- + 6. iii **Alison Patricia** b. 19 Sep 1970.

#### Fourth Generation

5. **Andrea M. BARLICK** (3.Michael<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.Fabian<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 May 1967, Detroit, Wayne County, MI, m. 21 Aug 1993, in Jaffrey, NH, **Tom C. CLARK**.

*Children:*

- 7. i **Tabatha BARLICK** b. 16 Jul 1986, Worcester, MA.

*Children by Tom C. CLARK:*

- 8. ii **Sam CLARK** b. 30 Sep 1997, Whitney, TX.
- 6. **Alison Patricia BARLICK** (3.Michael<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.Fabian<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Sep 1970, Botsford, MI, m. 7 Jan 1996, in Jaffrey, NH, **Scott ADAMS**.

*Children:*

- 9. i **Gabriel Stewart ADAMS** b. 17 Dec 1997, Denver, CO.

### BATISTE

1. **Wilfred Norman BATISTE** m. **Mildred Joyce ERICKSON**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **John O.** b. 30 Jun 1922.

#### Second Generation

2. **John O. BATISTE** (1.Wilfred<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Jun 1922, Madison, WI, occupation Colonel U.S. Army, m. 11 Aug 1951, in Fort Atkinson, WI, **Mary Day ROBINSON**, b. 1 Jan 1930, Milwaukee, WI, (daughter of **Arthur Harrison ROBINSON** and **Marion Elizabeth REINDL**). John died 6 Aug 1979, Fort Devens, MA. **Mary**, older daughter of **Marion (Reindl)** and **Arthur**

**Harrison Robinson**, was born in Milwaukee, WI, but spent her early years in Jefferson, WI. She followed in the footsteps of her grandparents by studying at Carleton College 1947-1949, graduating from the University of Wisconsin, Class of 1951. She was a member of Delta Gamma Sorority. Following graduation she married **Captain John Olaf Batiste**. When **Colonel Batiste** retired from the Army in 1977, Mary and John bought the Slade house on Thorndike Pond Road in Jaffrey Center. It never occurred to them that Mary was following in the footsteps of her ancestor, Polly (Sawin) Emery in making a new home in Jaffrey. Colonel Batiste died on August 6, 1979. Mary married for the second time on January 5, 1985. She and **William Francis Payson** (See PAYSON) were married in the house in Jaffrey Center where they still live.

**Mary Payson** now found that she had time to follow her interest in Jaffrey and historic preservation. She was president of the Jaffrey Center Village Improvement Society from 1989-1993 and chairman of the committee for the 1993 Restoration of the Meeting-house. She is currently a vice president of the Village Improvement Society, charged with the caretaking of Melville Academy and curator of its contents. Since 1994 she has served on the board of directors of the Jaffrey-Gilmore Foundation, and the board of directors of the Jaffrey Historical Society. In 1996, Mary became president of the Thorndike Club and for many years has been a member of the Altar Guild of All Saints Episcopal Church, Peterborough.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **John Robinson** b. 7 Oct 1952.
- + 4. ii **Elizabeth Mary** b. 11 Aug 1954.

Third Generation

3. **John Robinson BATISTE** (2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.Wilfred<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Oct 1952, Fort Belvoir, VA, occupation Brig. Gen. U.S. Army, m. 11 Jun 1977, in Fort Hood, TX, **Michelle SHACHNOW**, b. 3 Dec 1958, Ft. Knox, KY, (daughter of **Maj. Gen. Sidney SHACHNOW** and **Arlene ARMSTRONG**). John Robinson Batiste, the first child of Colonel John and Mary (Robinson) Batiste, graduated from the United States Military Academy, Class of 1974, and was commissioned a 2nd Lt. of Infantry. He served as the Brigade Operations

Officer in the Gulf War, 1990-1991, and commanded the 2nd Brigade of the 1st Armored Division from 1995-1997, in Germany and Bosnia. **Brigadier General Batiste** currently serves with NATO in Naples Italy.

*Children:*

5. i **Jeanette Anne BATISTE** b. 23 Oct 1980, Salinas, CA.
  6. ii **Rebecca Cydney BATISTE** b. 20 Jul 1982, Seoul, South Korea.
  7. iii **Katherine Marie BATISTE** b. 6 Apr 1986, Leavenworth, KS.
  8. iv **William David BATISTE** b. 14 May 1988, Columbus, GA.
  9. v **Michael Harrison BATISTE** b. 12 Feb 1994, Carlisle, PA.
4. **Elizabeth Mary BATISTE** (2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.Wilfred<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Aug 1954, Athens, Greece, m. 29 Jun 1985, in Jaffrey, NH, **James Jerome HARTZELL**, b. 4 Apr 1950, Gettysburg, PA, (son of **Mahlon HARTZELL** and **Jean Anne MILLER**).

*Children:*

10. i **Samuel Batiste HARTZELL** b. 11 Jan 1986, Raleigh, NC.
11. ii **Sarah Day HARTZELL** b. 14 Sep 1987, Raleigh, NC.
- 12.iii **William Harrison HARTZELL** b. 11 Feb 1990, Raleigh, NC.

## BEAN

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 326)

### Sixth Generation

27. **William Evans BEAN** (18.Vernon<sup>5</sup>, 11.Delcie<sup>4</sup>, 8.Vernon<sup>3</sup>, 2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.Charles<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Sep 1935, Boston, MA, m. 7 Sep 1954, in Sumner, MD, **Evelyn Helen RAYNER**, b. 31 Dec 1935, Philadelphia, PA. He attended Phillips Exeter Academy, Dublin School, and St. Michaels College in Winooski, VT. He served three years in the 82nd Airborne Division. He is president of D.D. Bean & Sons North Carolina plant, Winston-Salem, NC. Evelyn is a graduate of Bethesda-Chevy Chase High School.

*Children:*

44. i **Vernon James BEAN, II** b. 13 Oct 1955, Fayetteville, NC.
45. ii **Linda Elizabeth BEAN** b. 8 Jan 1957, Fayetteville, NC.
- 46.iii **William Rayner BEAN** b. 26 Jan 1958, Peterborough, NH.
- 47.iv **John Michael BEAN** b. 20 Nov 1961, Winston-Salem, NC.
48. v **Benjamin Evans BEAN** b. 20 Sep 1966, Winston-Salem, NC.

30. **David Lombard ELLISON** (19.Vivian<sup>5</sup>, 11.Delcie<sup>4</sup>, 8.Vernon<sup>3</sup>, 2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.Charles<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 May 1933, m. **Marilynn GLEASON**, b. 10 Oct 1935.

*Children:*

- 49. i **David ELLISON** b. 26 Apr 1957.
- 50. ii **Suzanne ELLISON** b. 25 Jan 1959.
- 51.iii **Kristina ELLISON** b. 12 Sep 1964.
- 52.iv **Michael ELLISON** b. 3 Jul 1970.

31. **James Craft ELLISON** (19.Vivian<sup>5</sup>, 11.Delcie<sup>4</sup>, 8.Vernon<sup>3</sup>, 2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.Charles<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Jul 1936, Lynnfield, MA, m. 6 Sep 1958, in Jaffrey, NH, **Doris Lydia ARCHAMBAULT**, b. 6 Jun 1935, (daughter of **Frederick ARCHAMBAULT** and **Lydia GAMELIN**). James died 31 Oct 1998, Monadnock Community Hospital, Peterborough, NH, buried: Conant Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- 53. i **Sheryl Gamelin ELLISON** b. 8 Oct 1960, Residing, Warwick, NY.
- 54. ii **Michelle Holden ELLISON** b. 17 Apr 1963, m. ? **McDONALD**. Michelle residing, Suwanee, GA.
- 55.iii **James Herbert ELLISON** b. 21 Oct 1965, d. 17 May 1987.
- 56.iv **Dana Archambault ELLISON** b. 7 Apr 1967, residing, Ridgewood, NJ.

32. **Susan ELLISON** (19.Vivian<sup>5</sup>, 11.Delcie<sup>4</sup>, 8.Vernon<sup>3</sup>, 2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.Charles<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 May 1942, Wellesley, MA, occupation principal, m. 26 Jun 1965, in Jaffrey, NH, **Allen Austin LEACH**, b. 1 May 1942, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Paul Austin LEACH** and **Lucy POMPONIO**), occupation president, WW Cross. (See **LEACH**.)

*Children:*

- 57. i **Samantha Bean LEACH** b. 11 Sep 1971, Keene, NH, occupation marketing, m. 24 Apr 1997, in Jaffrey, NH, **Adam Wade DESCHENES**, b. 26 May 1971, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Andre Joseph DESCHENES** and **Paula Ann JONES**). She holds a degree from Clark University, Worcester, MA. The couple were residing in Hickory, NC, at time of marriage.
- 58. ii **Cassandra Flint LEACH** b. 16 Dec 1972, Keene, NH, occupation teacher. She was educated at Boston University and the University of South Florida in Tampa. She teaches (1998) at the Jaffrey/Rindge Middle School.

33. **Margaret Alice BEAN** (20.Delcie<sup>5</sup>, 11.Delcie<sup>4</sup>, 8.Vernon<sup>3</sup>, 2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.Charles<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 May 1939, Boston, MA, m. 29 Feb 1964, **David Warfield BROWN**, b. 16 Aug 1937, Evanston, IL. Graduated from Conant High School and Wellesley College; Tufts University, M.Ed. degree. **David**: Graduate of Princeton University and Harvard Law School.

*Children:*

- 59. i **Peter Bean BROWN** b. 15 May 1969, New York, NY. He graduated from Earlham College in 1991 and is an aspiring actor in New York City.
- 60. ii **Sarah Alice BROWN** b. 7 Oct 1971. She graduated from Colorado University in 1993. She is working in the office of Sen. Judd Gregg in Washington, DC.

34. **Delcie David BEAN, III** (20.Delcie<sup>5</sup>, 11.Delcie<sup>4</sup>, 8.Vernon<sup>3</sup>, 2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.Charles<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Oct 1942, Boston, MA, occupation manufacturer, m. 11 Oct 1963, in Brookline, MA, **Marilyn Elizabeth BOUCHER**, b. 5 Apr 1944, Lynn, MA, (daughter of **Roland R. BOUCHER** and **Elizabeth SMALLEY**). Graduate of Phillips Exeter Academy and Harvard College, 1960. President of D.D. Bean & Sons Co.

*Children:*

- 61. i **Margaret Elizabeth BEAN** also known as Lisa BEAN b. 7 Apr 1964, Boston, MA. Attended the University of New Hampshire and Franklin Pierce College.
- + 62. ii **Tracey Rebecca** b. 18 Sep 1965.
- 63.iii **Marilyn Heather BEAN** b. 15 Dec 1966, Cooksville, Ontario, Canada, m. 23 Sep 1995, **Stephen Carson SMITH**. Graduated from McGill University, Montreal, in 1989.
- 64.iv **Jennifer Boucher BEAN** b. 29 Sep 1973, Montreal, PQ, Canada. Graduated from Syracuse University in 1995. Working in the State House, Boston, MA.

37. **Christopher Vernon BEAN** (20.Delcie<sup>5</sup>, 11.Delcie<sup>4</sup>, 8.Vernon<sup>3</sup>, 2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.Charles<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Jul 1949, Boston, MA, m. 28 Aug 1971, **Claire Buchanan RAPP**. Graduated from Mount Hermon School, Dartmouth College (1971), and Franklin Pierce Law Center. He also has a degree from Boston University Law School. He is a practicing attorney in Jaffrey. **Claire**: Graduated from Wheaton College in 1971.

*Children:*

- 65. i **Vernon Andrew BEAN** b. 11 Dec 1977.

66. ii **Katherine Buchanan BEAN** b. 14 Dec 1980.

38. **Mark Crane BEAN** (20.Delcie<sup>5</sup>, 11.Delcie<sup>4</sup>, 8.Vernon<sup>3</sup>, 2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.Charles<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Apr 1954, Boston, MA, m. 31 Dec 1984, in California, **Linda Gay CHIORINO**, b. 18 Oct 1960. Graduated from Mount Hermon School (1972). He is vice president of D.D. Bean & Sons Co.

*Children:*

67. i **Scott Cameron WEBSTER** b. 16 Oct 1978, California.

68. ii **Jennifer Elizabeth WEBSTER** b. 29 Jan 1980, California.

69.iii **Laurie Ann BEAN** b. 12 Jul 1982, California.

70.iv **Delcie David BEAN, IV** b. 21 Dec 1984, California.

71. v **Patrick Charles BEAN** b. 19 May 1989, Peterborough, NH.

72.vi **Rachael Mary BEAN** b. 11 Oct 1990, Peterborough, NH.

41. **Charles Holden KRAUSE** (21.Helen<sup>5</sup>, 11.Delcie<sup>4</sup>, 8.Vernon<sup>3</sup>, 2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.Charles<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Oct 1945, Washington, DC, m. **Marcia SOMERS**.

*Children:*

73. i **Trevor D. KRAUSE** b. 20 May 1978, Peterborough, NH, d. 15 Jun 1996, Peterborough, NH. Died suddenly at home in Peterborough.

74. ii **Bryan H. KRAUSE**.

43. **Ronald Wayne DEVENS** (26.Alta<sup>5</sup>, 15.Bessie<sup>4</sup>, 8.Vernon<sup>3</sup>, 2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.Charles<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Jun 1937, Peterborough, NH. (See DEVENS.)

### Seventh Generation

62. **Tracey Rebecca BEAN** (34.Delcie<sup>6</sup>, 20.Delcie<sup>5</sup>, 11.Delcie<sup>4</sup>, 8.Vernon<sup>3</sup>, 2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.Charles<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Sep 1965, Cooksville, Ontario, Canada, m. 8 Aug 1990, **Iain Knight WALTON**, b. 8 Apr 1963. Graduated from Carleton College, Ontario, in 1988.

*Children:*

79. i **Taylor Knight WALTON** b. 17 Dec 1991.

80. ii **Cameron WALTON** b. 19 Jun 1994.

**BELLETETE***(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 328)*

## Eighth Generation

33. **Bertha BELLETETE** (16.Ernest<sup>7</sup>, 8.Elie<sup>6</sup>, 5.Onesime<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Sep 1926, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, occupation school crossing guard, m. 13 Nov 1948, in Jaffrey, NH, **Joseph Leo BOURQUE**, b. 3 May 1928, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, (son of **Philius BOURQUE** and **Madeline FAGAN**), occupation N.H. Ball Bearings (Ret.).  
**Joseph**: Continued from Vol. III, p. 344.

*Children:*

- + 51. i **Gary Leo** b. 27 Dec 1951.
- + 52. ii **Holly Ann** b. 28 Nov 1964.

34. **Donald Joseph BELLETETE** (16.Ernest<sup>7</sup>, 8.Elie<sup>6</sup>, 5.Onesime<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Mar 1928, m. (1) 1954, **Rita JUCIUS**, m. (2) 23 Apr 1965, **Judith A. PICARD**, b. 3 Feb 1941. In 1947 he began operating Don's Sunoco Station on Peterborough Street. Rita was from Keene, NH.

*Children by Rita JUCIUS:*

- 53. i **Kurt Donald BELLETETE** b. 22 Feb 1957, m. 19 Sep 1981, **Linda Ann DEVLIN**, b. 14 Mar 1961, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Paul Irving DEVLIN** and **Judith PERRY**).
- 54. ii **Karl Francis BELLETETE** b. 17 Dec 1959.

*Children by Judith A. PICARD:*

- 55.iii **Ernest Joseph BELLETETE** b. 19 Aug 1965.
- 56.iv **James Albert BELLETETE** b. 27 Jun 1967.
- 57. v **Nancy Joan BELLETETE** b. 19 May 1968.
- 58.vi **Carol Annette BELLETETE** b. 14 Sep 1970, Peterborough, NH.
- 59. vii **Karen Judith BELLETETE** b. 7 Dec 1976, Peterborough, NH.

35. **Norman Ernest BELLETETE** (16.Ernest<sup>7</sup>, 8.Elie<sup>6</sup>, 5.Onesime<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Jul 1934, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, m. 16 Sep 1961, **Joyce Ann HANNAN**, b. 29 Nov 1941, Hartford, CT, (daughter of **Maxwell M. HANNAN** and **Grace MESSING**).

*Children:*

- + 60. i **Laura Lee** b. 22 Oct 1962.
- + 61. ii **Mark Norman** b. 8 Jul 1964.

37. **Patricia Ann BELLETETE** (18.Ovila<sup>7</sup>, 8.El<sup>6</sup>, 5.Onesime<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Jan 1936, Jaffrey, NH, m. 19 Nov 1960, **James J. McCUSKER**, (son of **Thomas McCUSKER** and **Nora DILLON**).

*Children:*

- 62. i **Tracey Patricia McCUSKER** b. 13 Aug 1961.
- 63. ii **Michelle Ann McCUSKER** b. 11 Jan 1963.
- 64.iii **Christopher James McCUSKER** b. 6 Jun 1965.
- 65.iv **Meghan Nora McCUSKER** b. 29 May 1973.

38. **Margaret Celia BELLETETE** (18.Ovila<sup>7</sup>, 8.El<sup>6</sup>, 5.Onesime<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Oct 1939, Jaffrey, NH, m. **Allan N. JEANOTTE**.

*Children:*

- 66. i **Lisa Margaret JEANOTTE** b. 16 Jun 1963.
- 67. ii **Stephen Allan JEANOTTE** b. 5 May 1966.
- 68. ii **Matthew Ovila JEANOTTE** b. 2 Jan. 1977

39. **Elizabeth A. BELLETETE** (21.Homer<sup>7</sup>, 8.El<sup>6</sup>, 5.Onesime<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Feb 1937, m. 28 May 1960, in Jaffrey, NH, **Edward J. SHEA**, b. 7 May 1937, Cambridge, MA, (son of **David W. SHEA** and **Edna B. CAIRNES**). She was a teacher at St. Patrick School. Elizabeth: See Vol. III page 329. Edward: Vice-president of Belletetes Inc., 1993-1998. (See SHEA.)

40. **Susanne Marie BELLETETE** (21.Homer<sup>7</sup>, 8.El<sup>6</sup>, 5.Onesime<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Jan 1940, m. 24 Jun 1961, **Dana Huntley LEE, Jr**, b. 16 Oct 1937, Lancaster, NH (son of **Dana Huntley LEE** and **Grace E. McKEE**), Susanne: See Vol. III page 330.

*Children:*

- 69. i **Tracey Ann LEE** b. 11 Nov 1964.
- 70. ii **Patricia Ann LEE** b. 4 Aug 1966.
- 71.iii **Dana Huntley LEE, III** b. 11 Sep 1969.

41. **John Elie BELLETETE** (23.Reynold<sup>7</sup>, 8.El<sup>6</sup>, 5.Onesime<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Jun 1948, Peterborough, NH, vice president of Belletetes Inc., m. (1) 29 Jul 1972, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Ann Cassam SAWYER**, b. 14 Jul 1952, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **David Russell SAWYER** and **Betty Eileen FROST**), occupation school nurse, m. (2)

23 Apr. 1988, **Michele PAQUETTE**, b. 20 Oct 1947, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, (daughter of **Eudore P. PAQUETTE** and **Cecile TESSIER**). Michele formerly married to James Adams

*Children by Ann Cassam SAWYER:*

- 72. i **Sara Cassam BELLETETE** b. 17 Apr 1976, Peterborough, NH.
- 73. ii **Beth Ann BELLETETE** b. 27 May 1978, Peterborough, NH.
- 74. iii **Lisa Helen BELLETETE** b. 9 Apr 1981, Peterborough, NH.

42. **Anne Charlotte BELLETETE** (23.Reynold<sup>7</sup>, 8.Elie<sup>6</sup>, 5.Onesime<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Jul 1951, Peterborough, NH, m. 30 Jun 1973, in Jaffrey, NH, **James Munger BANGHART II**, b. 21 Aug 1947, San Francisco, CA, (son of **James Munger BANGHART** and **Ruth Helen ROSHOLT**), occupation Director of Engineering Technology. (See BANGHART.)

43. **David Reynold BELLETETE** (23.Reynold<sup>7</sup>, 8.Elie<sup>6</sup>, 5.Onesime<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Dec 1957, Peterborough, NH, occupation treasurer, Belletetes, m. 22 Jun 1991, in Dover, Morris County, NJ, **Nancy NICHOLAS**, b. 12 Dec 1963, Denville, Morris County, NJ, (daughter of **Archibald NICHOLAS, Jr** and **Nancy Carolyn KROM**) occupation construction cost estimator. David R. Belletete attended Dublin School from 1973 to 1974; Northfield Mt. Hermon 1975 to 1976; graduated from Georgetown University with a BS in 1980. He was a Jaffrey selectman from 1992 to present (1998).

*Children:*

- 78. i **Celia Marie BELLETETE** b. 13 Nov 1993, Keene, NH.
- 79. ii **Camille Louise BELLETETE** b. 22 Dec 1995, Keene, NH.
- 79a. iii **Lillian Rose BELLETETE** b. 28 Feb 1999.

44. **Andre GAGNON** (26. Eliana<sup>7</sup>, 10.George<sup>6</sup>, 6.Calixte<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) m. 3 Apr 1948, in Jaffrey, NH, **Betty BURNHAM**, (daughter of **Lewis BURNHAM** and **Hazel PINNEY**).

*Children:*

- 80. i **Andre L. GAGNON** b. 1951, m. 6 Oct 1973, in Winchendon, MA, **Dale ROBICHAUD**, b. 1951, residence, Winchendon, MA.
- 81. ii **Gale S. GAGNON** b. 1954, m. 7 Apr 1973, in Jaffrey, NH, **Thomas E. BRITTON**, b. 1951, (son of **Richard BRITTON** and **Ellen COFFIN**). Residing Marlborough, NH.

50. **Lucienne BELLETETE** (32.Charles<sup>7</sup>, 12.Leopold<sup>6</sup>, 6.Calixte<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) m. 19 Apr 1947, in Winchendon, MA, **Maurice BETOURNEY**, (son of **Felix BETOURNEY** and **Emma GIRARD**).

*Children:*

- 82. i **Nancy BETOURNEY**.
- 83. ii **Sandra BETOURNEY**.
- + 84.iii **Brian P. BETOURNEY**.
- + 85.iv **Mary Lou BETOURNEY** b. 10 Jun 1962.
- 86. v **Robert BETOURNEY** occupation, motor vehicle salesman.

Ninth Generation

51. **Gary Leo BOURQUE** (33.Bertha<sup>8</sup>, 16.Ernest<sup>7</sup>, 8.Elie<sup>6</sup>, 5.Onesime<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Dec 1951, Peterborough, NH, occupation real estate, m. (1) 1 Aug 1976, in Leominster, MA, divorced, **Joyce BENOIT**, b. Leominster, MA, (daughter of **Raymond BENOIT** and **Jeannette ?**) m. (2) 11 May 1991, **Kristen JOHNSON**. (See BOURQUE.)

52. **Holly Ann BOURQUE** (33.Bertha<sup>8</sup>, 16.Ernest<sup>7</sup>, 8.Elie<sup>6</sup>, 5.Onesime<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Nov 1964, m. 28 Jul 1984, **Michael REINHARD**, b. 23 Jun 19??, Binghamton, NY, (son of **James REINHARD** and **Nancy DEVINE**), occupation Air Traffic Controller.

*Children:*

- 90. i **Sarah Ann REINHARD** b. 30 Dec 1992, West Palm Beach, FL.
- 91. ii **Jennifer Lynn REINHARD** b. 18 Apr 1995, West Palm Beach, FL.

59. **Laura Lee BELLETETE** (35.Norman<sup>8</sup>, 16.Ernest<sup>7</sup>, 8.Elie<sup>6</sup>, 5.Onesime<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Oct 1962, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) ? **FISH**, m. (2) 17 Jun 1989, **Scott Alan SENECHAL**, b. 7 Jul 1961, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Almon O. SENECHAL** and **Barbara F. DUFRAINE**).

*Children by Scott Alan SENECHAL:*

- 92. i **Kyle Alan SENECHAL** b. 18 Jan 1990, Peterborough, NH.

60. **Mark Norman BELLETETE** (35.Norman<sup>8</sup>, 16.Ernest<sup>7</sup>, 8.Elie<sup>6</sup>, 5.Onesime<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Jul 1964, Peterborough, NH, m. 12 Sep 1992, in Rindge, NH,

**Candace E. DUVAL**, b. 3 Sep 1958, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Francis H. DUVAL** and **Patricia J. NUTTING**). He is the co-owner of Ridgecrest Auto Services Inc, Peterborough Street.

*Children:*

- 93. i **Ashly J. BELLETETE** b. 4 Feb 1994, Peterborough, NH.
- 94. ii **Meghan E. BELLETETE** b. 27 Aug 1995, Peterborough, NH.

72. **Sara Cassam BELLETETE**

*Children:*

- 95 i **Ethan Russell BELLETETE-ABITZ** b. 22 Sept. 1998, Keene, NH

84. **Brian P. BETOURNEY** (50.Lucienne<sup>8</sup>, 32.Charles<sup>7</sup>, 12.Leopold<sup>6</sup>, 6.Calixte<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) 20 May 1978, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Patricia A. HEIL**, b. 18 Sep 1959, (daughter of **Bernard James HEIL, Sr.** and **Jeanne Anne DUQUETTE**) m. (2) 25 Oct 1986, in Jaffrey, NH, **Molly B. MOORE**, (daughter of **John Henry MOORE, Jr.** and **Dorothy Anne ALLORD**). (See HEIL & MOORE.)

*Children by Patricia A. HEIL:*

- 98. i **Matthew Robert BETOURNEY** b. 7 Feb 1981, Peterborough, NH.

85. **Mary Lou BETOURNEY** (50.Lucienne<sup>8</sup>, 32.Charles<sup>7</sup>, 12.Leopold<sup>6</sup>, 6.Calixte<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Jun 1962, m. 17 Sep 1983, in Peterborough, NH, **David Allan DUVAL**, b. 2 Aug 1957, Jaffrey, NH, (son of **Thomas David DUVAL** and **Jacqueline L. ROKES**). (See DUVAL.)

## BENNETT

1. **George BENNETT** m. 31 Dec 1827, in Waterford, VT, **Hannah BROWN**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Ira B.** b. cir. 1846.

### Second Generation

2. **Ira B. BENNETT** (1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. cir. 1846, Waterford, VT, occupation papermaker, m. 20 Jan 1874, in St. Johnsbury, VT, **Clara WRIGHT**.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Fred Albert** b. cir. 1875.

### Third Generation

3. **Fred Albert BENNETT** (2.Ira<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. cir. 1875, St. Johnsbury Center, VT, m. 16 Aug 1909, in St. Johnsbury, VT, **Marie JACQUES**, also known as: **Mary A. JOCK**, occupation market gardener.

*Children:*

+ 4. i **Walter A.** b. 21 Jan 1919.

Fourth Generation

4. **Walter A. BENNETT** (3.Fred<sup>3</sup>, 2.Ira<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Jan 1919, St. Johnsbury, VT, m. 12 Sep 1941, in Nashua, NH, **Lucille I. LAVOIE**, b. 31 Aug 1923, Nashua, NH, (daughter of **George LAVOIE** and **Annie WICHER**). Walter died 10 Nov 1984, Dublin, NH.

*Children:*

+ 5. i **Fred.**

6. ii **Edward W. BENNETT** m. (1) 3 May 1969, **Nancy L. BROWN**, b. 3 Jun 1949, (daughter of **Richard Linfield BROWN** and **Marguerite L. BOURGEOIS**) m. (2) 4 May 1973, in Jaffrey, NH, **Vicki L. HALL**, b. 1952, residing, Bennington, NH.

Fifth Generation

5. **Fred BENNETT** (4.Walter<sup>4</sup>, 3.Fred<sup>3</sup>, 2.Ira<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) m. 1 Jun 1974, in Jaffrey, NH, **Irene PELKEY**, b. 13 May 1946, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Helen Teresa PELKEY**). (See **PELKEY**.)

*Children:*

7. i **Brian BENNETT.**

**BERGERON**

1. **Maxime BERGERON** also known as: Michael BERGERON b. Canada, m. 9 Nov 1880, in Wilton, NH, **Florence VERVILLE**, also known as **Florence BUTTERFIELD**.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Henri.**

Second Generation

2. **Henri BERGERON** (1.Maxime<sup>1</sup>) b. Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, m. 22 Jul 1912, in Greenville, NH, **Alexina OUELLETTE**, b. St. Jean-Port Joli, L'Islet County, PQ, (daughter of **Louis OUELLETTE** and **Georgiana BOULE**).

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Joseph Henry.**

## Third Generation

3. **Joseph Henry BERGERON** (2.Henri<sup>2</sup>, 1.Maxime<sup>1</sup>) b. Greenville, NH, m. 16 Aug 1941, in Jaffrey, NH, **Rose Anna C. DESROSIERS**, also known as **Rose Alma DESROSIERS** b. cir. 1921, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Louis Martial DESROSIERS** and **Marie Pamela BOREY**) d. 9 Jul 1988, Peterborough, NH.

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Lionel Rolland** b. 3 Apr 1945.

## Fourth Generation

4. **Lionel Rolland BERGERON Sr.** also known as “**Chip**” (3.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 2.Henri<sup>2</sup>, 1.Maxime<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Apr 1945, Peterborough, NH, m. 31 Dec 1966, in Jaffrey, NH, **Sheila Kathryn SPEENEY**, b. Dunbar, PA, (daughter of **Dominic C. SPEENEY** and **Elizabeth J. CONNORS**).

*Children:*

- + 5. i **Christopher Rolland** b. 4 Oct 1967.  
 + 6. ii **Lionel Rolland** b. 2 Feb 1968.  
 7. iii **Kelly J. BERGERON** b. 27 Jun 1969.  
 + 8. iv **Matthew Theodore** b. 1 Jun 1971.  
 + 9. v **Theodore Joseph** b. 11 Jan 1973.  
 10.vi **Elizabeth BERGERON** b. 18 Sep 1978.  
 11.vii **Jessica Jean BERGERON** b. 1 May 1981.  
 12.viii **Jacob Alan Diego BERGERON** b. 26 May 1981.  
 13.ix **Anthony Michael BERGERON** b. 23 Nov 1982.  
 14. x **Alexander Jared BERGERON** b. 12 Nov 1983.  
 15.xi **Lori Jean BERGERON** b. 29 Jun 1990.

## Fifth Generation

5. **Christopher Rolland BERGERON** (4.Lionel<sup>4</sup>, 3.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 2.Henri<sup>2</sup>, 1.Maxime<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Oct 1967, Peterborough, NH, occupation pyrotechnician, EMT, m. 14 Oct 1989, in Jaffrey, NH, **Alison Liane OJALA**, b. 4 Aug 1971, Keene, NH, (daughter of **Jack William OJALA** and **Francine Susan CAMPBELL**), occupation as-

sistant business manager, EMT. Member of Jaffrey Fire Dept.

*Children:*

16. i **Kerrigan Ashlea BERGERON** b. 29 Jan 1999, Monadnock Com Hosp, Peterborough, NH.

6. **Lionel Rolland BERGERON Jr.** (4.Lionel<sup>4</sup>, 3.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 2.Henri<sup>2</sup>, 1.Maxime<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Feb 1968, m. 3 Jun 1989, in Jaffrey, NH, **Kelly Amanda OLSON**, b. 18 Jul 1968, (daughter of **Richard Hall OLSON** and **Katherine Elizabeth ALLORD**).

*Children:*

17. i **Kristen Elizabeth BERGERON** b. 6 Nov 1990.  
18. ii **Andrew Rolland BERGERON** b. 29 Jun 1992.  
19.iii **Garrett Michael BERGERON** b. 12 Nov 1995.

8. **Matthew Theodore BERGERON** (4.Lionel<sup>4</sup>, 3.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 2.Henri<sup>2</sup>, 1.Maxime<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Jun 1971, Peterborough, NH, m. 17 Apr 1993, **Christine GRIFFIN**, b. 19 Apr 1972.

*Children:*

20. i **Shawn Matthew BERGERON** b. 22 Feb 1995.

9. **Theodore Joseph BERGERON** (4.Lionel<sup>4</sup>, 3.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 2.Henri<sup>2</sup>, 1.Maxime<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Jan 1973, Peterborough, NH, m. 24 May 1997, in Jaffrey, NH, **Joni M. KALMBACH**, b. 25 Jul 1976.

*Children:*

21. i **Zachary James BERGERON** b. 28 Mar 1998.

## BERNIER

1. **Y'ves BERNIER** m. **Michelle TREUILLET**. He was from St. Germain l'Auxerrois de Paris, Ile de France.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Jacques** b. 1633.

### Second Generation

2. **Jacques BERNIER** also known as Jean de PARIS (1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) b. 1633, m. 23 Jul 1656, in Quebec City, PQ, Canada, **Antoinette GRENIER**, (daughter of **Claude GRENIER**), d. 18 Feb 1713, Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny, PQ. Jacques died 21 Jul 1713, Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny, PQ. Jacques dit (also said as) Jean de PARIS was born in 1633 in the parish of St. Germaine l'Auxerrois, Paris, in the old department of Ile de France.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Charles.**

## Third Generation

3. **Charles BERNIER** (2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) m. 25 Oct 1694, in Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny, PQ, **Marie-Anne LEMIEUX.**

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Alexandre.**
- + 5. ii **Pierre.**

## Fourth Generation

4. **Alexandre BERNIER** (3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) m. 24 Nov 1723, in Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny, PQ, **Louise FORTIN.**

*Children:*

- + 6. i **Jean-Baptiste.**

5. **Pierre BERNIER** (3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) m. 17 Jan 1742, in Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny, PQ, **Louise GUIMONT.**

*Children:*

- + 7. i **Alexandre.**

## Fifth Generation

6. **Jean-Baptiste BERNIER** (4.Alexandre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) m. 21 Nov 1756, in Contrat Notaire Dionne, **Genevieve MIGNAULT.**

*Children:*

- + 8. i **Germain.**

7. **Alexandre BERNIER** (5.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) m. 31 May 1779, in Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny, PQ, **Marie Louise MIGNOT.**

*Children:*

- + 9. i **Louis Alexandre.**

## Sixth Generation

8. **Germain BERNIER** (6.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Alexandre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) m. 10 Feb 1787, in Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny, PQ, **Victoire GUIMONT.**

*Children:*

+ 10. i **Hilaire-Octave.**

9. **Louis Alexandre BERNIER** (7.Alexandre<sup>5</sup>, 5.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) m. 18 Aug 1800, in Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny, PQ, **Marie Françoise BERNIER.**

*Children:*

+ 11. i **Augustin.**

## Seventh Generation

10. **Hilaire-Octave BERNIER** (8.Germain<sup>6</sup>, 6.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Alexandre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) m. 17 Feb 1835, in Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny, PQ, **Zoe (BERNIER).**

*Children:*

+ 12. i **Octave.**

11. **Augustin BERNIER** (9.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 7.Alexandre<sup>5</sup>, 5.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) m. 26 Feb 1827, in Islet, L'Islet County, PQ, **Marcelline FOURNIER.**

*Children:*

+ 13. i **Cyrille.**

## Eighth Generation

12. **Octave BERNIER** (10.Hilaire-Octave<sup>7</sup>, 8.Germain<sup>6</sup>, 6.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Alexandre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) m. 23 Jan 1886, in Baie-des-Sables, Matane, **Marguerite MARIKEL**, also known as **Marg. MASCLE/MEIKLE.**

*Children:*

+ 14. i **Louis DeGonzague** b. 11 Aug 1879.

13. **Cyrille BERNIER** (11.Augustin<sup>7</sup>, 9.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 7.Alexandre<sup>5</sup>, 5.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) m. 29 Aug 1854, in St. Jean-Port Joli, L'Islet County, PQ, **Desneiges CHOUINARD**, also known as **Desanges CHOUINARD.**

*Children:*

+ 15. i **Hermenegilde.**

## Ninth Generation

14. **Louis DeGonzague BERNIER** (12.Octave<sup>8</sup>, 10.Hilaire-Octave<sup>7</sup>, 8.Germain<sup>6</sup>, 6.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Alexandre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Aug 1879, Les Mechins, Matane,

Canada, m. (1) 1 May 1916, in St. Patrick Church, Jaffrey, NH, **Georgianna Philomene CAOUETTE**, b. 1 Oct 1885, (daughter of **Marcel CAOUETTE** and **Hermine CAOUETTE**), d. 10 Jun 1954, Monadnock Community Hospital, Peterborough, NH, m. (2) Mar 1913, **Odile PELLETIER**, d. May 1913. Louis died 13 Mar 1970, Monadnock Community Hospital, Peterborough, NH.

*Children by Georgianna Philomene CAOUETTE:*

16. i **Child BERNIER** b. 11 Feb 1917, d. 18 Feb 1917.

+ 17. ii **Sylvio Edward** b. 7 Jun 1918.

15. **Hermenegilde BERNIER** (13.Cyrille<sup>8</sup>, 11.Augustin<sup>7</sup>, 9.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 7.Alexandre<sup>5</sup>, 5.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) m. 7 May 1889, in St. Eugene, L'Islet, PQ, **Eugenie TREMBLAY**, b. 15 Nov 1865, St. Eugene, L'Islet, PQ, (daughter of **Octave TREMBLAY** and **Philomene COULOMBE**).

*Children:*

+ 18. i **Octave** b. 11 Sep 1905.

+ 19. ii **Antoinette**.

+ 20.iii **Philomene**.

#### Tenth Generation

17. **Sylvio Edward BERNIER** (14.Louis<sup>9</sup>, 12.Octave<sup>8</sup>, 10.Hilaire-Octave<sup>7</sup>, 8.Germain<sup>6</sup>, 6.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Alexandre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Jun 1918, Jaffrey, NH, m. 25 Oct 1954, in St. Jean-Port Joli, L'Islet County, PQ, **Georgette M. Louise ST. PIERRE**, b. 10 Jan 1925, St. Jean-Port Joli, L'Islet County, PQ, (daughter of **Remi ST. PIERRE** and **Alma FOURNIER**). He graduated Conant High School in 1937. He served in the US Army during WWII (4/2/42 - 12/30/45). He was in the 892nd Ordinance Heavy Automotive Maintenance stationed in Texas, and served in the Pacific Theater. He returned to Jaffrey after the war and worked at W.W. Cross Co. for almost forty years before his retirement. His civic activities have been numerous: VFW Ambulance Service, 1950-1959; member of the American Legion, 50 years; charter member of the VFW, 50 years; VFW Commander, 1954-1955. Georgette retired from D.D. Bean & Sons Co.

*Children:*

+ 21. i **Francine Mary Georgette** b. 3 Oct 1957.

- + 22. ii **Raymond Joseph Gonzague** b. 3 Jun 1958.
- 23.iii **Philippe Norman BERNIER** b. 6 Apr 1961, Monadnock Com Hosp, Peterborough, NH, d. 11 Jul 1969.
- + 24.iv **George Sylvain** b. 10 Jun 1965.

18. **Octave BERNIER** (15.Hermenegilde<sup>9</sup>, 13.Cyrille<sup>8</sup>, 11.Augustin<sup>7</sup>, 9.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 7.Alexandre<sup>5</sup>, 5.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Sep 1905, St. Eugene, L'Islet, PQ, m. 10 Feb 1930, in Jaffrey, NH, **Alice M. LUSSIER**, b. 31 Dec 1910, Bennington, NH, (daughter of **Arthur "Archie" LUSSIER** and **Olivine PELOQUIN**) d. 8 Feb 1990, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- + 25. i **Olive Mary** b. 2 Feb 1933.
- 26. ii **Richard J. BERNIER** b. 8 Jul 1942, Jaffrey, NH, m. 22 Jan 1966, in Jaffrey, NH, **Sylvia CHURCHILL**, (daughter of **Walter CHURCHILL** and **Gladys ENGLISH**). Resides in Rindge, NH

19. **Antoinette BERNIER** (15.Hermenegilde<sup>9</sup>, 13.Cyrille<sup>8</sup>, 11.Augustin<sup>7</sup>, 9.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 7.Alexandre<sup>5</sup>, 5.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) m. **Silas DUVAL**, also known as Saluste DUVAL b. 1896, (son of **Damase DUVAL** and **Marie Athanaisse CHOUINARD**).

*Children:*

- 27. i **Roderick J. DUVAL** b. 1 Apr 1914, Jaffrey, NH. (See DUVAL, Vol. III, p. 398.)
- + 28. ii **Thomas David** b. 20 Dec 1934.
- + 29.iii **Joseph Edward**.

20. **Philomene BERNIER** (15.Hermenegilde<sup>9</sup>, 13.Cyrille<sup>8</sup>, 11.Augustin<sup>7</sup>, 9.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 7.Alexandre<sup>5</sup>, 5.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) m. **Joseph DESCHENES**.

*Children:*

- + 30. i **Rita A.**

### Eleventh Generation

21. **Francine Mary Georgette BERNIER** (17.Sylvio<sup>10</sup>, 14.Louis<sup>9</sup>, 12.Octave<sup>8</sup>, 10.Hilaire-Octave<sup>7</sup>, 8.Germain<sup>6</sup>, 6.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Alexandre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Oct 1957, Peterborough, NH, m. 10 Nov 1973, in Jaffrey, NH, **Lewis Lawsin GREGORY, Jr**, b.1952.

*Children:*

- 31. i **Mercedes Anne GREGORY** b. 1974.
- 32. ii **Philippe Andrew GREGORY** b. 1975.
- 33.iii **Jeremy Allan GREGORY** b. 1978.
- 34.iv **Jerrod Alex GREGORY** b. 1981.
- 35. v **Alexander Adam GREGORY** b. 1984.
- 36.vi **Caleb Abram GREGORY** b. 1987.
- 37.vii **Ethan Anthony GREGORY** b. 1990.

22. **Raymond Joseph Gonzague BERNIER** (17.Sylvio<sup>10</sup>, 14.Louis<sup>9</sup>, 12.Octave<sup>8</sup>, 10.Hilaire-Octave<sup>7</sup>, 8.Germain<sup>6</sup>, 6.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Alexandre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Jun 1958, Peterborough, NH, m. 27 Nov 1975, **Pammy Lori SPRAGUE**.

*Children:*

- 38. i **Nicole Rae BERNIER** b. 1986.
- 39. ii **Courtney Renee BERNIER** b. 1989.

24. **George Sylvain BERNIER** (17.Sylvio<sup>10</sup>, 14.Louis<sup>9</sup>, 12.Octave<sup>8</sup>, 10.Hilaire-Octave<sup>7</sup>, 8.Germain<sup>6</sup>, 6.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Alexandre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Jun 1965, Peterborough, NH, m. **Doreen KENNEY**.

*Children:*

- 40. i **Nicolas Sylvio BERNIER** b. 26 Aug 1991.

25. **Olive Mary BERNIER** (18.Octave<sup>10</sup>, 15.Hermenegilde<sup>9</sup>, 13.Cyrille<sup>8</sup>, 11.Augustin<sup>7</sup>, 9.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 7.Alexandre<sup>5</sup>, 5.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Feb 1933, Jaffrey, NH, m. (1) 23 Apr 1955, in Jaffrey, NH, **Edward Frank ANDERSON**, b. 5 Mar 1931, Ashburnham, MA, (son of **Martin ANDERSON** and **Elsie GUY**), m. (2) **John J. QUINN Jr.**, d. 1982. Olive died 31 Oct 1995, Rindge, NH, buried: St. Michael's Cemetery, Brattleboro, VT. (See Joseph Octave BERNIER.)

*Children by Edward Frank ANDERSON:*

- + 41. i **Tina Marie** b. 23 Mar 1957.

28. **Thomas David DUVAL** (19.Antoinette<sup>10</sup>, 15.Hermenegilde<sup>9</sup>, 13.Cyrille<sup>8</sup>, 11.Augustin<sup>7</sup>, 9.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 7.Alexandre<sup>5</sup>, 5.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Dec 1934, m. (1) 26 Jun 1957, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Jacqueline L. ROKES**, m. (2) 25 Nov 1977, in Jaffrey, NH, **Susan Louise WETHERBEE**, b. 17 Nov 1949, (daughter of **Kenneth Bryan WETHERBEE Jr.** and **Gloria Marie ROBICHAUD**). (See Vol. III, p. 398.)

*Children by Jacqueline L. ROKES:*

- + 42. i **David Allan** b. 2 Aug 1957.
- + 43. ii **Edward Thomas** b. 13 Jan 1959.
- + 44.iii **Kevin Lee** b. 28 Mar 1960.
- + 45.iv **Clarissa Marie** b. 29 Apr 1968.

29. **Joseph Edward DUVAL** (19.Antoinette<sup>10</sup>, 15.Hermenegilde<sup>9</sup>, 13.Cyrille<sup>8</sup>, 11.Augustin<sup>7</sup>, 9.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 7.Alexandre<sup>5</sup>, 5.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) m. **Edith C. NAYLOR**.

*Children:*

- + 46. i **Elaine Edith**.

30. **Rita A. DESCHENES** (20.Philomene<sup>10</sup>, 15.Hermenegilde<sup>9</sup>, 13.Cyrille<sup>8</sup>, 11.Augustin<sup>7</sup>, 9.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 7.Alexandre<sup>5</sup>, 5.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) m. 23 Nov 1946, in Jaffrey, NH, **Joseph Lozo CHARLONNE**, (son of **Joseph CHARLONNE** and **Marie Anne PELLETIER**).

*Children:*

- 47. i **Paul R. CHARLONNE** b. 1948, Peterborough, NH, d. 1 Jun 1971, Jaffrey, NH.
- + 48. ii **Roland David**.

## Twelfth Generation

41. **Tina Marie ANDERSON** (25.Olive<sup>11</sup>, 18.Octave<sup>10</sup>, 15.Hermenegilde<sup>9</sup>, 13.Cyrille<sup>8</sup>, 11.Augustin<sup>7</sup>, 9.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 7.Alexandre<sup>5</sup>, 5.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Mar 1957, Peterborough, NH, m. 5 Jun 1976, in Jaffrey, NH, separated 1998, **Michael David O'NEIL**, b. 8 Jan 1953, Peterborough, NH, (son of **David Bernard O'NEIL** and **Estelle EHNSTROM**) occupation machinist. Michael is a Unit Commissioner, Boy Scouts of America, Rindge, NH. Employed in 1997 by General Electric, Fitchburg, MA.

*Children:*

- 49. i **Patrick Michael O'NEIL** b. 8 May 1978, Peterborough, NH.
- 50. ii **Nikki Marie O'NEIL** b. 13 Feb 1981, Peterborough, NH.

42. **David Allan DUVAL** (28.Thomas<sup>11</sup>, 19.Antoinette<sup>10</sup>, 15.Hermenegilde<sup>9</sup>, 13.Cyrille<sup>8</sup>, 11.Augustin<sup>7</sup>, 9.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 7.Alexandre<sup>5</sup>, 5.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Aug 1957, Jaffrey, NH, m. 17 Sep 1983, in Peterborough, NH, **Mary Lou BETOURNEY**, b. 10 Jun 1962, (daughter of **Maurice**

**BETOURNEY and Lucienne BELLETETE).***Children:*

51. i **Felicia Ann Marie DUVAL** b. 23 Feb 1985, Gardner, Worcester County, MA.
52. ii **Jeremy David DUVAL** b. 4 Apr 1987, Gardner, Worcester County, MA.
- 53.iii **Shelbie Rene DUVAL** b. 11 Apr 1991, Keene, NH.

43. **Edward Thomas DUVAL** (28.Thomas<sup>11</sup>, 19.Antoinette<sup>10</sup>, 15.Hermenegilde<sup>9</sup>, 13.Cyrille<sup>8</sup>, 11.Augustin<sup>7</sup>, 9.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 7.Alexandre<sup>5</sup>, 5.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Jan 1959, Peterborough, NH, m. 27 Nov 1982, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Lisa A. LAPLANTE**, b. 11 Dec 1962, Keene, NH.

*Children:*

54. i **Kylie Erin CHAMPNEY** b. 29 Mar 1991, Peterborough, NH.

44. **Kevin Lee DUVAL** (28.Thomas<sup>11</sup>, 19.Antoinette<sup>10</sup>, 15.Hermenegilde<sup>9</sup>, 13.Cyrille<sup>8</sup>, 11.Augustin<sup>7</sup>, 9.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 7.Alexandre<sup>5</sup>, 5.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Mar 1960, Peterborough, NH, m. 30 Dec 1988, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Angela M. NORWOOD**, b. 30 Oct 1968, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Ernest Maurice NORWOOD Sr.** and **Barbara Mae BLAIR**).

*Children:*

55. i **Nathaniel Keegan DUVAL** b. 31 Aug 1988, Hanover, NH.
56. ii **Nicholas Brandon DUVAL** b. 28 Jul 1989, Peterborough, NH.

45. **Clarissa Marie DUVAL** (28.Thomas<sup>11</sup>, 19.Antoinette<sup>10</sup>, 15.Hermenegilde<sup>9</sup>, 13.Cyrille<sup>8</sup>, 11.Augustin<sup>7</sup>, 9.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 7.Alexandre<sup>5</sup>, 5.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Apr 1968, Peterborough, NH, m. 21 May 1988, in Jaffrey, NH, **Carl K. JOHNSON**, b. 8 Apr 1954, Malden, MA, (son of **Frank P. JOHNSON** and **Ardell F. CALL**) occupation dispatcher and truck driver. Carl is employed by D.D. Bean & Sons, Inc.

*Children:*

57. i **Benjamin Thomas JOHNSON** b. 14 Oct 1990, Gardner, Worcester County, MA.
58. ii **Andrew Carl JOHNSON** b. 1 Sep 1992, Gardner, Worcester County, MA.

46. **Elaine Edith DUVAL** (29.Joseph<sup>11</sup>, 19.Antoinette<sup>10</sup>, 15.Hermenegilde<sup>9</sup>, 13.Cyrille<sup>8</sup>, 11.Augustin<sup>7</sup>, 9.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 7.Alexandre<sup>5</sup>, 5.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) m. **Henry HAUTANEN**, (son of **Jacob HAUTANEN** and **Aili KONTIO**).

See Vol. III, p. 397-398. Henry: See Vol. III, p. 438.

*Children:*

+ 59. i **Brian J.** b. 14 Dec 1960.

48. **Roland David CHARLONNE** (30.Rita<sup>11</sup>, 20.Philomene<sup>10</sup>, 15.Hermenegilde<sup>9</sup>, 13.Cyrille<sup>8</sup>, 11.Augustin<sup>7</sup>, 9.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 7.Alexandre<sup>5</sup>, 5.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) b. Peterborough, NH, m. 25 Apr 1970, in Jaffrey, NH, **Paula Marie BOURDON**, b. Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Henry BOURDON** and **Antoinette DUVAL**).

*Children:*

60. i **David Michael CHARLONNE** b. 12 Jul 1970, Keene, NH.

### Thirteenth Generation

59. **Brian J. HAUTANEN** (46.Elaine<sup>12</sup>, 29.Joseph<sup>11</sup>, 19.Antoinette<sup>10</sup>, 15.Hermenegilde<sup>9</sup>, 13.Cyrille<sup>8</sup>, 11.Augustin<sup>7</sup>, 9.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 7.Alexandre<sup>5</sup>, 5.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Y'ves<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Dec 1960, m. 27 Jun 1981, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced 1996, **Donna Lee BRYANT**, b. 21 Feb 1962, Keene, NH, (daughter of **Robert Stanley BRYANT** and **Joyce Lee CROUMIE**).

*Children:*

61. i **Samantha Lee HAUTANEN** b. 10 Mar 1986, Keene, NH.

62. ii **Joseph Bryant HAUTANEN** b. 20 Dec 1988, Keene, NH.

## BILLIPP

1. **August BILLIPP** b. 7 Aug 1817, Ordruff, Germany, m. **Romina ULLRICH**, b. 11 Oct 1819, Gotha, Germany.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Ernest** b. 17 Feb 1853.

### Second Generation

2. **Ernest BILLIPP** (1.August<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Feb 1853, New York, NY, m. 21 Jul 1881, in Providence, RI, **Pauline Frederica HILL**, b. 5 Nov 1858, Boston, MA.

*Children:*

+ 3. i **Frederick August** b. 27 Dec 1884.

## Third Generation

3. **Frederick August BILLIPP** (2.Ernest<sup>2</sup>, 1.August<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Dec 1884, Chelsea, MA, m. in Mamaroneck, NY, **Louise OPPERMAN**, b. 15 Sep 1894, Mamaroneck, NY, (daughter of **Karl OPPERMAN** and **Sophie MUELLER**), d. 1971, Rye, NY. Frederick died 1968, St. Petersburg, FL.

*Children:*

+ 4. i **Gordon Karl** b. 28 Apr 1922.

## Fourth Generation

4. **Gordon Karl BILLIPP** (3.Frederick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Ernest<sup>2</sup>, 1.August<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Apr 1922, Port Chester, NY, m. 24 May 1944, in Boston, MA, **Elizabeth Allen WHITESELL**, b. 2 Sep 1924, Mt. Holly, PA, (daughter of **Gilbert Reed WHITESELL** and **Elizabeth Armena DAVIS**). Gordon Karl Billipp was an only child. He attended elementary, junior high and senior high schools in Mamaroneck, NY. He was an Eagle Scout. Played tuba in high school band. He received a scholarship to Columbia University, New York City where he was a captain of the Columbia Rifle Team. He received a B.A. degree in 1943. He entered the Navy and served on destroyer-escorts in the Pacific as an anti-submarine officer and later served as Executive Officer. Engaged in landings at Lingayen Gulf in the Philippines, Iwo Jima, and Okinawa. Salesman and District Manager for Armstrong Cork Co. from 1946 to 1969. Resigned in Chicago and moved to New Hampshire, bought Wilton Pressed Metals Company in Wilton in 1970. Sold and retired in 1982. In 1983 he bought a mail order business, making cider presses to 1986, and then sold it and retired for good. Served 25 years on the board of directors of the First National Bank of Peterborough (now Granite Bank). Eight years on board of Blue Cross and Blue Shield; four years on New Hampshire Business and Industry board; 12 years as member of Investment Committee of Monadnock Community Hospital; member and past president of the Peterborough Rotary Club; member Monadnock Indoor Tennis Club and past president of Monadnock Country Club.

*Children:*

5. i **Norman Karl BILLIPP** b. 14 Mar 1945, Schenectady, NY, occu-

pation Major, USMC pilot., d. 6 May 1969, Laos, buried: Nov 1996, Arlington National Cemetery. Reported as missing in action for 27 years. Remains found at Savannakhet, Laos and returned to U.S. for burial. His O-1 observation aircraft was shot down while on a Forward Air Control mission out of Quang Tri, Republic of South Vietnam.

- + 6. ii **Jonathan Andrew** b. 15 Aug 1946.
- + 7. iii **James Frederick** b. 6 Mar 1950.
- + 8. iv **Peter Davis** b. 27 Apr 1953.

### Fifth Generation

6. **Jonathan Andrew BILLIPP** (4.Gordon<sup>4</sup>, 3.Frederick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Ernest<sup>2</sup>, 1.August<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Aug 1946, Lancaster, PA, m. Nov 1971, **Susan Sanderson HEYN**, b. 8 Feb 1946.

*Children:*

- 9. i **Sarah Sanderson BILLIPP** b. 19 Mar 1973, Willow Grove, PA.
- 10. ii **Peter Heyn BILLIPP** b. 24 Oct 1975, Belmont, MA.
- 11.iii **Anne McIntosh BILLIPP** b. 30 Aug 1978, Houston, TX.
- 12.iv **Elizabeth Clarke BILLIPP** b. 17 Aug 1981, Houston, TX.

7. **James Frederick BILLIPP** (4.Gordon<sup>4</sup>, 3.Frederick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Ernest<sup>2</sup>, 1.August<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Mar 1950, Detroit, Wayne County, MI, m. **Diana Gilmor HARING**, b. 3 Sep 1953, (daughter of **Donald HARING** and **Marion ?**).

*Children:*

- 13. i **Katherine Frances BILLIPP** b. 28 Dec 1981, New York, NY.
- 14. ii **Norman Andrew BILLIPP** b. 19 Apr 1984, New York, NY.

8. **Peter Davis BILLIPP** (4.Gordon<sup>4</sup>, 3.Frederick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Ernest<sup>2</sup>, 1.August<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Apr 1953, South Weymouth, MA, m. 1 Oct 1983, **Karen Ann KALF**, b. 20 Jun 1953, (daughter of **Harold KALF** and **Beverly May MILLER**).

*Children:*

- 15. i **Tyler Eliot BILLIPP** b. 27 Sep 1991, Portsmouth, NH.

### BIXLER

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 335)

- 1. **James Wilson BIXLER** m. **Mabel SEEYLE**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Herbert Edwards** b. 10 Jun 1911.

## Second Generation

2. **Herbert Edwards BIXLER** (1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Jun 1911, New London, CT, m. (1) **Agnes MacAulay RODGERS**, (daughter of **John Gilmore RODGERS** and **Agnes BARNEY**), d. 20 Feb 1986, Hanover, NH, m. (2) 7 Jun 1987, **Judith EMERY**. Herbert died 31 Jul 1995, Cheshire Medical Center, Keene, NH. He was an active participant in Jaffrey's annual town meetings. He graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy, 1928; A.B. from Amherst College, 1932; M.S. degree, Yale University, 1933. He worked as a transportation executive in the railroad industry most of his life and was author of the book *Railroads - Their Rise and Fall*. Died of lymphoma complicated by pneumonia. See Vol. III, p. 336.

*Children by Agnes MacAulay RODGERS:*

3. i **Sidney Rodgers BIXLER**. See Vol. III, p. 336. Reside in Washington, DC
4. ii **Agnes Seelye BIXLER** b. 25 Oct 1941, New Haven, CT, m. 10 Jun 1974, in Jaffrey, NH, **Thomas E. KURTZ**.
5. iii **Elizabeth James BIXLER** b. 5 Feb 1945, m. **Arnold W. YANOF**.

**BLAIR (BLAIN)**

1. **Francois BLAIN** also known as Francois ABELIN b. cir. 1645, m. 7 Jan 1681, in Chambly, PQ, **Jeanne BARBIER**, d. 2 Jun 1689, Chambly, PQ. Francois died 23 Oct 1708, Lachine, PQ. He was the immigrant ancestor to North America of what later became the BLAIR family. He arrived in Canada from his origins at St. Sauveur de Bignay, district of St. Jean-d'Angely, Saintes, Dept. of Saintonge, France. He was residing in Chambly, PQ, when he married in 1681.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Louis** b. 6 Aug 1685.

## Second Generation

2. **Louis BLAIN** (1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Aug 1685, Chambly, PQ,

m. 15 Apr 1709, in Rivere-Ouelle, Kamouraska County, PQ, **Marguerite MINEAU**.

*Children:*

+ 3. i **Jean Baptiste**.

#### Third Generation

3. **Jean Baptiste BLAIN** (2.Louis<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 1 Feb 1745, in Boucherville, PQ, **Marguerite PEPIN**.

*Children:*

+ 4. i **Jacques**.

#### Fourth Generation

4. **Jacques BLAIN** (3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Louis<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 23 Nov 1779, in Boucherville, PQ, **Appoline DERAGON**, also known as **Pauline LAFRANCE**.

*Children:*

+ 5. i **Ignace**.

#### Fifth Generation

5. **Ignace BLAIN** (4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Louis<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 11 Feb 1822, in St. Luc, St. Jean County, PQ, **Ursule POIRER**.

*Children:*

+ 6. i **Joseph Ignace** b. 16 Feb 1823.

#### Sixth Generation

6. **Joseph Ignace BLAIN** (5.Ignace<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Louis<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Feb 1823, Napierville, PQ, m. 29 Oct 1845, in St. Bernard de Lacolle, St. Jean Cty, PQ, **Marguerite ROUSSEAU**, (daughter of **Pascal ROUSSEAU** and **Marguerite LOIGNON**).

*Children:*

+ 7. i **Francis**.

#### Seventh Generation

7. **Francis BLAIN** also known as **BLAIR** (6.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 5.Ignace<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Louis<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 7 Jan 1878, in St. Bernard de Lacolle, St. Jean Cty, PQ, **Marie LAPIERRE**, also known as **Mary STONE**.

*Children:*

- + 8. i **Frank** b. 28 May 1879.
- 9. ii **George BLAIR**.

Eighth Generation

8. **Frank BLAIR** (7.Francis<sup>7</sup>, 6.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 5.Ignace<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Louis<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 May 1879, Alburg, VT, m. 23 Jan 1900, in Alburg, VT, **Celia MARTIN**, (daughter of **Francois MARTIN** and **Aurelie BABIN**), d. 1962, Alburg, VT. Frank died 21 Sep 1952, Alburg, VT. He was a section hand for a railroad.

*Children:*

- + 10. i **Albert** b. 31 Mar 1901.
- + 11. ii **Malion Eddy** b. 28 May 1906.
- 12.iii **George BLAIR**.
- 13.iv **Julian BLAIR**.
- 14. v **Laura BLAIR**.
- 15.vi **Herman BLAIR**.

Ninth Generation

10. **Albert BLAIR** (8.Frank<sup>8</sup>, 7.Francis<sup>7</sup>, 6.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 5.Ignace<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Louis<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 Mar 1901, Alburg, VT, m. 23 Feb 1925, in Jaffrey, NH, **Ida TAYLOR**, b. 19 Aug 1907, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Omer TAYLOR** and **Philomene DEMERS**), d. 24 Dec 1995, Deland, FL, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Albert died 25 Feb 1965, Jaffrey, NH. He was a tackmaker at W.W. Cross Co.

*Children:*

- 16. i **Mary Janette BLAIR** also known as Jeannette b. 30 Jun 1925, Jaffrey, NH, m. 2 Mar 1946, in Jaffrey, NH, **Robert PELLETIER**, b. Greenville, NH, (son of **Joseph PELLETIER** and **Anna BOSSELAIT**). Mary died 1973.
- 17. ii **Joseph William Albert BLAIR** b. 3 Jul 1926, m. 26 Jul 1947, in Jaffrey, NH, **Dorothy M. BALDWIN**, b. 16 Nov 1925, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Ralph I. BALDWIN** and **Mary**

**LAMBERT**), d. 20 Feb 1998, Jaffrey, NH, buried: Conant Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Joseph died 25 May 1979, Peterborough, NH.

11. **Malion Eddy BLAIR** (8.Frank<sup>8</sup>, 7.Francis<sup>7</sup>, 6.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 5.Ignace<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Louis<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 May 1906, Alburg, VT, m. 1 Jul 1933, in Jaffrey, NH, **Germaine CHRETIEN**, also known as **Germain CHRISTIAN** b. 11 Feb 1912, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Henri CHRETIEN** and **Hermine PROVENCAL**). Malion died 29 Apr 1977, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- + 18. i **Loren** b. 13 Sep 1934.
- + 19. ii **Frank Joseph** b. 14 Dec 1935.
- 20.iii **Malion Henry BLAIR** b. 1 Jan 1938, Jaffrey, NH, m. in Chelsea, MA, **Marianne GAFFNEY**.
- + 21.iv **Marion Hermaine** b. 28 Nov 1941.
- 22. v **Marie Mary BLAIR** b. 5 Apr 1948, Peterborough, NH, m. 31 Oct 1966, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Roger L. TATRO**.

Tenth Generation

18. **Loren BLAIR** (11.Malion<sup>9</sup>, 8.Frank<sup>8</sup>, 7.Francis<sup>7</sup>, 6.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 5.Ignace<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Louis<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Sep 1934, Jaffrey, NH, m. 30 Dec 1957, in Jacksonville Beach, FL, divorced, **Christine WHEELER**.

*Children:*

- 23. i **Loren BLAIR Jr** b. 20 Jul 1959, Plymouth, NH.
- 24. ii **Stephen D. BLAIR** b. 15 Apr 1961, Laconia, NH.
- 25.iii **Daniel R. BLAIR** b. 13 May 1962, Laconia, NH.

19. **Frank Joseph BLAIR** (11.Malion<sup>9</sup>, 8.Frank<sup>8</sup>, 7.Francis<sup>7</sup>, 6.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 5.Ignace<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Louis<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Dec 1935, Jaffrey, NH, m. 2 Sep 1963, in Greenville, NH, **Gloria Elise ROUSSEAU**, b. Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **Aime ROUSSEAU** and **Lily ARSENEAULT**).

*Children:*

- 26. i **Ann Frances BLAIR** b. 17 Apr 1966, Peterborough, NH, m. 30 Nov 1985, in Jaffrey, NH, **Daniel J. BULLOCK**.
- 27. ii **Denise Lynn BLAIR** b. 20 Dec 1969, Peterborough, NH, m. 5 Sep 1992, in Jaffrey, NH, **Trey C. ARSENEAULT**.
- + 28.iii **Amy Elizabeth** b. 8 Feb 1971.
- 21. **Marion Hermaine BLAIR** (11.Malion<sup>9</sup>, 8.Frank<sup>8</sup>,

7.Francis<sup>7</sup>, 6.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 5.Ignace<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Louis<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Nov 1941, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, m. 13 May 1961, in St. Patrick Church, Jaffrey, NH, **Herbert Anthony ROBINSON**, b. 22 Dec 1927, Peterborough, NH, (son of **George A. ROBINSON** and **Eleanor BRADY**). **Herbert** was working at Franklin Pierce College prior to retiring.

*Children:*

- + 29. i **Victoria A.** b. 11 Feb 1962.
- 30. ii **Kenneth M. ROBINSON** b. 19 Apr 1963, Peterborough, NH, m. separated 1998, **Sandra MARTIN**, b. 12 Jan 1961, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Henry Albert MARTIN** and **Hazel Virginia WIECHEL**).
- 31.iii **Brian D. ROBINSON** b. 17 Oct 1967, Peterborough, NH.

Eleventh Generation

28. **Amy Elizabeth BLAIR** (19.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 11.Malion<sup>9</sup>, 8.Frank<sup>8</sup>, 7.Francis<sup>7</sup>, 6.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 5.Ignace<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Louis<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Feb 1971, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 8 Oct 1994, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Kenneth S. WHICKER**, m. (2) **Nathaniel EAVES**.

*Children by Nathaniel EAVES:*

- 32. i **Cameron S. EAVES** b. Feb 1999.

29. **Victoria A. ROBINSON** (21.Marion<sup>10</sup>, 11.Malion<sup>9</sup>, 8.Frank<sup>8</sup>, 7.Francis<sup>7</sup>, 6.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 5.Ignace<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Louis<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Feb 1962, Peterborough, NH, m. 20 Apr 1985, in Jaffrey, NH, **Travers Alan RANK**, b. 7 Jul 1957, Mohawk, NY. They reside in Antrim (1997).

*Children:*

- 33. i **Travers Leo RANK** b. 8 Jul 1988.
- 34. ii **Madison Blair RANK** b. 27 Aug 1992.

**BOSSE**

1. **Pierre BOSSE** m. **Jeanne CAIOLLE**. Family resided at Biards, diocese of Avranches, Normandy, France.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Jean Baptiste**.

## Second Generation

2. **Jean Baptiste BOSSE** (1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) m. 8 Nov 1762, in Montmagny, PQ, Canada, **Madeleine PELLETIER**, (daughter of **Jean-Baptiste PELLETIER** and **Angelique-Marguerite OUELLET**). Married at St. Thomas Catholic Church. Madeleine: Widow of Rene DAMOURS.

*Children:*

+ 3. i **Jean Francois.**

## Third Generation

3. **Jean Francois BOSSE** (2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) m. 28 Jun 1800, in Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ, **Marie Francoise BERUBE**, (daughter of **Jean-Baptiste BERUBE** and **Francoise DUBE**).

*Children:*

+ 4. i **Alexis.**

## Fourth Generation

4. **Alexis BOSSE** (3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) m. 27 Sep 1831, in L'Isle Verte, Riviere du Loup, PQ, **Celeste LEVESQUE**, (daughter of **Ignace LEVESQUE** and **Angelique DUMONT**).

*Children:*

+ 5. i **Henri Honore.**

## Fifth Generation

5. **Henri Honore BOSSE** (4.Alexis<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) m. 17 Jan 1875, in Ste. Luce, Frenchville, ME, **Henriette ROSSIGNOL**, (daughter of **Francois ROSSIGNOL** and **Hermine MARQUIS**).

*Children:*

+ 6. i **William** b.1881.

## Sixth Generation

6. **William BOSSE** (5.Henri<sup>5</sup>, 4.Alexis<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) b.1881, Caribou, ME, m. 11 Nov 1908, in Old Town, ME, **Victoria N. SAUCIER**, also known as **SOUCIA** b.1885, Old Town, ME, (daughter of **Henry SAUCIER** and **Sophie MICHAUD**). William died 1917, Old Town, ME.

*Children:*

- + 7. i **Louis Norman** b. 10 Sep 1909.

Seventh Generation

7. **Louis Norman BOSSE** (6.William<sup>6</sup>, 5.Henri<sup>5</sup>, 4.Alexis<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Sep 1909, Old Town, ME, occupation carpenter, m. 24 Dec 1935, in East Corinth, ME, **Marion Louise BICKMORE**, b. 3 Dec 1912, East Corinth, ME, (daughter of **Charles BICKMORE** and **Daisy CURTIS**) d. 29 Oct 1988, Highlight Community Hospital, Seattle, WA. Louis died 24 Mar 1981, Monadnock Com Hosp, Peterborough, NH. Came to Jaffrey with family about 1938, served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Marion: Employed by N.H. Ball Bearings prior to retiring.

*Children:*

- + 8. i **Norman Charles** b. 18 Mar 1938.
- 9. ii **Richard L.BOSSE** b. 10 Oct 1940, Peterborough, NH.
- 10.iii **Sharon BOSSE** b. 26 Apr 1944, Bangor, ME.
- 11.iv **Gary C. BOSSE** b. 22 May 1948, Peterborough, NH.

Eighth Generation

8. **Norman Charles BOSSE** (7.Louis<sup>7</sup>, 6.William<sup>6</sup>, 5.Henri<sup>5</sup>, 4.Alexis<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Mar 1938, East Corinth, ME, occupation carpenter & EMT, m. 15 Jun 1963, in Jaffrey, NH, **Danielle Ursule COTE**, b. 8 Oct 1938, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Anthony COTE** and **Marie Ursule DESROSIERS**).

*Children:*

- + 12. i **Marta Ann** b. 25 May 1964.
- 13. ii **Mark BOSSE** b. 22 May 1965, Peterborough, NH.
- + 14.iii **Kristen Lee** b. 25 Feb 1970.

Ninth Generation

12. **Marta Ann BOSSE** (8.Norman<sup>8</sup>, 7.Louis<sup>7</sup>, 6.William<sup>6</sup>, 5.Henri<sup>5</sup>, 4.Alexis<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 May 1964, Peterborough, NH, m. 5 Jul 1986, in Jaffrey, NH, **Bryan Wayne HEBERT**, b. 2 Jul 1961, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, (son of **Edward HEBERT** and **Sybil E. M. COLLINS**).

*Children:*

- 15. i **Angela Marie HEBERT** b. 4 Mar 1987, d. 4 Mar 1987, Peterborough, NH.

16. ii **Bryan Wayne HEBERT II** b. 26 May 1988.  
 17.iii **Elizabeth Ann HEBERT** b. 9 Feb 1990, Peterborough, NH.

14. **Kristen Lee BOSSE** (8.Norman<sup>8</sup>, 7.Louis<sup>7</sup>, 6.William<sup>6</sup>, 5.Henri<sup>5</sup>, 4.Alexis<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Feb 1970, Peterborough, NH, m. 27 Jul 1991, in Jaffrey, NH, **Christopher G. BASSO Jr.**, b. 7 Apr 1964, Huntington, NY, (son of **Christopher G. BASSO Sr.** and **Maryann GEORGE**).

*Children:*

18. i **Alyssa Marie BASSO** b. 2 Jun 1993, Peterborough, NH.

## BOUCHER

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 340*)

### Third Generation

3. **Marilyn Elizabeth BOUCHER** (2.Roland<sup>2</sup>, 1.J. Raoul<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Apr 1944, Lynn, MA, m. 11 Oct 1963, in Brookline, MA, **Delcie David BEAN, III**, b. 7 Oct 1942, Boston, MA, (son of **Delcie David BEAN II** and **Margaret Laws CRANE**), occupation manufacturer. Delcie graduate of Phillips Exeter Academy and Harvard College, 1960. President of D.D. Bean & Sons Co. (See BEAN.)

4. **Roy O. DREW** (nephew of Roland and Elizabeth Boucher) b. 5 May 1944, Memphis, TN. (See DREW.)

6. **Barbara Ann BOUCHER** (2.Roland<sup>2</sup>, 1.J. Raoul<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Apr 1954, Lynn, MA, m. 22 Apr 1995, **Michael J. O'CONNOR**, b. 5 May 1960, Madera, CA, (son of **Ronald O'CONNOR** and **Beverly BETTERS**) occupation software engineer.

*Children:*

18. i **Courtney M. O'CONNOR** b. 14 Jan 1998, Berkeley, CA.

## BOUDRIEAU

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 340*)

### Fifth Generation

29. **Drew Thomas BOUDRIEAU** (15.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 7.Thomas<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Oct 1946, m. 6 Jun 1970, in Jaffrey, NH,

divorced 1991, **Gail Frances HANNAN**, b. 23 Apr 1949, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Maxwell M. HANNAN** and **Grace MESSING**).

*Children:*

- 46. i **David S. BOUDRIEU** b. 16 Sep 1973, Melrose, MA.
- 47. ii **Eric T. BOUDRIEU** b. 18 Nov 1976, Keene, NH.

32. **Ronald Wilfred BOUDRIEU** (16.Wilfred<sup>4</sup>, 8.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Mar 1935, m. 1955, **Mary Belle GROSSON**.

*Children:*

- 48. i **Ronald Wilfred BOUDRIEU** b. Jan 1957.
- 49. ii **Lisa BOUDRIEU** b. Dec 1959.

38. **Sandra Mary THOIN** (19.Lena<sup>4</sup>, 8.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Apr 1950, Boston, MA, m. 6 Sep 1969, in Jaffrey, NH, **Donald Bruce STEWART**, b. 15 Mar 1950, Peterborough, NH, (son of **William Horace STEWART** and **Marion Irene WILLIS**).

*Children:*

- 50. i **Stephen Michael STEWART** b. 4 Jun 1971, Keene, NH.
- 51. ii **Karin Marie STEWART** b. 2 Feb 1979, Peterborough, NH.

39. **James Roland THOIN** (19.Lena<sup>4</sup>, 8.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Aug 1952, Boston, MA, occupation carpenter, m. 7 Feb 1976, in Jaffrey, NH, **Maria Helen MEI**, b. 22 Nov 1954, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Julio MEI** and **Bernadette A. BUTLER**). He is a self-employed carpenter.

*Children:*

- 52. i **Matthew James THOIN** b. 19 Nov 1983, Peterborough, NH.
- 53. ii **Teresa Kara THOIN** b. 21 Sep 1985, Peterborough, NH.
- 54.iii **Michael Joseph THOIN** b. 30 Jul 1987, Peterborough, NH.

40. **Robert BOUDRIEU Jr.** (20.Robert<sup>4</sup>, 9.Frank<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Mar 1941, Peterborough, NH, m. 16 Feb 1968, in Jaffrey, NH, **Nancy LORANGER**, b. 17 Apr 1946, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Richard R. LORANGER** and **Rita CHRISTIAN**).

*Children:*

- 55. i **Mark BOUDRIEU** b. 16 Sep 1970, Peterborough, NH.
- 56. ii **Lisa Jo BOUDRIEU** b. 1 Jul 1972, Peterborough, NH.

42. **Dennis H. BOUDRIEU** (21.Hector<sup>4</sup>, 9.Frank<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Aug 1942, m. 19 May 1962, **Anne Louise**

**BORDNER**, (daughter of **John J. BORDNER** and **Elizabeth MCGRATH**).

*Children:*

- 57. i **Vicky Lynn BOUDRIEU** b. 7 Oct 1963, Turkey.
  - 58. ii **Dennis Scott BOUDRIEU** b. 22 Nov 1965, Peterborough, NH.
  - 59.iii **Dana J. BOUDRIEU** b. 8 Jun 1969, Peterborough, NH.
43. **Gloria Pauline BOUDRIEU** (21.Hector<sup>4</sup>, 9.Frank<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Aug 1946, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, m. 21 Sep 1968, in Vernon, CT, **Carl KLOCKER**, b. 11 Oct 1943, Stafford, CT.

*Children:*

- 60. i **Paula KLOCKER** b. 4 May 1975, Nashua, NH.
- 61. ii **Erik KLOCKER** b. 5 Mar 1977, Manchester, CT.
- 62.iii **Christopher KLOCKER** b. 19 Dec 1979, Manchester, CT.

## BOURGOINE

1. **Leo BOURGOINE** m. **Priscilla CONNELL**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Michael Lucien** b. 14 Sep 1947.

2. **Michael Lucien BOURGOINE** (Leo<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Sep 1947, Peterborough, NH, m. 15 Jun 1968, in Jaffrey, NH, **Anna Jean SYMONOWICZ**, b. 31 Dec 1948, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Michael J. SYMONOWICZ** and **Lillian Beatrice LAPLANTE**). Michael died Aug 1975, Jaffrey, NH. Anna: See SYMONOWICZ, Vol. III, p. 530.

*Children:*

- 3. i **Jessica Lea BOURGOINE** b. 24 Jan 1969, Peterborough, NH.
- 4. ii **Samuel Michael DEVLIN** also known as **Samuel Michael BOURGOINE**, b. 27 Dec 1972, Peterborough, NH, occupation U.S. Marine Corps, m. 18 Jan 1993, in Beaufort, SC, **Laura Rose SIROIS**, b. 17 May 1972, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Louis Joseph SIROIS** and **Irene Rita GUYETTE**). Father died from injuries received in a motor vehicle collision on Nutting Rd., Jaffrey. Samuel was adopted by his step-father James DEVLIN. Laura is the 13th and last child of Louis and Rita SIROIS. See Vol. III, pp. 520-521.

**BOURQUE***(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 344)*1. **Philius BOURQUE** m. **Madeline FAGAN**.*Children:*

- + 2. i
- Joseph Leo**
- b. 3 May 1928.

## Second Generation

2. **Joseph Leo BOURQUE** (1.Philius<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 May 1928, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, occupation N.H. Ball Bearings (Ret.), m. 13 Nov 1948, in Jaffrey, NH, **Bertha BELLETETE**, b. 1 Sep 1926, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **Ernest BELLETETE** and **Laura COUSINS**), occupation school crossing guard. (See BELLETETE.)

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Gary Leo** b. 27 Dec 1951.  
 + 4. ii **Holly Ann** b. 28 Nov 1964.

## Third Generation

3. **Gary Leo BOURQUE** (2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Philius<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Dec 1951, Peterborough, NH, occupation real estate, m. (1) 1 Aug 1976, in Leominster, MA, divorced, **Joyce BENOIT**, b. Leominster, MA, (daughter of **Raymond BENOIT** and **Jeannette ?**) m. (2) 11 May 1991, **Kristen JOHNSON**.

*Children by Joyce BENOIT:*

5. i **Gregory Gary BOURQUE** b. 1 Jun 1978, Leominster, MA.  
 6. ii **Glenn Raymond BOURQUE** b. 26 Feb 1980, Leominster, MA.  
 7. iii **Scott BOURQUE** b. 12 Sep 1983, Leominster, MA.  
 4. **Holly Ann BOURQUE** (2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Philius<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Nov 1964, m. 28 Jul 1984, **Michael REINHARD**, b. 23 Jun 19??, Binghamton, NY, (son of **James REINHARD** and **Nancy DEVINE**), occupation air traffic controller.

*Children:*

8. i **Sarah Ann REINHARD** b. 30 Dec 1992, West Palm Beach, FL.  
 9. ii **Jennifer Lynn REINHARD** b. 18 Apr 1995, West Palm Beach, FL.

**BOUTWELL**

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 344)

### Eighth Generation

11. **Ronald J. BOUTWELL** (8.Karl<sup>7</sup>, 7.James<sup>6</sup>, 6.James<sup>5</sup>, 5.James<sup>4</sup>, 4.Abram<sup>3</sup>, 2.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Jul 1936, Peterborough, NH, occupation small engine repair shop, m. 8 Aug 1959, in Jaffrey, NH, **Jean Marie DEGRANDPRE**, b. 12 Aug 1938, (daughter of **Armand DEGRANDPRE** and **Marie Annie SIROIS**). See Vol. III for other siblings of Ronald.

Children:

- + 12. i **Jodie** b. 4 Oct 1969.
- 13. ii **Maureen Anne BOUTWELL** b. 15 Jul 1973, Keene, NH, occupation employed at Medefab.
- 14.iii **Brian BOUTWELL** b. 24 Aug 1974, Keene, NH, occupation small eng. repair. Twin to sister Nancy.
- 15.iv **Nancy Jean BOUTWELL** b. 24 Aug 1974, Keene, NH, m. 30 Aug 1997, in Jaffrey, NH, **Kevin Michael COLLINS**, (son of **Jack COLLINS** and **Jane BAUER**). Twin to brother Brian.

### Ninth Generation

12. **Jodie BOUTWELL** (11.Ronald<sup>8</sup>, 8.Karl<sup>7</sup>, 7.James<sup>6</sup>, 6.James<sup>5</sup>, 5.James<sup>4</sup>, 4.Abram<sup>3</sup>, 2.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Oct 1969, Dover, NH, m. 17 Sep 1994, in Stow, MA, **Stanley James WAMBOLDT III**, b. 26 Mar 1970, Falmouth, MA, (son of **Stanley James WAMBOLDT, Jr.** and **Susan BROWN**). Adopted.

Children:

- 16. i **Emily Jean WAMBOLDT** b. 13 Mar 1996, Framingham, MA.
- 17. ii **Justin Thomas WAMBOLDT** b. 24 Jun 1998, Gardner, Worcester County, MA.

## BRIDEAU

1. **Lazare BRIDEAU**.

Children:

- + 2. i **Albin** b. 1 Mar 1889.

### Second Generation

2. **Albin BRIDEAU** (1.Lazare<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Mar 1889, Tracade, NB, Canada, m. in Gardner, Worcester County, MA, **Marie**

**MELANSON**, b. 15 Apr 1892, Ste. Marie, NB, Canada, (daughter of **Honore MELANSON**), d. 14 Apr 1936, Leominster, MA. Albin died Jun 1961, Leominster, MA.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Alfred Joseph** b. 11 Nov 1921.

Third Generation

3. **Alfred Joseph BRIDEAU** (2.Albin<sup>2</sup>, 1.Lazare<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Nov 1921, Leominster, MA, m. 23 Jan 1943, in Leominster, MA, **Yvonne Ester POULIN**, b. 4 Jan 1917, Leominster, MA, (daughter of **Ermene POULIN** and **Zenade AUBIN**), d. 23 Jun 1977, Leominster, MA.

*Children:*

- + 4. i **John Albert** b. 22 Nov 1954. (See BACON.)

**BRODMERKLE**

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 346*)

1. **Earle E. BRODMERKLE** b. 27 Jul 1915, Clinton, MA, occupation retired carpenter, m. (1) 16 Feb 1955, in Peterborough, NH, **Helen Frances HODGKINS**, d. 28 Mar 1988, Jaffrey, NH, m. (2) 6 Feb 1989, in Jaffrey, NH, **Dixie (KIMBRELL) HOWARD**, b. 8 Oct 1918, Waxhaw, NC. Residing on Proctor Road, Jaffrey. (See HOWARD.)

*Children by Helen Frances HODGKINS:*

2. i **David BRODMERKLE** b. 5 Mar 1947, Peterborough, NH. Adopted by Dana KNIGHT of Rindge, NH and now using surname of KNIGHT.

**BRYANT**

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 348*)

Third Generation

3. **Donna Lee BRYANT** (2.Robert<sup>2</sup>, 1.Stanley<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Feb 1962, Keene, NH, m. 27 Jun 1981, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced 1996, **Brian J. HAUTANEN**, b. 14 Dec 1960, (son of **Henry**

**HAUTANEN and Elaine Edith DUVAL**). (See HAUTANEN.)

4. **Diane Louise BRYANT** (2.Robert<sup>2</sup>, 1.Stanley<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Jun 1964, Keene, NH, m. 6 Jun 1981, divorced 1997, **Lawrence D. WEBBER**. (See WEBBER.)

## BUCK

1. **Louis C. BUCK** b. 19 Mar 1861, Pomfret, CT, m. 1 Jul 1886, **Nellie ROBBINS**, b. Boston, MA. Louis died 5 Jun 1951, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Walter Elmer** b. 16 Nov 1899.

### Second Generation

2. **Walter Elmer BUCK Sr.** (1.Louis<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Nov 1899, Hamlet, NC, m. 4 Oct 1920, in Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, **Olive F. WRIGHT**, b. 12 Jul 1900, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **Edward B. WRIGHT** and **Laura A. FARWELL**) d. 20 Aug 1975, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA.

*Children:*

+ 3. i **Bruce Carlton** b. 27 Jul 1932.

### Third Generation

3. **Bruce Carlton BUCK** (2.Walter<sup>2</sup>, 1.Louis<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Jul 1932, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, occupation pilot, Eastern Airlines, m. 20 Jul 1958, in Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, **Joanne Althea ROWELL**, b. 24 May 1936, Concord, NH, (daughter of **Frank Clarence ROWELL** and **Janet Alberta MITCHELL**). Bruce graduated Fitchburg High School in 1950. Bruce was in the US Navy from 1950 to 1954, stationed in Quonset Point, R.I and Brunswick, ME. He went to East Coast Aero Tech in Bedford, MA and learned to fly there. Bruce bought a single-engine Cessna 140 and became an instructor pilot at Fitchburg Airport and flew other types of light aircraft as well. Bruce was hired by Eastern Airlines in 1957 where he flew: Martin 404, Convair 440s, Lockheed Constellations, DC6s, DC7s, Lockheed Electra, and DC9s on routes between Montreal, Canada to Puerto Rico and the

Islands. His last 10 years were mostly spent as an instructor pilot for Eastern Airlines in Miami, Florida, commuting home to Amherst, NH and then Jaffrey, until his retirement in July of 1987. Joanne has been employed as a hospital laboratory technician; NH real estate broker; owner/operator of In Good Hands, temporary help service 1971 to present.

*Children:*

4. i **Stephen Michael BUCK** b. 13 Jun 1959, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, m. 24 Jun 1995, **Tammy M. BADGE**.
5. ii **Lynda Sue BUCK** b. 1 Aug 1962, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, m. (1) 21 Sep 1985, divorced 1988, **Brian D. FISKE, III**, m. (2) 19 Aug 1988, **Michael E. HARRIS**.

## BURBEE

1. **William L. JAQUITH** m. **Lillian Belle BURBEE**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Forrest Everett** b. 15 Jul 1922.

### Second Generation

2. **Forrest Everett BURBEE** (1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Jul 1922, Jaffrey, NH, m. 6 Sep 1947, in Jaffrey, NH, **Marcelle Cecile CHRISTIAN**, b. 6 May 1926, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Joseph H. CHRISTIAN** and **Gabrielle HAMEL**). Adopted by his grandparents Lewis O. and Cora B. (PERCIVAL) BURBEE. (See JAQUITH, Dana S., Vol. II, p. 442.) He was inducted into the U.S. Army, Dec. 1942, served as a truck driver in the Quartermaster Corps in England, France, and Germany and took part in five major battles: 1) Omaha Beach, Normandy, 2) Northern France, 3) Rhineland, 4) Battle of the Bulge in the Ardennes, Belgium, 5) Central Europe. He was discharged in December of 1945. Resides at Forest Park, Jaffrey.

*Children:*

3. i **Sharon Ann Cecile BURBEE** b. 10 Feb 1948, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 8 Feb 197?, **Norman Joseph LAFRENIERE**, d. 15 Sep 1987, m. (2) 27 Jun 1992, **Herbert Ray LYNDE**.
- + 4. ii **Wayne Roland** b. 16 Apr 1955.

### Third Generation

4. **Wayne Roland BURBEE** (2.Forrest<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Apr 1955, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 23 Mar 1977, divorced, **Karen SCHUMAKE**, m. (2) 3 Aug 1993, **Tammy GEOFFREY**.

*Children by Karen SCHUMAKE:*

5. i **Jason T. BURBEE** b. 3 Jun 1980, Peterborough, NH.

6. ii **Aaron Joshua BURBEE** b. 3 Apr 1982, Peterborough, NH.

*Children by Tammy GEOFFREY:*

7. iii **Nicholas Thomas BURBEE** b. 26 Sep 1991, Keene, NH.

8. iv **Kelsey Lee BURBEE** b. 26 Oct 1995, Laconia, NH.

## BURGOYNE

(Cont. from Vol. II, p. 116)

### Tenth Generation

10. **Nelson Leonard BURGOYNE** (9.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 8.Jean<sup>8</sup>, 7.Narcisse<sup>7</sup>, 6.Moise<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Louis-Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Claude<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois LE BOURGUIGNON<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Feb 1909, Jaffrey, NH, occupation tackmaker, m. 11 Aug 1934, in Jaffrey, NH, **Blanche Beatrice RYDER**, b. 14 Nov 1911, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Harry Leslie RYDER** and **Alice LETOURNEAU**) d. 26 Jul 1989, Peterborough, NH. Nelson died 21 Feb 1949, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

+ 13. i **Lois Ann** b. 14 Aug 1935.

14. ii **Philip Nelson BURGOYNE** b. 3 Feb 1942, Peterborough, NH, d. 30 Oct 1970, Peterborough, NH. Unmarried.

+ 15.iii **Ellen Louise** b. 16 Dec 1944.

11. **Bertha E. BURGOYNE** (9.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 8.Jean<sup>8</sup>, 7.Narcisse<sup>7</sup>, 6.Moise<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Louis-Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Claude<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Oct 1915, Jaffrey, NH, m. 26 Sep 1939, in Jaffrey, NH, **Edward Donald SASNER**, b. 8 Apr 1917, McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, PA, (son of **Jonas SASNAUSKAS** and **Theophila BREINZIUTE**), d. 24 Sep 1977, Peterborough, NH. Bertha died 5 Dec 1972, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Edward served in US Army in WWII; active in state and local veterans affairs; past commander of VFW Post 5613; charter member and past chairman of VFW Ambulance; chairman

of Memorial Day Committee; member John Humiston Post 11 American Legion.

*Children:*

- + 16. i **Carolyn Joan** b. 13 May 1942.
- + 17. ii **Barry Edward** b. 22 Jun 1948.

12. **Victoria A. BURGOYNE** (9.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 8.Jean<sup>8</sup>, 7.Narcisse<sup>7</sup>, 6.Moise<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Louis-Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Claude<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 24 Nov 1932, in Jaffrey, NH, **Willard McGINNIS**, (son of **Raymond McGINNIS** and **Jennie ANTONE**).

*Children:*

- + 18. i **Janice Lee**.
- + 19. ii **Willard E.**

Eleventh Generation

13. **Lois Ann BURGOYNE** (10.Nelson<sup>10</sup>, 9.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 8.Jean<sup>8</sup>, 7.Narcisse<sup>7</sup>, 6.Moise<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Louis-Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Claude<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Aug 1935, Peterborough, NH, occupation school crossing guard, m. 21 Aug 1954, in Colorado Springs, CO, **Richard Ray HARTWELL**, b. 14 Jun 1933, Jaffrey, NH, (son of **Freddie Asa HARTWELL, Sr.** and **Leona Rosemary GILBERT**), occupation lineman for N.E. Tel. Co. Richard served in U.S. Army during Korean War, May 1953 to May 5, 1955. Retired from N.E.T. Co. after 36 1/2 years, May 1955 to Nov. 1991.

*Children:*

- + 20. i **Candace Ann** b. 20 May 1955.
- + 21. ii **Nelson Asa** b. 10 Jun 1958.
- + 22.iii **Suzanne Marie** b. 29 Jul 1959.
- + 23.iv **James Anson** b. 4 Nov 1961.

15. **Ellen Louise BURGOYNE** (10.Nelson<sup>10</sup>, 9.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 8.Jean<sup>8</sup>, 7.Narcisse<sup>7</sup>, 6.Moise<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Louis-Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Claude<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Dec 1944, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 27 Nov 1965, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Arthur SAWTELLE**, m. (2)

6 Jan 1969, in Jaffrey, NH, **Jon G. REENSTIERNA**, b. 30 May 1939, Leominster, MA, (son of **Thure Libert REENSTIERNA** and **Eileen CARROLL**). Ellen died 4 Aug 1989, Peterborough, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children by Jon G. REENSTIERNA:*

- + 24. i **Liane Louise** b. 26 Jun 1969.
- 25. ii **Lori Lynn REENSTIERNA** b. 28 Jun 1975, Peterborough, NH.
- 26.iii **Lance Leonard REENSTIERNA** b. 11 Dec 1977, Peterborough, NH.

16. **Carolyn Joan SASNER** (11.Bertha<sup>10</sup>, 9.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 8.Jean<sup>8</sup>, 7.Narcisse<sup>7</sup>, 6.Moise<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Louis-Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Claude<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 May 1942, Peterborough, NH, occupation medical transcriptionist, m. 10 Sep 1966, in Jaffrey, NH, **Paul Joseph ST. PIERRE**, b. 20 Feb 1935, Jaffrey, NH, (son of **Noe E. ST. PIERRE** and **Leda Mary Jane LETOURNEAU**). (See ST. PIERRE.)

17. **Barry Edward SASNER** (11.Bertha<sup>10</sup>, 9.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 8.Jean<sup>8</sup>, 7.Narcisse<sup>7</sup>, 6.Moise<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Louis-Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Claude<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Jun 1948, Peterborough, NH, m. 7 Oct 1972, in Jaffrey, NH, **Patricia A. TENNEY**, (daughter of **Charles TENNEY** and **Cecilia MURRAY**). Barry died 31 Aug 1987, Jaffrey, NH. Conant HS 1966; served US Army in Vietnam; Jaffrey Police Dept 1975 - 1992; interim police chief summer of 1982; Jaffrey Town Clerk 1984 to his death in 1987

*Children:*

- + 29. i **Christopher Charles** b. 23 Oct 1975.
- 30. ii **Jonathan Edward SASNER** b. 26 May 1980, Peterborough, NH.
- 31.iii **Kathryn Jean SASNER** b. 19 Feb 1982, Peterborough, NH, d. 8 May 1982, Hanover, NH.

18. **Janice Lee McGINNIS** (12.Victoria<sup>10</sup>, 9.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 8.Jean<sup>8</sup>, 7.Narcisse<sup>7</sup>, 6.Moise<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Louis-Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Claude<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 21 Oct 1961, in Jaffrey, NH, **Joseph Leo FOURNIER**, b. 10 May 1936, Beverly, MA, (son of **George J. FOURNIER** and **Marguerite Joan LAKE**). Joseph resides (1997) in Pelham, NH.

*Children:*

- + 32. i **Jennifer Lee** b. 29 Aug 1964.
19. **Willard E. McGINNIS, Jr.** (12.Victoria<sup>10</sup>, 9.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 8.Jean<sup>8</sup>, 7.Narcisse<sup>7</sup>, 6.Moise<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Louis-Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Claude<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. **Phyllis J. REKA**.

*Children:*

- 33. i **Jessica Lee McGINNIS** b. 22 Jul 1973, Peterborough, NH.

## Twelfth Generation

20. **Candace Ann HARTWELL** (13.Lo<sup>11</sup>, 10.Nelson<sup>10</sup>, 9.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 8.Jean<sup>8</sup>, 7.Narcisse<sup>7</sup>, 6.Moise<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Louis-Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Claude<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 May 1955, Peterborough, NH, m. 17 Mar 1974, in Jaffrey, NH, **James Earle CHAMBERLAIN**, b. 12 Nov 1952, Keene, NH, (son of **Sterling Earl CHAMBERLAIN** and **Dolores PETITPAS**), occupation U.S. Corps of Engineers. (See **CHAMBERLAIN**, Sterling.)

21. **Nelson Asa HARTWELL** (13.Lo<sup>11</sup>, 10.Nelson<sup>10</sup>, 9.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 8.Jean<sup>8</sup>, 7.Narcisse<sup>7</sup>, 6.Moise<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Louis-Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Claude<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Jun 1958, Peterborough, NH, occupation Jaffrey Water Dept., m. (1) 25 Apr 1981, in St. Patrick, Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Linda Diane SWEENEY**, b. 19 Nov 1955, m. (2) 19 Jun 1993, in United Church, Jaffrey, NH, **Jody Lynn DRISCOLL**, b. 4 Apr 1959, Keene, NH, (daughter of **Clyde DRISCOLL** and **Gail COPOLLA**).

*Children by Linda Diane SWEENEY:*

38. i **Ashley Diane HARTWELL** b. 24 Feb 1984, Peterborough, NH.

39. ii **Jillian Lee HARTWELL** b. 27 Jan 1989, Peterborough, NH.

22. **Suzanne Marie HARTWELL** (13.Lo<sup>11</sup>, 10.Nelson<sup>10</sup>, 9.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 8.Jean<sup>8</sup>, 7.Narcisse<sup>7</sup>, 6.Moise<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Louis-Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Claude<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Jul 1959, Peterborough, NH, m. 12 Jan 1980, in Jaffrey, NH, **Stephen John PICKFORD**, b. 21 Aug 1960, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, (son of **James C. PICKFORD** and **Irene LABARGE**), occupation United States Navy. Stephen: Chief Petty Officer, U.S.N., Retired - 1998.

*Children:*

40. i **Jennifer Mary PICKFORD** b. 16 Nov 1983, Groton, CT.

41. ii **Jeffrey James PICKFORD** b. 22 Oct 1987, Elizabeth City, NC.

42.iii **Kaylan Marie PICKFORD** b. 13 May 1992, New London, CT.

43.iv **Kylie Rose PICKFORD** b. 28 Feb 1995, Norwich, CT.

23. **James Anson HARTWELL** (13.Lo<sup>11</sup>, 10.Nelson<sup>10</sup>, 9.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 8.Jean<sup>8</sup>, 7.Narcisse<sup>7</sup>, 6.Moise<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Louis-Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Claude<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Nov 1961, Peterborough, NH, m. 6 Sep 1987, in Jaffrey, NH, **Jacqueline Marie IRISH**, b. 27 Aug 1963, (daughter of **Ronald Franklin**

**IRISH and Linda Ann CROPPER**), occupation C.P.A. Jacqueline: Bachelor's Degree in Accounting, N.H. College, Manchester, NH; Vice Pres. of Accounting & Taxes, C & S Wholesale Grocers, Inc., Brattleboro, VT

*Children:*

44. i **Eric James HARTWELL** b. 27 Feb 1990, Brattleboro, Windham County, VT.  
 45. ii **Shayna Lynn HARTWELL** b. 18 Apr 1993, Brattleboro, Windham County, VT.

24. **Liane Louise REENSTIERNA** (15.Ellen<sup>11</sup>, 10.Nelson<sup>10</sup>, 9.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 8.Jean<sup>8</sup>, 7.Narcisse<sup>7</sup>, 6.Moise<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Louis-Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Claude<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Jun 1969, Peterborough, NH, occupation High Standard, Dublin, NH, m. in Jaffrey, NH, **Lionel EMOND III**, b. 14 Dec 1971, Keene, NH, (son of **Lionel EMOND Jr.** and **Christine WRIGHT**), occupation driver for Fogg's, Rindge.

*Children:*

46. i **Courtney EMOND** b. 29 Apr 1997, Peterborough, NH.

29. **Christopher Charles SASNER** (17.Barry<sup>11</sup>, 11.Bertha<sup>10</sup>, 9.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 8.Jean<sup>8</sup>, 7.Narcisse<sup>7</sup>, 6.Moise<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Louis-Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Claude<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Oct 1975, Peterborough, NH, **Jessie Lynn DESPRES**, b. 20 Oct 1979, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Michael Donald DESPRES** and **Lynn KNIGHT**).

*Children:*

47. i **Nolan Barry SASNER** b. 1 Apr 1998, Keene, NH.

32. **Jennifer Lee FOURNIER** (18.Janice<sup>11</sup>, 12.Victoria<sup>10</sup>, 9.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 8.Jean<sup>8</sup>, 7.Narcisse<sup>7</sup>, 6.Moise<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, 4.Louis-Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Claude<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Aug 1964, Peterborough, NH, m. 14 Feb 1985, **Frank J. ARREDONDO Jr.**, (son of **Frank J. ARREDONDO, Sr.** and **Ana Mercedes MARICHAL**).

*Children:*

48. i **Adam J. ARREDONDO** b. 17 Mar 1986, Lowell, MA.  
 49. ii **Frank J. ARREDONDO III** b. 13 Nov 1992, Nashua, NH.  
 50. iii **Alicia Victoria ARREDONDO** b. 6 Nov 1995, Nashua, NH.

**BURRAGE**

1. **Dana BURRAGE** m. **Dorothy SECCOMBE**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Charles Dana** b. 24 Sep 1921.

Second Generation

2. **Charles Dana BURRAGE** (1.Dana<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Sep 1921, Boston, MA, m. 4 Mar 1944, in Winchendon, MA, **Shirley BRENNER**, b. 29 Sep 1922, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **John BRENNER** and **Delida BURNETTE**). He is the retired former manager of Monadnock State Park, Jaffrey, and Greenfield State Park, Greenfield, NH.

*Children:*

3. i **Pamala Joyce BURRAGE** b. 24 Jun 1948, Winchendon, MA, m. 22 Oct 1978, in Greenfield, NH, **Kenneth ABBOTT**.  
 4. ii **Charles Sheppard BURRAGE** b. 10 Jan 1957, Monadnock State Park, Jaffrey, NH, m. 13 Sep 1975, in Jaffrey, NH, **Linda BERUBE**.

**BUSSIÈRE**

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 351*)

Eleventh Generation

14. **Kenneth Robert BUSSIÈRE** (11.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 9.Andrew<sup>9</sup>, 8.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 7.Frederick<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Magloire<sup>6</sup>, 5.Pierre-Paul<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacques<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Apr 1961, Peterborough, NH, occupation Tires Unlimited, Peterborough, m. 26 Apr 1986, in Jaffrey, NH, **Robin Ann RIVARD**, b. 17 Oct 1964, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of Kevin Paul RIVARD and Josephine SHIELDS). (See RIVARD.)

*Children:*

18. i **Joshua David BUSSIÈRE** b. 12 May 1988, Peterborough, NH.  
 19. ii **Ashley Morgan BUSSIÈRE** b. 27 Jun 1989, Peterborough, NH.

**BUTLER***(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 352)*

## Fifth Generation

6. **Bernadette A. BUTLER** (4.Carl<sup>4</sup>, 3.Alfred<sup>3</sup>, 2.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) m. **Julio MEI**, b. 18 Nov 1923, Jaffrey, NH, (son of **Fortunato MEI** and **Nettie TRAVAGLINI**). Julio succeeded his father in the ownership and management of the F. Mei & Company plumbing business.

*Children:*

14. i **Julianna MEI** b. 11 Apr 1953, Peterborough, NH.  
 + 15. ii **Maria Helen** b. 22 Nov 1954.

8. **Robert L. BUTLER** (4.Carl<sup>4</sup>, 3.Alfred<sup>3</sup>, 2.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Oct 1935, Peterborough, NH, occupation AT&T, m. **Monica PELKEY**, b. 19 Jun 19??, (daughter of **Girard PELKEY** and **Alexina LAFERRIERE**).

*Children:*

16. i **Shawn K BUTLER** b. 24 Mar 1966, Claremont, NH.  
 17. ii **Kelley Ann BUTLER** b. 8 Aug 1969, Claremont, NH.  
 18.iii **Chad BUTLER** b. 30 Oct 1972, Claremont, NH.

9. **Richard A. BUTLER** (4.Carl<sup>4</sup>, 3.Alfred<sup>3</sup>, 2.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Aug 1937, Peterborough, NH, m. 13 Jul 1968, in Peterborough, NH, divorced, **Mary Coreen SMITH**, b. 8 May 19??, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **John Louis SMITH** and **Impi GILBERBURG**).

*Children:*

19. i **Wendy Anne BUTLER** b. 15 Jan 1969, Peterborough, NH, m. 30 Sep 1995, **Stephen SCHLIM**.  
 20. ii **Timothy BUTLER** b. 24 Oct 1971, Peterborough, NH.

10. **Ronald Joseph BUTLER** (4.Carl<sup>4</sup>, 3.Alfred<sup>3</sup>, 2.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Jul 1941, Peterborough, NH, m. Jul 1964, **Birgit ECKERT**, (daughter of **Kurt ECKERT**). He is a manager, Van Dyke Construction Co.

*Children:*

21. i **Michael BUTLER** b. 7 Jul 1965, Germany.  
 22. ii **Kurt BUTLER** b. 5 Sep 1966, Peterborough, NH.  
 23.iii **Maureen BUTLER** b. 11 Nov 1969, Shrewsbury, MA, m. Sep 1994, **Scott CHISHOLM**.

12. **Elizabeth A. BUTLER** (4.Car1<sup>4</sup>, 3.Alfred<sup>3</sup>, 2.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 May 1951, Boston, MA, m. Aug 1975, **Larry SMITH**, b. 25 Jul 19??, Huntington Station, NY, (son of **Leslie SMITH** and **Margaret (SMITH)**).

*Children:*

24. i **Heather Ann SMITH** b. 9 May 1976, Badtolz, Germany.

Sixth Generation

15. **Maria Helen MEI** (6.Bernadette<sup>5</sup>, 4.Car1<sup>4</sup>, 3.Alfred<sup>3</sup>, 2.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Nov 1954, Peterborough, NH, m. 7 Feb 1976, in Jaffrey, NH, **James Roland THOIN**, b. 23 Aug 1952, Boston, MA, (son of **Roland F. THOIN** and **Lena Mae BOUDRIEAU**) occupation carpenter. (See THOIN.)

**CARON (Abraham)**

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 356*)

Fifth Generation

45. **Crystal M. CARON** (12.Romeo<sup>4</sup>, 4.Hosanna<sup>3</sup>, 2.Abraham<sup>2</sup>, 1.Abraham<sup>1</sup>) m. 28 Jun 1969, in Jaffrey, NH, **Thomas Jules COLL**, b. 2 May 1945, (son of **Arthur Jules COLL** and **Gladys SOLLITT**).

*Children:*

89. i **Keith Brian COLL** b. 7 Nov 1970, Keene, NH.

**CARON (Celestin)**

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 358*)

32. **Stanley John CARON** (17.Frederick<sup>3</sup>, 4.Alcide<sup>2</sup>, 1.Celestin<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Aug 1950, Peterborough, NH, m. 6 Apr 1968, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Pamela L. GAUTHIER**, (daughter of **Edmund GAUTHIER** and **Irene CHRISTIAN**).

*Children:*

+ 46. i **Teresa** b. 19 Jul 1968.

47. ii **Christopher Michael CARON** b. 1 Jul 1972, Peterborough, NH.

48.iii **Gary Lee CARON** b. 2 Dec 1973, Peterborough, NH.

## Fifth Generation

46. **Teresa CARON** (32.Stanley<sup>4</sup>, 17.Frederick<sup>3</sup>, 4.Alcide<sup>2</sup>, 1.Celestin<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Jul 1968, Peterborough, NH, m. **Michael CLOUTIER**.

*Children:*

53. i **Caitlyn CLOUTIER** b. 25 May 1992.  
 54. ii **Michael CLOUTIER** b. 19 Jan 1996.

**CHAMBERLAIN (George C.)**

*(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 361)*

## Eleventh Generation

34. **Robert Marcus CHAMBERLAIN** (22.Marcus<sup>10</sup>, 13.Ernest<sup>9</sup>, 10.Alphonzo<sup>8</sup>, 7.Jacob<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jacob<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jacob<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacob<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jacob<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacob<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Sep 1929, Keene, NH, m. 5 Jun 1953, in Albuquerque, NM, **Mary Louise SANDERS**, b. 20 Nov 1933, Enid, OK, (daughter of **Wayne Addison SANDERS** and **Sarah Alice RAREY**). He lived in Jaffrey from 14 Sep 1929 to Aug 1952. He attended Jaffrey schools and graduated from Conant High School in June 1948. He received a BS in zoology from the University of New Hampshire in 1952. With a commission through ROTC, he entered the US Air Force in Aug 1952 and was sent to Albuquerque, NM, where he received his master's degree in meteorology from the University of New Mexico. He met and married his wife while attending UNM. While in the service he had tours of duty in England (RAF Sculthorpe and RAF Hillington), Victorville, CA (George AFB), Tampa, FL (McDill AFB), Taiwan (Taipei AS), Goldsboro, NC (Seymour-Johnson AFB), Thailand (UDON AB), Wrightstown, NJ (McGuire AFB), Belleville, IL (Scott AFB), Germany (Kapaun AS), and Concord, MA (Hanscom AFB). He was promoted to colonel in 1972 and retired 30 Nov 1979. He served as Inspector General and Director of Operations, Air Weather Service. He received the Bronze Star, Meritorious Service Medal (2), and other decorations. He returned to Jaffrey in 1979 and built his own house on Thorndike Pond Road. He served as selectman from 1982-88, four years as chairman. He also served on the Planning Board, Historic District Commission,

and the Selectmen's School Budget Advisory Committee.

*Children:*

- 36. i **Charlotte Anne CHAMBERLAIN** b. 14 Nov 1954, Kings Lynn, Norfolk County, England, d. 25 Dec 1977, Germany.
- 37. ii **Mark Stephen CHAMBERLAIN** b. 25 Apr 1959, Apple Valley, San Bernadino Cty, CA, m. 1 May 1992, **Deborah McCLELLAND**.
- 38.iii **Kathleen Mary CHAMBERLAIN** b. 25 Apr 1959, Apple Valley, San Bernadino Cty, CA, m. 21 Jul 1984, **Ivan MATSUMORI**.

**CHAMBERLAIN (George W.)**

1. **George W. CHAMBERLAIN** m. **Rosalie THIBEAULT**, also known as Pearly M. TEABO.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Ralph R.** b. 19 Aug 1909.

Second Generation

2. **Ralph R. CHAMBERLAIN** (1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Aug 1909, Hancock, NH, m. 16 Sep 1929, in Dublin, NH, **Eva H. PELLERIN**, b. 13 Jun 1909, Dublin, NH, (daughter of **Samuel PELLERIN** and **Rebecca GAGNE**), occupation homemaker and seamstress., d. 20 Aug 1993, Keene, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Ralph died 15 Sep 1980, Peterborough, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. **Ralph R. Chamberlain**, youngest of 13 children came, to Jaffrey in 1944 from Dublin, NH to work for Charles Letourneau and Goodnows of Jaffrey. He was employed in the building and lumber departments at Belletetes of Jaffrey when he died. Eva was one of 12 children.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Herbert Ralph** b. 26 Mar 1930.
- + 4. ii **Francis Raymond** b. 1 Jul 1933.

Third Generation

3. **Herbert Ralph CHAMBERLAIN** (2.Ralph<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Mar 1930, Jaffrey, NH, m. 15 Sep 1951, in Jaffrey, NH, **Shirley A. CROWELL**, b. 20 Jun 1931, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Paul CROWELL** and **Gladys KEOUGH**).

*Children:*

- 5. i **Keith Michael CHAMBERLAIN** b. 9 Dec 1955, Peterborough, NH.

6. ii **Scott CHAMBERLAIN** b. 12 Jun 1958, Peterborough, NH, d. 12 Jun 1958, Peterborough, NH.
- + 7. iii **Marcia Jean** b. 15 Dec 1959.

4. **Francis Raymond CHAMBERLAIN** (2.Ralph<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Jul 1933, Peterborough, NH, m. 26 May 1956, in Boston, MA, **Ann E. ATHY**, b. 13 Sep 1931, Boston, MA, (daughter of **Patrick J. ATHY** and **Mary E. McHUGH**). Francis attended school through the 5th grade at Dublin Consolidated School, Dublin, N.H., moved to Jaffrey in 1944. Graduated from Conant High School Class of 1951. Member of N.H. National Guard for eight years. Active in Jaffrey Outing Club as treasurer and president. Served as chairman on St. Patrick's School board, also member of St. Patrick Parish Council, member of the Jaffrey Budget Committee. Town Treasurer for two years, also served on the Jaffrey Chamber of Commerce as director and treasurer. Enjoys golf, cooking, and gardening. Worked for General Box Co., Winchendon, MA., John Hancock Life Ins., Bean Fiber Glass, Inc., W.W. Cross Co., and the State of New Hampshire. Ann (Athy) Chamberlain's parents were born in Co. Mayo, Ireland. They came to Boston in early 1900. Ann, is the second of five children; the first, Thomas died in 1937; James married Mary Ellen Bingham of Jaffrey in 1957, they had two children; fourth, Barbara M., single; fifth, Paul, married Barbara Compagnone of Newton, MA in 1959, three children. The Athy family lived in Newton, MA. They were summer residents of Jaffrey since 1948. They built their summer home at Lake Contoocook in Jaffrey in 1951. James still lives in Wellesley, MA. Barbara lives in Newton, MA and summers in Jaffrey. Paul lives in Newton, MA. Ann, secretary at D.D. Bean and Sons Co., Jaffrey, retired in 1996.

*Children:*

- + 8. i **Kevin Francis** b. 12 Jul 1957.
9. ii **Karen Marie CHAMBERLAIN** b. 5 Jun 1958, Peterborough, NH.
- 10.iii **Peter Joseph CHAMBERLAIN** b. 20 Jun 1959, Peterborough, NH, m. 24 Jun 1989, in Jaffrey, NH, **Shauna CROWLEY**, b. 11 Mar 1966, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **Thomas J. CROWLEY** and **Shirley HANNON**). Peter J. Chamberlain has been a member of the Jaffrey Fire Department since 1987 and is presently a lieutenant. He has been a member of The Sons of the American Legion since 1989 and is presently an officer.
- + 11. iv **Mark Steven** b. 12 Aug 1961.

12. v **David Michael CHAMBERLAIN** b. 1 Nov 1968, Keene, NH, m. 21 Jun 1997, in Jaffrey, NH, **Erin Lea OJALA**, b. 31 Mar 1975, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Jack William OJALA** and **Francine Susan CAMPBELL**). David M. Chamberlain is a master electrician at D.D. Bean and Sons Co; firefighter, Jaffrey Fire Department, Assistant Chief and Emergency Medical Technician for Jaffrey VFW Memorial Ambulance, Inc., member of the Sons of the American Legion.

#### Fourth Generation

7. **Marcia Jean CHAMBERLAIN** (3.Herbert<sup>3</sup>, 2.Ralph<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Dec 1959, Peterborough, NH, m. 18 Dec 1982, **Eugene CURRY**.

*Children:*

13. i **Steven CURRY** b. 1983, North Carolina. Parents residing in NC (1998).

8. **Kevin Francis CHAMBERLAIN** (4.Francis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Ralph<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Jul 1957, Peterborough, NH, occupation property management, m. 15 May 1982, in Boston, MA, **Theresa P. EGAN**, b. 6 May 1955, Barstow, CA, (daughter of **William EGAN** and **Patricia CORRIGAN**). Kevin F. Chamberlain has been a member of the Jaffrey Fire Department since 1985. In 1993 he was appointed Assistant Fire Chief. Theresa P. Chamberlain has served the town of Jaffrey in the capacity of Assistant Treasurer. She is also involved at St. Patrick Parish as a CCD Teacher.

*Children:*

14. i **Shawn Patrick CHAMBERLAIN** b. 1 Jan 1986, Peterborough, NH.

11. **Mark Steven CHAMBERLAIN** (4.Francis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Ralph<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Aug 1961, Peterborough, NH, occupation salesman, m. 26 May 1985, in Jaffrey, NH, **Debbie CRICHTON**, b. 13 Jan 1963, (daughter of **Richard CRICHTON**). Mark S. Chamberlain is a 1979 Graduate of St. Bernard C.C.H.S. Fitchburg, Ma., left Jaffrey in 1991. He has been living in Parker, CO since 1994, and working as a salesman for a company in Aurora, CO.

*Children:*

15. i **Joshua Andrew CHAMBERLAIN** b. 31 Jul 1985, Waltham, Middlesex County, MA.  
 16. ii **Adam Steven CHAMBERLAIN** b. 31 Jan 1987, Waltham, Middlesex County, MA.  
 17.iii **Kaitlyn Jean CHAMBERLAIN** b. 16 Oct 1989, Waltham,

Middlesex County, MA.

- 18.iv **Kelsey Marie CHAMBERLAIN** b. 8 Oct 1993, McDonough, Henry County, GA.

### CHAMBERLAIN (Sterling)

1. **Justin CHAMBERLAIN** m. **Flora D. WHITTERMORE**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Sterling Earl** b. 19 Jun 1930.

#### Second Generation

2. **Sterling Earl CHAMBERLAIN** (1.Justin<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Jun 1930, Hillsborough, NH, m. (1) 17 Mar 1952, in Keene, NH, divorced 1958, **Dolores PETITPAS**, b. 1 Oct 1935, Norwalk, CT, (daughter of **John Joseph PETITPAS** and **Albertine LAVOIE**) m. (2) **Sheila L. JOYNT**. Sterling died 20 Apr 1999, Monadnock Community Hospital, Peterborough, NH.

*Children by Dolores PETITPAS:*

- + 3. i **James Earle** b. 12 Nov 1952.  
4. ii **Steven CHAMBERLAIN** b. 16 Apr 1954. Residing in Huntsville, AL.  
5. iii **Carolyn CHAMBERLAIN** b. 5 Aug 1955. Residing in Keswick, VA.

*Children by Sheila L. JOYNT:*

- + 6. iv **Michael Henry** b. 10 Aug 1961.  
7. v **Timothy CHAMBERLAIN** b. 4 Jul 1962. Residing in Venice, FL.  
8. vi **Robert CHAMBERLAIN** b. 8 Jun 1963. Residing in Rindge, NH.  
9. vii **Ann Marie CHAMBERLAIN** b. 4 Apr 1966. Residing in Dublin, NH.  
10.viii **Sandra Lee CHAMBERLAIN** b. 28 Jan 1969.

#### Third Generation

3. **James Earle CHAMBERLAIN** (2.Sterling<sup>2</sup>, 1.Justin<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Nov 1952, Keene, NH, occupation U.S. Corps of Engineers, m. 17 Mar 1974, in Jaffrey, NH, **Candace Ann HARTWELL**, b. 20 May 1955, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Richard Ray HARTWELL** and **Lois Ann BURGOYNE**).

*Children:*

- + 11. i **Kim Marie** b. 29 Apr 1974.  
12. ii **Richard Justin CHAMBERLAIN** b. 29 Apr 1975, Peterborough, NH, occupation construction carpenter.  
13.iii **Philip James CHAMBERLAIN** b. 6 Oct 1979, Middlebury, Addison County, VT, occupation construction carpenter.

14.iv **John Sterling CHAMBERLAIN** b. 26 Sep 1981, Peterborough, NH.

6. **Michael Henry CHAMBERLAIN** (2.Sterling<sup>2</sup>, 1.Justin<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Aug 1961, m. 22 Feb 1991, **Maria Ann WHITNEY**, b. 7 Apr 1963, (daughter of **Russell Demetrius WHITNEY** and **Anita M. ROBIDOUX**).

*Children:*

15. i **Samantha Jo CHAMBERLAIN** b. 23 Oct 1991, Monadnock Com Hosp, Peterborough, NH.

16. ii **Brandon Michael CHAMBERLAIN** b. 10 Sep 1993, Monadnock Community Hospital, Peterborough, NH.

Fourth Generation

11. **Kim Marie CHAMBERLAIN** (3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.Sterling<sup>2</sup>, 1.Justin<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Apr 1974, Peterborough, NH.

*Children:*

17. i **Allison Marie LACROIX** b. 31 Jul 1998, Peterborough, NH.

**CHARLONNE**

1. **Homer CHARLONNE** m. **Pauline Doris COTE**, b. 1914, (daughter of **Alfred V. COTE** and **Marie L. (COTE)**) d. 1967.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Gerald Alfred** b. 24 Jul 1933.

+ 3. ii **Joan Agnes** b. 11 Aug 1936.

4. iii **Shelia Drene CHARLONNE** b. 16 Aug 1946, d. 20 Jun 1949, Peterborough, NH.

Second Generation

2. **Gerald Alfred CHARLONNE** (1.Homer<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Jul 1933, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, occupation logger, m. (1) **Marjorie JARDINE**, m. (2) **Elizabeth Norma WOODS**, b. 11 Feb 1938, Winchendon, MA, (daughter of **Roland Joseph WOODS** and **Marion Dora PLOUFFE**).

*Children by Elizabeth Norma WOODS:*

5. i **Nancy Lynn CHARLONNE** b. 5 Mar 1964, Peterborough, NH, m. 25 Oct 1985, **Robert Joseph RIVERS**.

+ 6. ii **Lisa Ann** b. 8 Jun 1966.

3. **Joan Agnes CHARLONNE** (1.Homer<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Aug 1936, d. 27 Oct 1990.

*Children:*

7. i **Thomas J. PICKARD** b. 25 Oct 1955, d. 5 Mar 1956.

## Third Generation

6. **Lisa Ann CHARLONNE** (2.Gerald<sup>2</sup>, 1.Homer<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Jun 1966, Peterborough, NH, m. 2 Feb 1991, in Jaffrey, NH, **Raymond Edward MILLER**, b. 12 Jul 1957, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Gordon Theodore MILLER** and **Carol Joan HEINONEN**), occupation factory worker.

*Children:*

8. i **Jennifer Lee MILLER** b. 23 May 1992, Peterborough, NH.

**CHRISTENSON**

1. **Paul CHRISTENSON** m. **Lois (CHRISTENSON)**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Steven Paul** b. 6 Nov 1957.

## Second Generation

2. **Steven Paul CHRISTENSON** (1.Paul<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Nov 1957, Menominee, WI, m. 27 Jun 1987, **Jane Osgood TORREY**, b. 21 Mar 1961, Greenfield, Franklin County, MA, (daughter of **Frederick Greene TORREY** and **Margaret Osgood GREENE**). (See TORREY.)

*Children:*

3. i **Hans Frederick CHRISTENSON** b. 17 Dec 1991, Brattleboro, Windham County, VT.  
4. ii **Laban Konard CHRISTENSON** b. 21 Sep 1994, Istanbul, Turkey.

**CHRISTIAN**

(Cont. from Vol. II, p. 164)

## Eighth Generation

11. **Napoleon Joseph CHRETIEN** also known as **CHRISTIAN** (8.Siffroid<sup>7</sup>, 6.Andre<sup>6</sup>, 5.Andre<sup>5</sup>, 4.Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Vincent<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacques<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Feb 1875, St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, m. 23 Apr 1905, in Jaffrey, NH, **Marie-Madeleine CHRETIEN**, b. St. Charles de Caplan, Bonaventure, PQ, (daugh-

ter of **Thomas CHRETIEN** and **Caroline BERUBE**), d. 23 Nov 1966, Boston, MA, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Napoleon died 26 May 1943, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- + 18. i **Joseph Lucien** b. 29 Mar 1911.
- + 19. ii **Alonzo J.** b. 10 Sep 1920.

13. **Caroline CHRETIEN** (8.Siffroid<sup>7</sup>, 6.Andre<sup>6</sup>, 5.Andre<sup>5</sup>, 4.Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Vincent<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacques<sup>1</sup>) m. 27 Nov 1899, in Jaffrey, NH, **Octave ROBICHAUD**, b. 15 Jul 1878, St. Jean-Port Joli, L'Islet County, PQ, (son of **Joseph ROBICHAUD** and **Clarisse PELLETIER**).

*Children:*

- + 20. i **Leonie C.** b. 31 May 1909. (See DUVAL, Jules.)
- 21. ii **Roland ROBICHAUD** m. 14 Feb 1946, in Troy, NH, **Marie Helene MASSE**, (daughter of **Francois Xavier MASSE** and **Jennie GOKEY**).

Ninth Generation

18. **Joseph Lucien CHRISTIAN** also known as "**Chrit**" (11.Napoleon<sup>8</sup>, 8.Siffroid<sup>7</sup>, 6.Andre<sup>6</sup>, 5.Andre<sup>5</sup>, 4.Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Vincent<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacques<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Mar 1911, St. Bonaventure, Yamaska, PQ, Canada, m. 28 Nov 1940, in Northampton, MA, **Dorothy May PARENT**, b. 15 May 1915, Northampton, MA, (daughter of **Francis PARENT** and **Mary H. LEE**) d. 15 May 1992, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Joseph died 23 Nov 1985, VA Hospital, Manchester, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- 24. i **Francis J. CHRISTIAN** b. 8 Oct 1942, Peterborough, NH, occupation Auxiliary Bishop. He is a graduate of Conant High School, studied at St. Anselm College in Manchester, entered St. Paul Seminary in Ottawa, Can. and holds several degrees from the University of Ottawa and the University of Louvain in Belgium. Ordained a priest in 1968 and consecrated to Auxiliary Bishop on May 14, 1996 at St. Joseph's Cathedral in Manchester.

19. **Alonzo J. CHRISTIAN** also known as "**Bozo**" (11.Napoleon<sup>8</sup>, 8.Siffroid<sup>7</sup>, 6.Andre<sup>6</sup>, 5.Andre<sup>5</sup>, 4.Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Vincent<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacques<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Sep 1920, Jaffrey, NH, m. 2 Feb 1946, in Jaffrey, NH, **Barbara Helen RECORD**, b. 26 Jun 1926, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Stephen William RECORD** and **Margaret DUVAL**). Alonzo died 31 Mar 1978, Peterborough, NH, buried:

## St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- + 25. i **Judy Lee** b. 3 Jun 1947.
- + 26. ii **Stephen Arthur** b. 1 Jul 1950.
- 27.iii **Susan Margaret CHRISTIAN** b. 28 Jul 1959, Peterborough, NH, m. 23 May 1981, in Jaffrey, NH, **Peter J. RICCIARDI**, d. 15 Mar 1994. **Peter** resided in Rindge, NH at time of death.
- 28.iv **Michele Ann CHRISTIAN** b. 3 Jan 1962, Peterborough, NH.

## Tenth Generation

25. **Judy Lee CHRISTIAN** (19.Alonzo<sup>9</sup>, 11.Napoleon<sup>8</sup>, 8.Siffroid<sup>7</sup>, 6.Andre<sup>6</sup>, 5.Andre<sup>5</sup>, 4.Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Vincent<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacques<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Jun 1947, Peterborough, NH, occupation Judy's Kids Daycare, m. 12 Mar 1966, in Jaffrey, NH, **Terry Alan OUELLETTE**, b. 6 Mar 1946, Jaffrey, NH, (son of **Robert E. OUELLETTE** and **Gladys M. WHITE**) occupation chef and catering service.

*Children:*

- + 38. i **Michael D.** b. 7 Sep 1966.
- + 39. ii **Maureen D.** b. 17 Sep 1967.

26. **Stephen Arthur CHRISTIAN** (19.Alonzo<sup>9</sup>, 11.Napoleon<sup>8</sup>, 8.Siffroid<sup>7</sup>, 6.Andre<sup>6</sup>, 5.Andre<sup>5</sup>, 4.Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Vincent<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacques<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Jul 1950, Peterborough, NH, m. 9 Sep 1972, in Jaffrey, NH, **Charlene E. SOULE**, b. 12 Jun 1946.

*Children:*

- 40. i **Eric Alonzo CHRISTIAN** b. 7 Mar 1973, Peterborough, NH.
- 40. ii **Stephanie Lynn CHRISTIAN** b. 10 May 1976, Peterborough, NH.

**CLARK**

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 367*)

## Third Generation

3. **Bruce Sawyer CLARK** (2.Richard<sup>2</sup>, 1.Frederick<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Nov 1947, Tokyo, Japan, occupation engineer, m. 9 Jan 1970, in Troy, NH, **Lucy Helen FLINKSTROM**, b. 14 Jul 1947, Fitzwilliam, NH, (daughter of **John William FLINKSTROM** and **Helen SAARINEN**). He graduated from the De Vry Institute of Technology, Chicago, IL, in 1969. He received his MBA from the

University of New Hampshire in 1983. He is an engineer at Simplex in Newington, NH. **Lucy** is employed by the Internal Revenue Service.

*Children:*

5. i **David Sawyer CLARK** b. 8 Nov 1972, Peterborough, NH. He graduated from the University of Texas in 1995.
6. ii **Eric John CLARK** b. 24 Mar 1974, Peterborough, NH. He attended the University of New Hampshire.
4. **Craig Holt CLARK** (2.Richard<sup>2</sup>, 1.Frederick<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Jul 1949, Tokyo, Japan, occupation goldsmith and jeweler, m. 13 Feb 1970, **Lyda Lee HARDY**, also known as **Lyda Lee STEVENSON** b. 25 Sep 1941, Chappaqua, NY, (daughter of **Robert E. HARDY** and **Bertha A. HARDY**). He is a veteran of the Vietnam War and retired, US Army, Feb 1970. He adopted her two children by her previous marriage.

*Children:*

7. i **Robin Lee CLARK** b. 19 Mar 1964.
8. ii **Stephanie Hale CLARK** b. 2 Aug 1966, m. 6 May 1989, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Dennis Matthew WALLACE**, b. 19 Aug 1965, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Raymond Joseph WALLACE** and **Clarisse ADRIENNE THIBAUT**).
- + 9. iii **Christine Holt** b. 16 Aug 1971.

#### Fourth Generation

9. **Christine Holt CLARK** (4.Craig<sup>3</sup>, 2.Richard<sup>2</sup>, 1.Frederick<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Aug 1971, Peterborough, NH.

*Children:*

10. i **Hayley Elizabeth SMITH** b. 28 Aug 1991, Peterborough, NH.

### CLARK-KEVAN

1. **William Wenyal KEVAN** m. **Kathryn ASHWORTH**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Ralph Tannehill** b. 30 Apr 1893.

#### Second Generation

2. **Ralph Tannehill KEVAN** (1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Apr 1893, Pittsburgh, PA, m. 18 Jun 1914, **Helen STITCHER**, b. 15 Nov 1895, Baltimore, MD, (daughter of **Charles Henn STITCHER**

and **Emma May ANDREWS**), d. 7 Feb 1992, Myrtle Beach, SC. Ralph died 19 Oct 1974, Pittsburgh, PA.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Ralph Tannehill** b. 22 Oct 1917.

Third Generation

3. **Ralph Tannehill KEVAN** (2.Ralph<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Oct 1917, Pittsburgh, PA, m. **Helen Lucy THOMAS**, (daughter of **Benjamin Schoolfield THOMAS** and **Mary B. HEALY**).

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Jeffrey M.** b. 27 Jan 1955.

Fourth Generation

4. **Jeffrey M. CLARK-KEVAN** (3.Ralph<sup>3</sup>, 2.Ralph<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Jan 1955, Pittsburgh, PA, occupation civil engineer, m. 28 Jun 1980, in Westminister Presbyterian, Washington DC, **Margery A. CLARK**, b. 28 Dec 1957, Bethesda, MD, (daughter of **Ronald A. CLARK** and **Jeanne E. MacKENZIE**), occupation science teacher. He works for T.F. Moran. Margery is the swimming coach at Conant High School.

*Children:*

5. i **Megan MacKenzie CLARK-KEVAN** b. 22 Nov 1985, Nashua, NH.  
 6. ii **Katherine Elizabeth CLARK-KEVAN** b. 19 Mar 1989, Nashua, NH.  
 7. iii **Joshua Michael CLARK-KEVAN** b. 23 Jun 1993, Peterborough, NH.

CLEVELAND

1. **Richard CLEVELAND Sr.** m. **Marion Elizabeth BUMFORD**, b. 25 May 1925. **Marion**: See Charles H. DAVIS, Vol. II, p. 229.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Richard Allen** b. 4 Jan 1953.

Second Generation

2. **Richard Allen CLEVELAND Jr.** (1.Richard<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Jan 1953, Peterborough, NH, m. 22 May 1976, in Jaffrey, NH, **Patricia Anne SIROIS**, b. 28 Oct 1954, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of

**Louis Joseph SIROIS** and Irene **Rita GUYETTE**). (See SIROIS.)  
The family resides in the former Oscar Dillon home on the corner  
of Stratton Road and Ellison Street.

*Children:*

3. i **Sara Justine CLEVELAND** b. 28 Dec 1981, Peterborough, NH.

## COLL

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 369)

### Fifth Generation

8. **Philip Winston COLL** (4.Archie<sup>4</sup>, 3.Zoel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Napoleon<sup>2</sup>,  
1.Gabriel<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Jul 1935, m. 25 Oct 1958, in Jaffrey, NH,  
**Catherine G. SAVILLE**. See Vol. III, p. 370.

*Children:*

- + 23. i **Bonnie Ann** b. 23 Apr 1959.  
+ 24. ii **Beth Christine** b. 9 Apr 1961.  
+ 25.iii **Bruce Philip** b. 12 Oct 1964.

9. **Archie Lozo COLL Jr.** (4.Archie<sup>4</sup>, 3.Zoel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Napoleon<sup>2</sup>,  
1.Gabriel<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Jan 1938, Jaffrey, NH, occupation farmer and  
poultryman, m. 3 May 1958, in Jaffrey, NH, **Helen VAN  
BLARCOM**, b. 21 Nov 1938, Paterson, NJ, (daughter of **David  
Lewis VAN BLARCOM** and **Ruth WOODBURY**). Archie and  
Helen Coll continue to operate their farm stand and poultry busi-  
ness in 1998. It has grown tremendously since 1961 and now em-  
ploys some of their children and their spouses. Both are active  
members of the Farm Bureau Federation, N.H. Poultry Growers,  
N.H. Vegetable Growers, and the United Church of Jaffrey. Archie  
and Helen own the former Charles Jurva Farm and have lived there  
since July of 1961. They also own the former Archie Coll, Sr. farm  
(except house, large old barn and 3+ acres that David Coll owns).

*Children:*

- + 26. i **Suzanne Helen** b. 22 Jan 1959.  
+ 27. ii **Mark Richard** b. 25 Nov 1960.  
+ 28.iii **Peggy Anne** b. 7 Feb 1962.  
+ 29.iv **David Lewis** b. 25 Jan 1968.

11. **Betty Jane COLL** (4.Archie<sup>4</sup>, 3.Zoel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Napoleon<sup>2</sup>,  
1.Gabriel<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Sep 1940, Jaffrey, NH, m. 18 Feb 1960, **Kent**

**Monroe ROYCE**, b. 20 Oct 1934, Jaffrey, NH, (son of **Harold Charles ROYCE, Sr.** and **Mary SMYTH**).

*Children:*

- 30. i **Kari J. ROYCE** b. 25 Sep 1960.
- + 31. ii **Pamela Jean** b. 13 Jan 1962.
- 32.iii **Brenda Marie ROYCE** b. 2 May 1964.

18. **Stanley J. CARON** (6.Laura<sup>4</sup>, 3.Zoel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Napoleon<sup>2</sup>, 1.Gabriel<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Aug 1950, Peterborough, NH, m. 6 Apr 1968, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Pamela L. GAUTHIER**, (daughter of **Edmund GAUTHIER** and **Irene CHRISTIAN**). (See **CARON, Celestin**.)

19. **Thomas Jules COLL** (7.Arthur<sup>4</sup>, 3.Zoel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Napoleon<sup>2</sup>, 1.Gabriel<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 May 1945, m. 28 Jun 1969, in Jaffrey, NH, **Crystal M. CARON**, (daughter of **Romeo CARON** and **Jeannette CARON**). (See **CARON, Abraham**.)

*Children:*

- 36. i **Keith Brian COLL** b. 7 Nov 1970, Keene, NH.

#### Sixth Generation

23. **Bonnie Ann COLL** (8.Philip<sup>5</sup>, 4.Archie<sup>4</sup>, 3.Zoel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Napoleon<sup>2</sup>, 1.Gabriel<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Apr 1959, Peterborough, NH, occupation florist, gardener, clerk, m. 14 Apr 1979, in Jaffrey, NH, **Jeffrey Ernest CUTTER**, b. 15 Jul 1957, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Edwin Ernest CUTTER** and **Caroline Elizabeth RAMSEY**). **Jeffrey**: Cont. from Vol. III, p. 376.

*Children:*

- 37. i **Alex Ernest CUTTER** b. 23 Oct 1979, Peterborough, NH.
- 38. ii **Hiram Philip CUTTER** b. 15 Jul 1989, Peterborough, NH.

24. **Beth Christine COLL** (8.Philip<sup>5</sup>, 4.Archie<sup>4</sup>, 3.Zoel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Napoleon<sup>2</sup>, 1.Gabriel<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Apr 1961, Peterborough, NH, m. 10 Aug 1986, in Jaffrey, NH, **Norman Bion SHEPARD**, b. 2 Jun 1958, (son of **NORMAN SHEPARD** and **Beverly GARDNER**).

*Children:*

- 39. i **Katy Saville SHEPARD** b. 15 Aug 1990, Hanover, NH.
- 40. ii **Meredith Ann SHEPARD** b. 18 Nov 1995, Peterborough, NH.

25. **Bruce Philip COLL** (8.Philip<sup>5</sup>, 4.Archie<sup>4</sup>, 3.Zoel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Napoleon<sup>2</sup>, 1.Gabriel<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Oct 1964, Peterborough, NH, (1) m. **Susan Chandler LIBBY**, b. 30 May 1964, Laconia, NH, (daugh-

ter of **Robert G. LIBBY** and **Ann VUCH**) d. 16 Jan 1991, Peterborough, NH, buried: New Ipswich, NH; Susan died in a motor vehicle collision on Route 202 near the Jaffrey-Peterborough townline; (2) m. **Denise M. KINCAID**, b. 23 Feb 1963, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **Robert KINCAID** and **Jane VIITANEN**). (See Vol. III, p. 370.)

*Children by Susan Chandler LIBBY:*

41. i **Adam Chandler COLL** b. 8 Oct 1987, Peterborough, NH.

42. ii **Erin Kelley COLL** b. 14 Sep 1989, Peterborough, NH.

26. **Suzanne Helen COLL** (9.Archie<sup>5</sup>, 4.Archie<sup>4</sup>, 3.Zoel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Napoleon<sup>2</sup>, 1.Gabriel<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Jan 1959, occupation business-woman, m. (1) 26 Jun 1977, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced 1987, **Raymond Albert SPOON Jr.**, m. (2) 17 Aug 1991, **Raymond V. LEBLANC**, b. 12 Feb 1937. (See LEBLANC.)

27. **Mark Richard COLL** (9.Archie<sup>5</sup>, 4.Archie<sup>4</sup>, 3.Zoel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Napoleon<sup>2</sup>, 1.Gabriel<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Nov 1960, Peterborough, NH, occupation farmer, m. 28 Aug 1983, in Troy, NH, **Lori Ann COUTURE**, b. 17 Jan 1964, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **Alfred Lewis COUTURE** and **Carolyn Mary COUTURE**), occupation bookkeeper.

*Children:*

45. i **Joshua Mark Richard COLL** b. 28 Feb 1990, Peterborough, NH.

28. **Peggy Anne COLL** (9.Archie<sup>5</sup>, 4.Archie<sup>4</sup>, 3.Zoel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Napoleon<sup>2</sup>, 1.Gabriel<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Feb 1962, Peterborough, NH, m. 16 May 1981, in Jaffrey, NH, **Paul Joseph DESPRES**, b. 23 Nov 1958, Tacoma, WA, (son of **David Arthur DESPRES** and **Kathleen TAYLOR**). (See DESPRES.)

29. **David Lewis COLL** (9.Archie<sup>5</sup>, 4.Archie<sup>4</sup>, 3.Zoel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Napoleon<sup>2</sup>, 1.Gabriel<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Jan 1968, Peterborough, NH, occupation logging business, m. 23 Sep 1989, in Jaffrey, NH, **Kelly Ann O'BRIEN**, b. 3 Mar 1967, Worcester, MA, (daughter of **Richard O'BRIEN** and **Linda Lou GODFREY**).

*Children:*

50. i **Benjamin David COLL** b. 31 Dec 1990, Peterborough, NH.

51. ii **Emily Elizabeth COLL** b. 2 Feb 1993, Peterborough, NH.

31. **Pamela Jean ROYCE** (11.Betty<sup>5</sup>, 4.Archie<sup>4</sup>, 3.Zoel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Napoleon<sup>2</sup>, 1.Gabriel<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Jan 1962, Peterborough, NH, m. 5 Jul 1980, in Jaffrey, NH, **Robert Bryce GORDON**, b. 22 Jan 1960,

Kalamazoo, MI, (son of **George Watson GORDON** and **Sharon BECKER**), occupation Jaffrey Water Works. (See GORDON.)

### CONNOLLY

1. **Joseph G. CONNOLLY** m. **Dorothy L. MESSINGER**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Timothy J.** b. 2 Nov 1956.

#### Second Generation

2. **Timothy J. CONNOLLY** (1.Joseph<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Nov 1956, Ayer, MA, m. 4 Jun 1983, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Debra Lee Ann ROY**, b. 29 May 1962, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Robert P. ROY** and **Adrienne PATENAUDE**).

*Children:*

3. i **Tanya Anne Marie CONNOLLY** b. 17 Jun 1984, Peterborough, NH.  
4. ii **Krista Lee Anne CONNOLLY** b. 7 Jul 1986, Peterborough, NH.

### CONROY

1. **Paul Merrill Plaisted CONROY** m. **Leora Mae STETSON**, b. 11 Apr 1900, d. 11 Mar 1984, Portland, ME.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Robert Harlow** b. 6 Oct 1921.

#### Second Generation

2. **Robert Harlow CONROY** (1.Paul<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Oct 1921, Portland, ME, m. 7 Jan 1926, in Portland, ME, **Gertrude Peterson LAROU**, b. 12 Feb 1925, Portland, ME, (daughter of **Philip Edward LAROU** and **Gertrude M. PETERSON**).

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Kevin Philip** b. 23 Jul 1953.

#### Third Generation

3. **Kevin Philip CONROY** (2.Robert<sup>2</sup>, 1.Paul<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Jul 1953, Portland, ME, occupation electrical engineer, m. 23 Jul 1977, in Brunswick, ME, **Julia Bowie CROUCH**, b. 28 Oct 1955, Chi-

cago, IL, (daughter of **Franklin Madison CROUCH** and **Lucy Bailey WHITE**), occupation teacher.

*Children:*

4. i **Jason Matthew CONROY** b. 7 Sep 1984, Lawrence, MA.
5. ii **Robert Patrick CONROY** b. 11 May 1990, Keene, NH.

## COTE

1. **Jean COTE** also known as **COSTE** m. 17 Nov 1635, in Quebec City, PQ, Canada, **Anne MARTIN**, d. 4 Dec 1684, Quebec, PQ, Canada. Jean died 27 Mar 1661, Quebec, PQ, Canada. Probably from Mortagne, Dept. of Perche, France. Arrived in Quebec on July 20, 1635.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Jean.**

### Second Generation

2. **Jean COTE** (1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) m. 11 Nov 1669, in Quebec City, PQ, Canada, **Anne COUTURE**, (daughter of **Guillaume COUTURE** and **Anne EMARD**), d. 26 Nov 1684, Quebec, PQ, Canada. Capitaine de milice in 1704 and 1707.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Jean Baptiste.**

### Third Generation

3. **Jean Baptiste COTE** (2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) m. 24 Oct 1695, in St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans, PQ, **Francoise-Charlotte CHORET**, (daughter of **Joseph CHORET** and **Anne LOIGNON**).

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Pierre.**

### Fourth Generation

4. **Pierre COTE** (3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) m. 30 Oct 1748, in Riviere Ouelle, Kamouraska County, PQ, **Madeleine DESCHENES**, (daughter of **Francois DESCHENES** and **Marie PARADIS**). Widower of Marie Anne LEPAGE.

*Children:*

- + 5. i **Jean Baptiste.**

## Fifth Generation

5. **Jean Baptiste COTE** (4.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) m. 2 Feb 1784, in L'Île Verte, Riviere du Loup, PQ, **Madeleine DUBE**, (daughter of **Jean-Francois DUBE** and **Madeleine ST. PIERRE**).

*Children:*

+ 6. i **Charles**.

## Sixth Generation

6. **Charles COTE** (5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) m. 14 Jan 1812, in Trois Pistoles, Riviere du Loup, PQ, **Therese MARTEL**, (daughter of **Augustin MARTEL** and **Ursule Elizabeth MICHON**).

*Children:*

+ 7. i **Joseph Sigfroy**.

## Seventh Generation

7. **Joseph Sigfroy COTE** (6.Charles<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) m. 7 Nov 1843, in L'Île Verte, Riviere du Loup, PQ, **Angele COTE**, (daughter of **Antoine COTE** and **Veronique MELANCON**).

*Children:*

+ 8. i **Joseph William**.

## Eighth Generation

8. **Joseph William COTE** (7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Charles<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) m. 2 Sep 1869, in Van Buren, ME, **Elizabeth VIOLETTE**, (daughter of **Eloi VIOLETTE** and **Celeste MARTIN**). Resided in Van Buren, ME

*Children:*

+ 9. i **Jean Baptiste** b. 8 Aug 1881.

## Ninth Generation

9. **Jean Baptiste COTE** also known as **John B. COTE** (8.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Charles<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Aug 1881, Van Buren, ME, occupation loom fixer, White Mills., m. **Marie BEAULIEU**, b. Grand Isle, ME, (daugh-

ter of **Eli BEAULIEU** and **Elizabeth LEVESQUE**). Jean died 7 Sep 1956, Peterborough, NH. Died while fishing in his boat.

*Children:*

- + 10. i **Anthony** b. 14 Jan 1904.

Tenth Generation

10. **Anthony COTE** (9.Jean<sup>9</sup>, 8.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Charles<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Jan 1904, Greenville, NH, occupation purchasing agent, m. 30 Apr 1928, in Jaffrey, NH, **Marie Ursule DESROSIERS**, b. 9 Mar 1906, Greenville, NH, (daughter of **Jules E. DESROSIERS** and **Elise CLOUTIER**). Anthony died 21 Aug 1971, Jaffrey, NH. Employed at W. W. Cross Co. Died while at the post office.

*Children:*

- + 11. i **Jacqueline Hope** b. 26 Aug 1930.  
 + 12. ii **Danielle Ursule** b. 8 Oct 1938.  
 13.iii **Anthony COTE Jr.** b. 15 May 1940, Jaffrey, NH, m. 11 May 1968, in St. Denis Church, Westwood, MA, **Evelyn STUTZ**. Residing in North Hampton, NH.  
 14.iv **Alan COTE** b. 27 Jan 1946, Peterborough, NH, m. 15 Apr 1967, in Geneva, NY, divorced, **Annette CAZZOLA**.

Eleventh Generation

11. **Jacqueline Hope COTE** (10.Anthony<sup>10</sup>, 9.Jean<sup>9</sup>, 8.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Charles<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Aug 1930, Jaffrey, NH, m. 19 Apr 1952, in Jaffrey, NH, **Norman Richard LANGEVIN**, b. Pawtucket, RI, (son of **George Ernest LANGEVIN** and **Aurelie V. CAOQUETTE**).

*Children:*

15. i **Michael Richard LANGEVIN** b. 28 Jun 1957.  
 + 16. ii **Eric M.** b. 12 Jan 1961.  
 17.iii **Norman A. LANGEVIN** b. 18 Mar 1956, m. 9 Aug 1980, in Jaffrey, NH, **Christine A. EMERY** b. 5 Dec 1959.  
 12. **Danielle Ursule COTE** (10.Anthony<sup>10</sup>, 9.Jean<sup>9</sup>, 8.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Charles<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Oct 1938, Jaffrey, NH, m. 15 Jun 1963, in Jaffrey, NH, **Norman Charles BOSSE**, b. 18 Mar 1938, East Corinth, ME, (son of **Louis Norman BOSSE** and **Marion Louise BICKMORE**), occupation carpenter and EMT. (See BOSSE.)

## Twelfth Generation

16. **Eric M. LANGEVIN** (11.Jacqueline<sup>11</sup>, 10.Anthony<sup>10</sup>, 9.Jean<sup>9</sup>, 8.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Charles<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Pierre<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Jan 1961.

*Children:*

21. i **Angela M. LANGEVIN** b. 22 Sep 1980.

**COURNOYER**

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 372)

## Eleventh Generation

37. **Helen SIMONEAU** (22.Yvonne<sup>10</sup>, 14.Philip<sup>9</sup>, 12.Pierre<sup>8</sup>, 10.Louis<sup>7</sup>, 8.Jean<sup>6</sup>, 6.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Paul<sup>4</sup>, 3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Paul<sup>2</sup>, 1.Leonard<sup>1</sup>) m. **Harvey DESMARAIS**. (See SIMONEAU, Vol. II, p. 701)

*Children:*

53. i **Laurie DESMARAIS**.

54. ii **Lynn DESMARAIS**.

+ 55.iii **Kevin**.

44. **Marie Elaine COURNOYER** (25.Wilfred<sup>10</sup>, 14.Philip<sup>9</sup>, 12.Pierre<sup>8</sup>, 10.Louis<sup>7</sup>, 8.Jean<sup>6</sup>, 6.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Paul<sup>4</sup>, 3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Paul<sup>2</sup>, 1.Leonard<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Nov 1942, Colorado Springs, CO, Fitzsimmon's Chapel, Denver, CO, occupation RN, m. divorced, **John C. VONK, III**, (son of **John C. VONK, II**). She is working as a school nurse in Tempe, AZ.

*Children:*

56. i **Stephanie E. VONK** b. 19 Jun 1971, Columbus, OH, m. 8 Jun 1996, in Tempe, AZ, **Patrick JOYCE**.

57. ii **John C. VONK, IV** b. 27 Jun 1973, Tempe, AZ. Currently working for Outward Bound.

45. **Joseph William COURNOYER** (25.Wilfred<sup>10</sup>, 14.Philip<sup>9</sup>, 12.Pierre<sup>8</sup>, 10.Louis<sup>7</sup>, 8.Jean<sup>6</sup>, 6.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Paul<sup>4</sup>, 3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Paul<sup>2</sup>, 1.Leonard<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Jun 1944, St. Patrick's Church, Janesville, WI, occupation teacher; storekeeper, m. 12 Jun 1966, in Temple, NH, **Margaret Elise WILLARD**, b. 1 Sep 1943, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Mervin Edwin WILLARD** and **Elise McBEAN**), occupation storekeeper. Operates General Store in Temple, NH with wife, Peggy. After graduating from Keene State College in 1965,

he enlisted in the Army and spent his tour in Germany, where his son Jeffrey was born. He then taught school and coached sports in North Woodstock, NH. He also coached varsity basketball in New Ipswich and Jaffrey.

*Children:*

58. i **Scott Michael COURNOYER** b. 21 Mar 1967, Fort Benning, GA. Graduated from ConVal Regional HS and Florida Southern, Lakeland, FL. Worked for a sporting equipment distributor in the Atlanta area during the '96 Olympics. Currently working in Columbus, OH.
- + 59. ii **Jeffrey Willard** b. 30 Jun 1968.
- 60.iii **Daniel Mark COURNOYER** b. 30 Mar 1971, North Woodstock, NH.

46. **Philip James COURNOYER** (25.Wilfred<sup>10</sup>, 14.Philip<sup>9</sup>, 12.Pierre<sup>8</sup>, 10.Louis<sup>7</sup>, 8.Jean<sup>6</sup>, 6.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Paul<sup>4</sup>, 3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Paul<sup>2</sup>, 1.Leonard<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Jun 1947, March Field, Riverside, CA, March Field Chapel, Riverside, CA, occupation sales manager, m. 26 Dec 1970, in Turners Falls, MA, **Paulette Marie GIRARD**, also known as Pat, b. 17 Mar 1949, Turners Falls, MA, (daughter of **Lionel GIRARD** and **Doris LASHIER**) occupation medical billing clerk. After extensive travel as an "army brat," he came to Jaffrey in 1956. Graduated from Conant High School in 1965; received a Bachelor's Degree in Education/English from Keene State College in 1969. Worked in education prior to joining industry. He teaches adult continuing education courses for area colleges. Worked at W.W. Cross as Sales Manager from 1973 to present (1999). He has held a variety of town and civic offices including selectman, school board member, planning board member, J/R Ambulance Foundation Treasurer, and Jaffrey Chamber of Commerce Treasurer and President. Paulette graduated from Turners Falls High School in 1967. Received a Bachelor of Science Degree in Home Economics from Keene State College in 1971. After raising three daughters to school age, she worked for Dr. Theodore Renna, a Peterborough ophthalmologist, as a medical billing clerk. She has been active in the Jaffrey Community League. Additional genealogical information on the Girard family may be found in the database used to develop information for this volume.

*Children:*

61. i **Sarah Lynn COURNOYER** b. 19 Jan 1973, Peterborough, NH, Jaffrey, NH, occupation BSRN. Graduated from St. Patrick School

in 1987; graduated from Conant High School in 1991; received her Bachelor of Science Degree in Nursing from the University of New Hampshire in 1995. Worked in the Springfield (VT) Hospital Maternity Unit before joining American Mobile Nurses. She has had assignments in Presque Isle, ME, Mesa, AZ, Martha's Vineyard, MA, and St. Louis, MO.

62. ii **Jill Marie COURNOYER** b. 21 Apr 1976, Peterborough, NH, occupation Dietary Technician. Graduated from Conant High School in 1994. Graduated from UNH in 1998 with a Dietary Technician degree. Currently working at the Cheshire Medical Center in Keene, NH.
- 63.iii **Stacy Beth COURNOYER** b. 29 May 1979, Peterborough, NH. Graduated from Conant High School in 1998. She is currently working at Millipore Corporation in Jaffrey.

48. **Randy Patrick COURNOYER Jr.** (33.Randy<sup>10</sup>, 20.Fred<sup>9</sup>, 13.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 11.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 9.Denis<sup>6</sup>, 7.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Paul<sup>2</sup>, 1.Leonard<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Feb 1943, Hattiesburg, MS, occupation funeral director, m. 8 Oct 1966, in Jaffrey, NH, **Patricia Anne HODGDON**, b. 18 Dec 1945, Brunswick, ME, occupation bank teller.

*Children:*

- + 64. i **Mark Randy** b. 2 Oct 1967.
- + 65. ii **Ann Marie** b. 20 Jan 1970.

49. **Jonell Marion COURNOYER** (33.Randy<sup>10</sup>, 20.Fred<sup>9</sup>, 13.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 11.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 9.Denis<sup>6</sup>, 7.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Paul<sup>2</sup>, 1.Leonard<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Mar 1947, Brighton, MA, m. 18 Sep 1971, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced 1984, **James D. JOHNSON**, b. 18 Apr 1944, Lexington, Middlesex County, MA, (son of **Harold JOHNSON** and **Florence SCIPIONE**).

*Children:*

66. i **James Domenic JOHNSON Jr.** b. 31 Oct 1975, Keene, NH.
67. ii **Joseph Eric JOHNSON** b. 3 Jul 1977, Keene, NH.

Twelfth Generation

55. **Kevin DESMARAIS** (37.Helen<sup>11</sup>, 22.Yvonne<sup>10</sup>, 14.Philip<sup>9</sup>, 12.Pierre<sup>8</sup>, 10.Louis<sup>7</sup>, 8.Jean<sup>6</sup>, 6.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Paul<sup>4</sup>, 3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Paul<sup>2</sup>, 1.Leonard<sup>1</sup>) m. divorced, **Linda (DESMARAIS)**.

*Children:*

73. i **Cory DESMARAIS**.
59. **Jeffrey Willard COURNOYER** (45.Joseph<sup>11</sup>,

25. Wilfred<sup>10</sup>, 14. Philip<sup>9</sup>, 12. Pierre<sup>8</sup>, 10. Louis<sup>7</sup>, 8. Jean<sup>6</sup>, 6. Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4. Paul<sup>4</sup>, 3. Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2. Paul<sup>2</sup>, 1. Leonard<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Jun 1968, Nuremberg, West Germany, occupation construction worker.

*Children:*

74. i **Kevin James COURNOYER** b. 1 Mar 1988, Cheshire Medical Center, Keene, NH.

64. **Mark Randy COURNOYER** (48. Randy<sup>11</sup>, 33. Randy<sup>10</sup>, 20. Fred<sup>9</sup>, 13. Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 11. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 9. Denis<sup>6</sup>, 7. Jean<sup>5</sup>, 5. Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3. Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2. Paul<sup>2</sup>, 1. Leonard<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Oct 1967, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, m. 27 Apr 1996, in Jaffrey, NH, **Michelle DeAnne YOUNG**, b. 13 Apr 1970, Berlin, Washington Co., VT, (daughter of **Robert Grady YOUNG** and **Lillian DeAnne HANSEN**). (See Randy Patrick COURNOYER, Vol. III, pp. 373-374.)

*Children:*

75. i **Alicia Marie COURNOYER** b. 31 Mar 1997, Peterborough, NH.

65. **Ann Marie COURNOYER** (48. Randy<sup>11</sup>, 33. Randy<sup>10</sup>, 20. Fred<sup>9</sup>, 13. Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 11. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 9. Denis<sup>6</sup>, 7. Jean<sup>5</sup>, 5. Jean<sup>4</sup>, 3. Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2. Paul<sup>2</sup>, 1. Leonard<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Jan 1970, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, occupation physical education teacher, m. 1 May 1993, in Jaffrey, NH, **Benjamin John WHEELER**, b. 9 Sep 1966, Keene, NH, (son of **Alan WHEELER** and **Patricia Owen ROOT**) occupation business banker. Ann is employed at Crotched Mountain Rehabilitation Center, Greenfield, NH. (See WHEELER.)

## CRAMB

1. **John CRAMB** b. 1838, Crieff, Perth County, Scotland, m. **Grace FISHER**, b. 1842, Kendall, England. John died Feb 1923.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Charles Bradlaugh** b. 22 Apr 1875.

### Second Generation

2. **Charles Bradlaugh CRAMB** (1. John<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Apr 1875, Jamaica Plain, MA, m. 26 Apr 1902, in Malden, MA, **Ella LORD**, b. 21 Jan 1879, Rollingsford, NH, d. 11 Aug 1955, Rindge, NH. Charles died 25 Apr 1962, Rindge, NH.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Franklin Granville** b. 8 Aug 1907.

## Third Generation

3. **Franklin Granville CRAMB** (2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Aug 1907, Malden, MA, m. **Dora PEACOCK**. Franklin died Rindge, NH.

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Donald William** b. 4 Oct 1940.

## Fourth Generation

4. **Donald William CRAMB** (3.Franklin<sup>3</sup>, 2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Oct 1940, m. Mar 1957, divorced 1968, **Judith RAYMOND**, b. 10 Apr 1940, Rindge, NH, (daughter of **Russell RAYMOND** and **Dorothy L. COFFIN**). (See RAYMOND, TIEGER.)

*Children:*

- + 5. i **Donald William** b. 22 Jan 1958.  
 + 6. ii **Julie Ann** b. 18 Oct 1959.  
 + 7. iii **Sandra Lee** b. 18 Jun 1961.

## Fifth Generation

5. **Donald William CRAMB, Jr.** (4.Donald<sup>4</sup>, 3.Franklin<sup>3</sup>, 2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Jan 1958, Peterborough, NH, occupation service technician, m. 22 Aug 1981, in Dayton, OH, **Linda D. COWMAN**, b. 19 Oct 1958, Dayton, OH, (daughter of **Charles D. COWMAN** and **Mary CHAKY**). He is owner of Able Hands Repair Service in Jaffrey.

*Children:*

8. i **Andrew Charles CRAMB** b. 22 Apr 1984, Rantoul, Champaign County, IL.  
 9. ii **Mary Lynette CRAMB** b. 9 Mar 1987, Keene, NH.

6. **Julie Ann CRAMB** (4.Donald<sup>4</sup>, 3.Franklin<sup>3</sup>, 2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Oct 1959, m. **Wayne David KULLGREN**.

*Children:*

10. i **Stacey Lee KULLGREN** b. 30 Jul 1980.  
 11. ii **Joni Lee KULLGREN** b. 24 Jun 1983.  
 12.iii **Shawn David KULLGREN** b. 7 Nov 1985.

7. **Sandra Lee CRAMB** (4.Donald<sup>4</sup>, 3.Franklin<sup>3</sup>, 2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Jun 1961, m. divorced, **Wayne RATHBURN**.

*Children:*

13. i **Samuel Thomas RATHBURN** b. 25 May 1990.

## DEGRANDPRE

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 380*)

### Tenth Generation

18. **Martin Gerald DEGRANDPRE** (10.Gerald<sup>9</sup>, 8.Arthur<sup>8</sup>, 7.Arthur<sup>7</sup>, 6.Vital<sup>6</sup>, 5.Vital<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacque<sup>4</sup>, 3.Alexis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Sep 1957, Exeter, NH, occupation maintenance carpenter, m. 7 Sep 1985, in Jaffrey, NH, **Rebecca Ann DESCHENES**, b. 6 Dec 1962, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Paul Louis DESCHENES, Sr.** and **Jeanne LEONARD**), occupation educator. He served in the US Army, 1975-78.

*Children:*

26. i **Benjamin Paul DEGRANDPRE** b. 21 Feb 1986, Peterborough, NH.

27. ii **Andrea Cadence DEGRANDPRE** b. 8 Apr 1988, Peterborough, NH.

21. **Jodie BOUTWELL** (15.Jean<sup>9</sup>, 9.Armand<sup>8</sup>, 7.Arthur<sup>7</sup>, 6.Vital<sup>6</sup>, 5.Vital<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacque<sup>4</sup>, 3.Alexis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Oct 1969, Dover, NH, m. 17 Sep 1994, in Stow, MA, **Stanley James WAMBOLDT III**, b. 26 Mar 1970, Falmouth, MA, (son of **Stanley James WAMBOLDT, Jr.** and **Susan BROWN**). Adopted. (See BOUTWELL.)

*Children:*

28. i **Emily Jean WAMBOLDT** b. 13 Mar 1996, Framingham, MA.

29. ii **Justin Thomas WAMBOLDT** b. 24 Jun 1998, Gardner, Worcester County, MA.

## DEGRENIER

1. **James DEGRENIER** m. **Louise BLONDIN**.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Kevin J.** b. 21 Jan 1968.

## Second Generation

2. **Kevin J. DEGRENIER** (1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Jan 1968, Worcester, MA, m. 11 May 1991, in Jaffrey, NH, **Maureen D. OUELLETTE**, b. 17 Sep 1967, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Terry Alan OUELLETTE** and **Judy Lee CHRISTIAN**). (See OUELLETTE.)

*Children:*

3. i **Jeffrey Michael Xavier DEGRENIER** b. 30 Oct 1993, Peterborough, NH.
4. ii **Joshua P. DEGRENIER** b. 27 Nov 1997, Peterborough, NH.

**DEL ROSSI**

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 382)

## Third Generation

3. **Armand DEL ROSSI** (2.Angelo<sup>2</sup>, 1.Gabriel<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Nov 1916, Wakefield, MA, occupation machinist, m. 1 Aug 1937, **Mary Elizabeth POMPONIO**, b. 22 Sep 1917, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Gustiono POMPONIO** and **Maria LEONI**),. Armand died 27 Jan 1985, Monadnock Community Hospital, Peterborough, NH. He was employed as a machinist at the General Electric Company plant in Fitchburg, MA. In 1952, he bought the former Perkins B. Mead property on Main Street where he lived. Mary was secretary to the guidance counselor at Conant High School.

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Dolores Mary** b. 12 Mar 1943.
- + 5. ii **Michael Armand** b. 13 Jun 1947.
6. iii **David Anthony DEL ROSSI** b. 28 Sep 1950, Peterborough, NH, m. 10 May 1972, in Keene, NH, **Elaina Louise KERSEVICH**, b. 16 Jun 1949, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Frank Michael KERSEVICH** and **Olivette DIONNE**). He and his wife own and operate Del Rossi's Trattoria Restaurant in Dublin, NH. (See KERSEVICH.)
- + 7. iv **Christopher James** b. 25 Feb 1963.

## Fourth Generation

4. **Dolores Mary DEL ROSSI** (3.Armand<sup>3</sup>, 2.Angelo<sup>2</sup>, 1.Gabriel<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Mar 1943, m. (1) divorced 1979, **Thomas**

**NEDELKA**, m. (2) 12 May 1984, in Acton, MA, **Craig Alan FOSTER**, b. 12 Feb 1943, Lynn, MA, (son of **Leonard FOSTER** and **Esther PEARSON**). Both are involved in real estate and finance in Portland, ME.

*Children by Thomas NEDELKA:*

8. i **Sibyl NEDELKA** b. 3 Jun 1967, Peterborough, NH, m. **Neil Andrew MURPHY**, b. 9 Sep 1995.

5. **Michael Armand DEL ROSSI** (3.Armand<sup>3</sup>, 2.Angelo<sup>2</sup>, 1.Gabriel<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Jun 1947, m. 22 Dec 1968, in Rawalpindi, Pakistan, **Reena JAMES**, b. 23 Jun 1947, Rawalpindi, Pakistan, (daughter of **Henry JAMES** and **Pia JAMES**). He is serving in the U.S. Air Force.

*Children:*

9. i **Sony A. DEL ROSSI** b. 31 Dec 1969, Dayton, OH.

10. ii **Monica DEL ROSSI** b. Germany.

7. **Christopher James DEL ROSSI** (3.Armand<sup>3</sup>, 2.Angelo<sup>2</sup>, 1.Gabriel<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Feb 1963, Peterborough, NH, m. 25 Jul 1987, in Peterborough, NH, **Susan MURRAY**, b. 22 Feb 1967, Sudbury, MA. He is in quality control for J.P. Chemical Co.

*Children:*

11. i **Jesse DEL ROSSI** b. 13 Oct 1993, Nashua, NH.

## DESCHENES

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 382)

### Tenth Generation

14. **Paul Louis DESCHENES, Sr.** (10.Horace<sup>9</sup>, 8.Cajetan<sup>8</sup>, 7.Charles<sup>7</sup>, 6.Come<sup>6</sup>, 5.Claude<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Jun 1920, Jaffrey, NH, m. 24 Apr 1954, in Dublin, NH, **Jeanne LEONARD**, (daughter of **William F. LEONARD** and **Winnie (WALKER) EMERY**). Paul died 8 Sep 1996, Monadnock Com Hosp, Peterborough, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Cont. from Vol. III, p. 383.

*Children:*

+ 19. i **Paul Louis Joseph** b. 25 Oct 1954.

20. ii **Laura Jeanne DESCHENES** b. 1 Feb 1957, Peterborough, NH, m. 23 Jun 1984, in Jaffrey, NH, **Joseph LEWANDOWSKI**.

- + 21.iii **Carolyn Marie** b. 24 Jan 1959.
- + 22.iv **Rebecca Ann** b. 6 Dec 1962.
- 23. v **Charles Leonard DESCHENES** b. 21 Aug 1965, Peterborough, NH. Unmarried.
- 24.vi **Robert Peter DESCHENES** b. 11 Sep 1968, Peterborough, NH. Unmarried.

### Eleventh Generation

18. **David Michael DESCHENES** (12.Leo<sup>10</sup>, 10.Horace<sup>9</sup>, 8.Cajetan<sup>8</sup>, 7.Charles<sup>7</sup>, 6.Come<sup>6</sup>, 5.Claude<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Feb 1952, Peterborough, NH, m. 12 Aug 1978, in Peterborough, NH, **Antonia Jean GATTO**, b. 3 Jan 1954, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Anthony Joseph GATTO** and **Jean SIMMONS**).

#### *Children:*

26. i **Natalie Josephine DESCHENES** b. 25 May 1986, Keene, NH.

19. **Paul Louis Joseph DESCHENES** (14.Paul<sup>10</sup>, 10.Horace<sup>9</sup>, 8.Cajetan<sup>8</sup>, 7.Charles<sup>7</sup>, 6.Come<sup>6</sup>, 5.Claude<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Oct 1954, Peterborough, NH, occupation teacher, m. 10 Aug 1985, in Chesterfield, NH, **Shelley Louise VILES**, b. 13 Mar 1961, Waltham, Middlesex County, MA, (daughter of **Lyman S. VILES** and **Mavis HENDRIX**). Shelley is an administrator at Antioch-New England College.

#### *Children:*

27. i **Paul Louis DESCHENES III** b. 28 Dec 1987, Keene, NH.

28. ii **Sarah Elizabeth DESCHENES** b. 13 Aug 1990, Keene, NH.

21. **Carolyn Marie DESCHENES** (14.Paul<sup>10</sup>, 10.Horace<sup>9</sup>, 8.Cajetan<sup>8</sup>, 7.Charles<sup>7</sup>, 6.Come<sup>6</sup>, 5.Claude<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Jan 1959, Peterborough, NH, occupation educational aide.

#### *Children:*

29. i **Walker Joseph DESCHENES** b. 18 Feb 1994, Peterborough, NH.

22. **Rebecca Ann DESCHENES** (14.Paul<sup>10</sup>, 10.Horace<sup>9</sup>, 8.Cajetan<sup>8</sup>, 7.Charles<sup>7</sup>, 6.Come<sup>6</sup>, 5.Claude<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jacques<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Dec 1962, Peterborough, NH, occupation educator, m. 7 Sep 1985, in Jaffrey, NH, **Martin Gerald DEGRANDPRE**, b. 12 Sep 1957, Exeter, NH, (son of **Gerald Arthur DEGRANDPRE** and **Juliette T. MARTIN**), occupation

maintenance carpenter. **Martin** served in the US Army, 1975-78.  
(See DEGRANDPRE.)

### DESMARAIS (Jean)

1. **Jean ABRAHAM** also known as **Jean DESMARAIS** m.  
**Jeanne BRASSART**.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Rene** b. 1645.

#### Second Generation

2. **Rene DESMARAIS** also known as Rene ABRAHAM  
(1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) b. 1645, Secondigne, Poitou, France, m. 30 Nov 1690, in  
St. Francois du Lac, Yamaska, PQ, **Marguerite GIRARD**. **Marguerite**  
was widow of **Pierre FORCIER**

*Children:*

+ 3. i **Pierre** b. 10 May 1691.

#### Third Generation

3. **Pierre DESMARAIS** also known as: Pierre ABRAHAM  
(2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 May 1691, St. Francois du Lac, Yamaska,  
PQ, m. 28 Nov 1711, in St. Francois du Lac, Yamaska, PQ, **Marie**  
**Josephe JOYAL**.

*Children:*

+ 4. i **Joseph** b. 7 Oct 1717.

#### Fourth Generation

4. **Joseph DESMARAIS** also known as: Joseph ABRAHAM  
(3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Oct 1717, St. Francois du Lac,  
Yamaska, PQ, m. 12 Jun 1747, in St. Francois du Lac, Yamaska,  
PQ, **Genevieve JOLIET**, also known as Genevieve ANTICOSTI.

*Children:*

+ 5. i **Jean Baptiste**.

#### Fifth Generation

5. **Jean Baptiste DESMARAIS** (4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>,  
2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) m. 10 Oct 1785, in St. Francois du Lac, Yamaska,  
PQ, **Marie PITRE**.

*Children:*

- + 6. i **Francois.**

## Sixth Generation

6. **Francois DESMARAIS** (5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) m. 29 Oct 1810, in St. Francois du Lac, Yamaska, PQ, **Marguerite GALARNEAU.**

*Children:*

- + 7. i **Pierre.**

## Seventh Generation

7. **Pierre DESMARAIS** (6.Francois<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) m. 23 Sep 1839, in St. Francois du Lac, Yamaska, PQ, **Angele LESPERANCE.**

*Children:*

- + 8. i **Dominique Damien** b. 3 Apr 1855.

## Eighth Generation

8. **Dominique Damien DESMARAIS** (7.Pierre<sup>7</sup>, 6.Francois<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Apr 1855, Pierreville, Yamaska, PQ, Canada, m. 2 Sep 1873, in St. Francois du Lac, Yamaska, PQ, **Ovide MARCOUX.**

*Children:*

- + 9. i **Pierre.**

## Ninth Generation

9. **Pierre DESMARAIS** (8.Dominique<sup>8</sup>, 7.Pierre<sup>7</sup>, 6.Francois<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) m. **Delphine BOIS.** Pierre died 1945, Winchendon, MA.

*Children:*

- + 10. i **Edward J.** b. 12 Jul 1903.  
 11. ii **Orion Pierre DESMARAIS** m. 21 Jun 1932, in Jaffrey, NH, **Eva PELLETIER**, (daughter of **Andre J. PELLETIER** and **Eliza YERGEAU**).

## Tenth Generation

10. **Edward J. DESMARAIS** (9.Pierre<sup>9</sup>, 8.Dominique<sup>8</sup>, 7.Pierre<sup>7</sup>, 6.Francois<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Jul 1903, Winchendon, MA, m. 20 Apr 1925, in Manchester,

Hillsborough County, NH, **Alphonsine M. DESHAIES**, b. 9 Apr 1900, St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska, PQ, (daughter of **Camille DESHAIES, SR**, and **Clementine MARCOUX**) d. 31 Oct 1970, Hanover, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Edward died 29 Jan 1976, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- + 12. i **Mary Therese** b. 13 Dec 1927.
- 13. ii **Irene Marie DESMARAIS** b. 21 Dec 1932, Winchendon, MA, m. 7 Jul 1951, in Jaffrey, NH, **Louis F. CHICOINE**.
- + 14.iii **Edward Daniel** b. 12 Mar 1935.

Eleventh Generation

12. **Mary Therese DESMARAIS** (10.Edward<sup>10</sup>, 9.Pierre<sup>9</sup>, 8.Dominique<sup>8</sup>, 7.Pierre<sup>7</sup>, 6.Francois<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Dec 1927, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, m. 18 Jun 1949, in Jaffrey, NH, **Aylmer H. GIVEN, Jr.**, b. 8 Jul 1925, Templeton, MA, (son of **Aylmer H. GIVEN** and **Beatrice BLISS**) d. 16 Jul 1993, Jaffrey, NH. (See GIVEN.)

14. **Edward Daniel DESMARAIS** (10.Edward<sup>10</sup>, 9.Pierre<sup>9</sup>, 8.Dominique<sup>8</sup>, 7.Pierre<sup>7</sup>, 6.Francois<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Mar 1935, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, m. (1) 27 Aug 1955, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Betty Ann JOHNSON**, (daughter of **Everett E. JOHNSON** and **Sylvia HAUTANEN**), m. (2) 3 May 1969, in Bennington, VT, **Maureen Alma SCANLON**, b. 3 Sep 1944, Bennington, VT, (daughter of **James Edward SCANLON** and **Marie Ellen SAUSVILLE**).

*Children by Betty Ann JOHNSON:*

- 25. i **Brenda Jean DESMARAIS** b. 20 Aug 1957, m. 17 Jun 1978, in Jaffrey, NH, **Brian P. BELLIVEAU**.
- 26. ii **Debra Jean DESMARAIS** b. 28 Nov 1959, m. 3 Mar 1979, in Jaffrey, NH, **Scott L. SHELLEY**.
- 27.iii **Pamela Jean DESMARAIS** b. 17 May 1961, Peterborough, NH. m. **David GUINNE**.
- 28.iv **Rebecca Jean DESMARAIS** b. 28 Nov 1964, Peterborough, NH.

*Children by Maureen Alma SCANLON:*

- 29. v **Justine Marie DESMARAIS** b. 19 Oct 1970, Peterborough, NH.
- 30.vi **Patrick Edward DESMARAIS** b. 27 Apr 1972, Peterborough, NH, m. 20 Sep 1997, in Sandwich, NH, **Melanie GASBARRO**, (daughter of Anthony GASBARRO and Michelle ?). Residing in

Leominster, MA in 1997

31.vii **James Robert DESMARAIS** b. 7 Apr 1976, Peterborough, NH.

## DESMARAIS (Damase)

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 384)

### Fifth Generation

14. **Donna DESMARAIS** (8.Raymond<sup>4</sup>, 3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.Harmisdas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Damase<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Jan 1950, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 17 Aug 1968, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Glenn DAVIS**, m. (2) 24 Apr 1973, in Minneapolis, MN, **Roger GNIFFKE**, b. 12 Dec 1944, Wood Lake, MN.

*Children by Roger GNIFFKE:*

22. i **Jeremy GNIFFKE** b. 13 Oct 1974, Golden Valley, MN.

15. **Kathie Irene DESMARAIS** (8.Raymond<sup>4</sup>, 3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.Harmisdas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Damase<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Nov 1950, Peterborough, NH, m. 19 Sep 1970, in Jaffrey, NH, **Lawrence Roland ZETTERVALL**, b. 1 Dec 1946, Minneapolis, MN. Lawrence: Birthplace also found as Coon Rapids, MN. Ref. Jaffrey Town Report, 1970, p. 145.

*Children:*

23. i **Sara ZETTERVALL** b. 15 Jun 1978, Minneapolis, MN.

24. ii **Ann ZETTERVALL** b. 6 Mar 1982, Minneapolis, MN.

25.iii **Eric ZETTERVALL** b. 25 Nov 1983, Minneapolis, MN.

16. **Linda DESMARAIS** (8.Raymond<sup>4</sup>, 3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.Harmisdas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Damase<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Nov 1952, Peterborough, NH, m. 24 Jun 1972, in Jaffrey, NH, **Arkady KRAMAR**, b. 14 Jun 1946, Germany, d. 27 Feb 1997, Portsmouth, NH.

*Children:*

26. i **Gregory KRAMAR** b. 27 Feb 1976, Springfield, MA.

27. ii **Amy KRAMAR** b. 27 Mar 1979, Exeter, NH.

17. **Julie DESMARAIS** (9.Alfred<sup>4</sup>, 3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.Harmisdas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Damase<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Mar 1959, Peterborough, NH, m. 29 Jun 1985, in Jaffrey, NH, **John OHLSON**, b. 29 May 1959, Boston, MA.

*Children:*

28. i **Mark OHLSON** b. 23 Mar 1987, Keene, NH.

29. ii **David OHLSON** b. 29 Jan 1990, Lebanon, NH.

30.iii **Matthew OHLSON** b. 29 Jan 1990, Lebanon, NH.

18. **Cheryl DESMARAIS** (9.Alfred<sup>4</sup>, 3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.Harmisdas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Damase<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Mar 1962, Peterborough, NH, m. 18 Aug 1990, in Jaffrey, NH, **Michael OWENS**, b. 22 Mar 1958, Nashua, NH.

*Children:*

31. i **Tyler OWENS** b. 27 Dec 1993, Nashua, NH.

32. ii **Taylor OWENS** b. 21 Jun 1995, Nashua, NH.

19. **Timothy DESMARAIS** (9.Alfred<sup>4</sup>, 3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.Harmisdas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Damase<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Aug 1966, Peterborough, NH, m. 22 May 1993, in Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, **Judy MCLAUGHLIN**, b. 3 Jan 1966, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.

*Children:*

33. i **Chelsea DESMARAIS** b. 9 May 1996, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.

## DESPRES (Isaac)

*(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 387)*

### Fourth Generation

11. **Paul Joseph DESPRES** (7.David<sup>3</sup>, 2.Alfred<sup>2</sup>, 1.Isaac<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Nov 1958, Tacoma, WA, m. 16 May 1981, in Jaffrey, NH, **Peggy Anne COLL**, b. 7 Feb 1962, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Archie Lozo COLL Jr.** and **Helen VAN BLARCOM**). (See COLL.)

*Children:*

12. i **Shane Steven DESPRES** b. 18 Dec 1984, Peterborough, NH, d. 18 Dec 1984, Peterborough, NH.

13. ii **Lyndsey Ruth DESPRES** b. 17 Nov 1985, Peterborough, NH.

14. iii **Whitney Kate DESPRES** b. 23 Jul 1987, Peterborough, NH.

15. iv **Isaac Paul DESPRES** b. 16 Oct 1992, Peterborough, NH.

## DESPRES/COUILLARD

1. **Guillaume COUILLARD** m. **Elisabeth VESIN**.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Guillaume**.

### Second Generation

2. **Guillaume COUILLARD** (1.Guillaume<sup>1</sup>) m. 26 Aug

1621, in Notre Dame du Quebec, Quebec, PQ, **Marie Guillet** **HEBERT**, (daughter of **Louis HEBERT** and **Marie ROLLET**). Guillaume died 4 Mar 1663, Quebec City, PQ, Canada. He immigrated to Canada, probably from St. Malo, Bretagne, France.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Louis** b. 18 May 1629.

Third Generation

3. **Louis COUILLARD** (2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Guillaume<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 May 1629, Quebec City, PQ, Canada, m. 29 Apr 1653, in Notre Dame du Quebec, Quebec, PQ, **Genevieve DESPRES**, (daughter of **Nicolas DESPRES** and **Madeleine LEBLANC**) d. 11 May 1706, Quebec City, PQ, Canada. Died prior to an inventory of his property by contrat notaire BECQUET in Montmagny, P.Q. on 24 Sept. 1678.

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Jacques** b. 5 Jun 1665.

Fourth Generation

4. **Jacques COUILLARD** also known as **DESPRES** (3.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Guillaume<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Jun 1665, Quebec City, PQ, Canada, m. 21 Jan 1691, in Montmagny, PQ, Canada, **Elisabeth LEMIEUX**, (daughter of **Guillaume LEMIEUX** and **Elisabeth LANGLOIS**).

*Children:*

- + 5. i **Jean Baptiste** b. 26 Dec 1705.

Fifth Generation

5. **Jean Baptiste COUILLARD** also known as **DESPRES** (4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Guillaume<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Dec 1705, Montmagny, PQ, Canada, m. 3 Jul 1731, in Islet, L'Islet County, PQ, **Reine CARON**, (daughter of **Francois CARON** and **Francoise PARE**).

*Children:*

- + 6. i **Emmanuel**.

Sixth Generation

6. **Emmanuel DESPRES** also known as **Emmanuel COUILLARD** (5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>,

1. **Guillaume<sup>1</sup>** m. 5 Aug 1763, in Islet, L'Islet County, PQ, **Genevieve CHALIFOUR**, also known as **DUFOUR** (daughter of **Francois DUFOUR** and **Elisabeth GAMACHE**).

*Children:*

+ 7. i **Andre**.

#### Seventh Generation

7. **Andre DESPRES** (6.Emmanuel<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Guillaume<sup>1</sup>) m. 6 Nov 1809, in St. Louis, PQ, Canada, **Salomee RAYMOND**, also known as **Salomee PHOCAS**.

*Children:*

+ 8. i **Andre**.

#### Eighth Generation

8. **Andre DESPRES** (7.Andre<sup>7</sup>, 6.Emmanuel<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Guillaume<sup>1</sup>) m. 11 May 1835, in St. Pascal, Kamouraska, PQ, Canada, **Marie Josephte PARADIS**, (daughter of **Etienne PARADIS** and **Josephte CAYOUE**).

*Children:*

+ 9. i **Gilbert**.

#### Ninth Generation

9. **Gilbert DESPRES** (8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Andre<sup>7</sup>, 6.Emmanuel<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Guillaume<sup>1</sup>) m. **Salomee NORMAND**, (daughter of **Clovis NORMAND** and **Marie OUELLET**).

*Children:*

+ 10. i **Jean Baptiste**.

#### Tenth Generation

10. **Jean Baptiste DESPRES** (9.Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Andre<sup>7</sup>, 6.Emmanuel<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Guillaume<sup>1</sup>) m. 29 May 1911, in Nashua, NH, **Marie Philomene RAYMOND**, (daughter of **Joseph RAYMOND** and **Eleonore PINEAU**).

*Children:*

+ 11. i **Raymond E.** b. 28 Jul 1915.

## Eleventh Generation

**11. Raymond E. DESPRES** (10.Jean<sup>10</sup>, 9.Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Andre<sup>7</sup>, 6.Emmanuel<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Guillaume<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Jul 1915, Nashua, NH, m. 2 Sep 1939, in Nashua, NH, **Yvette R. JEAN**, b. 23 May 1915, Montreal, PQ, Canada, (daughter of **Joseph Napoleon JEAN** and **Alexandra PELLERIN**). Raymond died 9 Dec 1989, Peterborough, NH.

*Children:*

- 12. i **Raymond J. DESPRES** b. 2 Jul 1940, Lowell, MA.
- + 13. ii **Ronald N.** b. 25 Dec 1941.
- 14.iii **Daniel A. DESPRES** b. 18 May 1943, Nashua, NH.
- 15.iv **John D. DESPRES** b. 4 Oct 1945, Nashua, NH.
- 16. v **Edward L. DESPRES** b. 16 Mar 1950, Nashua, NH.
- 17.vi **Thomas O. DESPRES** b. 14 Oct 1951, Nashua, NH.
- 18.vii **Dennis P. DESPRES** b. 15 Jul 1955, Nashua, NH.
- + 19.viii **Michael Donald** b. 6 Mar 1958.

## Twelfth Generation

**13. Ronald N. DESPRES** (11.Raymond<sup>11</sup>, 10.Jean<sup>10</sup>, 9.Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Andre<sup>7</sup>, 6.Emmanuel<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Guillaume<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Dec 1941, Nashua, NH, occupation realtor, m. 17 Nov 1962, in Nashua, NH, **Shirley A. LASALLE**, b. 20 Aug 1942, Nashua, NH, (daughter of **Emile LASALLE** and **Margaret MURPHY**).

*Children:*

- + 20. i **Barbara** b. 4 Jul 1964.
- 21. ii **Debbie DESPRES** b. 22 Jun 1966, Nashua, NH, m. 3 Dec 1988, divorced 1995, **Brooke P. JOSEPH**.
- 22.iii **Matthew T. DESPRES** b. 24 Feb 1968, Nashua, NH.

**19. Michael Donald DESPRES** (11.Raymond<sup>11</sup>, 10.Jean<sup>10</sup>, 9.Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Andre<sup>7</sup>, 6.Emmanuel<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Guillaume<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Mar 1958, Nashua, NH, m. 4 Nov 1978, in Rindge, NH, divorced, **Lynn KNIGHT**, b. 13 May 1952, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Ainsworth KNIGHT Jr.** and **Charlotte June HOWE**).

*Children:*

- + 23. i **Jessie Lynn** b. 20 Oct 1979.

## Thirteenth Generation

20. **Barbara DESPRES** (13.Ronald<sup>12</sup>, 11.Raymond<sup>11</sup>, 10.Jean<sup>10</sup>, 9.Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Andre<sup>7</sup>, 6.Emmanuel<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Guillaume<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Jul 1964, Nashua, NH, m. 27 Oct 1984, in Jaffrey, NH, **Ronald E. PEDERSEN**, b. 23 Nov 1957, Hempstead, NY, (son of **Eilert PEDERSEN** and **Elenore OLSEN**). (See PEDERSEN.)

23. **Jessie Lynn DESPRES** (19.Michael<sup>12</sup>, 11.Raymond<sup>11</sup>, 10.Jean<sup>10</sup>, 9.Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Andre<sup>7</sup>, 6.Emmanuel<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Guillaume<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Oct 1979, Peterborough, NH, and **Christopher Charles SASNER**, b. 23 Oct 1975, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Barry Edward SASNER** and **Patricia A. TENNEY**). (See SASNER.)

## DESROSIERS

1. **Antoine DESROSIERS** b. cir. 1618, Renaison, Forez, France, occupation master carpenter, m. 24 Nov 1647, in Trois-Rivieres, St. Maurice, PQ, Canada, **Anne LENEUF**, (daughter of **Michel LENEUF** and **Jeanne LE MARCHAND**). Antoine died 9 Aug 1691, Champlain, PQ. He arrived in Quebec, Canada, about 1641 and settled at Trois-Rivieres, St. Maurice County, Quebec, in 1650.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Jean DESROSIERS dit.**

## Second Generation

2. **Jean DESROSIERS dit** (also said as) **DUTREMBLE** (1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) m. 20 Jan 1682, in Champlain, PQ, **Francoise DANDONNEAU**.

*Children:*

+ 3. i **Michel.**

## Third Generation

3. **Michel DESROSIERS** (2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) m. 28 May 1716, in Rimouski, PQ, **Marie Anne MOREAU**.

*Children:*

+ 4. i **Joseph.**

## Fourth Generation

4. **Joseph DESROSIERS** (3.Michel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) m. 22 Nov 1751, in St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, **Marie Anne ST. PIERRE**, (daughter of **Ignace ST. PIERRE** and **Marie Madeleine PELLETIER**).

*Children:*

+ 5. i **Romaine**.

## Fifth Generation

5. **Romaine DESROSIERS** (4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Michel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) m. 10 Feb 1777, in St. Jean-Port Joli, L'Islet County, PQ, **Cecile THERRIAULT**.

*Children:*

+ 6. i **Anselme**.

## Sixth Generation

6. **Anselme DESROSIERS** (5.Romaine<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Michel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) m. 27 Jan 1812, in St. Jean-Port Joli, L'Islet County, PQ, **Olivette CARON**, (daughter of **Pierre CARON** and **Madeleine FORTIN**).

*Children:*

+ 7. i **Anselme**.

## Seventh Generation

7. **Anselme DESROSIERS** (6.Anselme<sup>6</sup>, 5.Romaine<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Michel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) m. 7 Jul 1840, in St. Jean-Port Joli, L'Islet County, PQ, **Genevieve DUVAL**, (daughter of **Pierre ST. PIERRE** and **Clotilde VAILLANCOURT**).

*Children:*

+ 8. i **Eusebe**.

## Eighth Generation

8. **Eusebe DESROSIERS** (7.Anselme<sup>7</sup>, 6.Anselme<sup>6</sup>, 5.Romaine<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Michel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) m. 29 Jan 1878, in St. Jean-Port Joli, L'Islet County, PQ, **Marie Hermine CARON**, (daughter of **Ignace CARON** and **Virginie BERNIER**) d. 21 Oct 1945, Greenville, NH.

*Children:*

+ 9. i **Joseph Arthur** b. 18 Dec 1882.

## Ninth Generation

9. **Joseph Arthur DESROSIERS** (8.Eusebe<sup>8</sup>, 7.Anselme<sup>7</sup>, 6.Anselme<sup>6</sup>, 5.Romaine<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Michel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Dec 1882, St. Jean-Port Joli, L'Islet County, PQ, m. 6 Sep 1909, in Salem, MA, **Marie Rose LABELLE**, b. 30 Apr 1887, Trenton, Ontario, (daughter of **Charles LABELLE** and **Edwige CORMIER**). Joseph died Greenville, NH.

*Children:*

+ 10. i **J. Henry** b. 17 Jan 1915.

## Tenth Generation

10. **J. Henry DESROSIERS** (9.Joseph<sup>9</sup>, 8.Eusebe<sup>8</sup>, 7.Anselme<sup>7</sup>, 6.Anselme<sup>6</sup>, 5.Romaine<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Michel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Jan 1915, Greenville, NH, m. 15 Dec 1942, in Worcester, MA, **Marie Marguerite "Peggy" BRIDEAU**, b. 22 Nov 1912, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Peter Albert BRIDEAU** and **Josephine Charlotte DESPRES**) d. 5 Feb 1998, Good Shepherd Nursing Home, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. J. Henry died 21 Nov 1993, Monadnock Community Hospital Peterborough, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. He served in the US Army as an NCO during WWII. He was employed at D.D. Bean & Sons Co. for 41 years, retiring in 1980.

*Children:*

11. i **Henry P. BERARD** b. Apr 1934. He is residing in Mashpee, MA (1993).

+ 12. ii **Wayne A.** b. 10 Oct 1946.

13.iii **Peter Joseph DESROSIERS** b. 16 Dec 1948, d. 18 Aug 1949, Jaffrey, NH.

## Eleventh Generation

12. **Wayne A. DESROSIERS** (10.J. Henry<sup>10</sup>, 9.Joseph<sup>9</sup>, 8.Eusebe<sup>8</sup>, 7.Anselme<sup>7</sup>, 6.Anselme<sup>6</sup>, 5.Romaine<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Michel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Antoine<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Oct 1946, Peterborough, NH, m. 8 May 1971, in Jaffrey, NH, **Marcia Hale MOORE**, b. 22 Aug 1945, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **Raymond Andrew MOORE** and **Nancy Hale SAWYER**). (See MOORE, Vol. III, p. 471.)

*Children:*

- 14. i **Carrie Ann DESROSIERS** b. 7 Apr 1976, Winchester, MA.
- 15. ii **Holly Jane DESROSIERS** b. 13 Mar 1978, Boston, MA.

**DEVENS**

- 1. **Mortimer DEVENS** b. Jaffrey, NH, m. **Josephine WILLIAMS**, b. St. John, New Brunswick. Mortimer died cir. 1957.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Harry Mortimer** b. 14 Jan 1897.

## Second Generation

- 2. **Harry Mortimer DEVENS** (1.Mortimer<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Jan 1897, Winchendon, MA, m. (1) 2 Apr 1932, in Jaffrey, NH, **Alta Bessie HILL**, b. 26 Dec 1909, West Rindge, NH, (daughter of **Charles Henry HILL** and **Bessie N. BEAN**), d. 2 Apr 1956, Peterborough, NH, m. (2) 14 Nov 1962, in Jaffrey, NH, **Rose A. THERRIEN**, b. 2 Mar 1894, Amesbury, MA, (daughter of **Geoffrey THERRIEN** and **Emma BLOUIN**), d. 26 Mar 1987, Monadnock Community Hospital, Peterborough, NH. Harry died 7 Apr 1987, Monadnock Community Hospital, Peterborough, NH. He was a US Army veteran of WWI and came to Jaffrey in 1934. He was employed at W.W. Cross Co and later at D.D. Bean & Sons.

*Children by Alta Bessie HILL:*

- + 3. i **Ronald Wayne** b. 1 Jun 1937.

## Third Generation

- 3. **Ronald Wayne DEVENS** (2.Harry<sup>2</sup>, 1.Mortimer<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Jun 1937, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 6 Sep 1958, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Linda TAYLOR**, (daughter of **Robert TAYLOR** and **Linda THIBAUT**), m. (2) 24 Jul 1965, in Jaffrey, NH, **Sheila Alleen SEBASTIAN**, b. 17 May 1943, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Raymond White SEBASTIAN, Jr** and **Francis Arlene JACKSON**).

*Children by Linda TAYLOR:*

- 4. i **Diana Lee DEVENS** b. 26 Jun 1959, Peterborough, NH, m. 6 Aug 1985, **Richard SCHOFIELD**.

*Children by Sheila Alleen SEBASTIAN:*

- 5. ii **Darlene May DEVENS** b. 25 May 1967, Peterborough, NH, m. 7

Aug 1988, in Troy, NH, **Charles MARTIN**.

- 6. iii **David Ronald DEVENS** b. 20 Nov 1971, Peterborough, NH.
- + 7. iv **Danielle Alta** b. 7 Nov 1972.

#### Fourth Generation

7. **Danielle Alta DEVENS** (3.Ronald<sup>3</sup>, 2.Harry<sup>2</sup>, 1.Mortimer<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Nov 1972, Peterborough, NH, m. **Geordie A. FIFIELD**.

*Children:*

- 8. i **Geordie Devens FIFIELD** b. 22 Nov 1997, Peterborough, NH.

### DEVLIN

*(Cont. from Vol. III p. 391)*

#### Fourth Generation

4. **Francis Emmet DEVLIN** also known as: "**Devie**" (3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Jul 1922, New Ipswich, NH, occupation plumber, m. **Regina Margaret QUIRK**, b. 16 Jun 1925, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, occupation home economics teacher, d. 16 Mar 1995, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Francis died 3 Jul 1985, Peterborough, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- 8. i **James Charles DEVLIN** b. 21 Mar 1951, Peterborough, NH, m. 11 Aug 1978, **Anna Jean SYMONOWICZ**, b. 31 Dec 1948, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Michael J. SYMONOWICZ** and **Lillian Beatrice LAPLANTE**). Anna: See SYMONOWICZ, Vol. III, p. 530.

5. **William Emmet DEVLIN Jr.** also known as "**Bucky**" (3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Aug 1926, Jaffrey, NH, occupation merchant seaman, m. **Rita Maria GAGNON**. William died 2 Oct 1989, Norfolk, VA, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- + 9. i **Alan Gerald** b. 16 Jun 1959.
- 10. ii **Kathleen Phyllis DEVLIN**.
- 11.iii **Paul Francis DEVLIN** m. 25 Jul 1987, in Jaffrey, NH, **Phyllis RAMSEY**.

12.iv **Elizabeth A. DEVLIN.**

13. v **Michael W. DEVLIN.**

6. **Paul Irving DEVLIN** also known as “**Trapper**” (3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Dec 1927, Jaffrey, NH, m. 5 Nov 1955, in Goffs Falls, NH, **Judith PERRY**, b. 29 Jan 1936, (daughter of **Donald I. PERRY** and **Annette DEMPSEY**). Paul died 24 Jun 1989, Jaffrey, NH, buried: 28 Jun 1989, Rindge, NH.

*Children:*

14. i **Pamela Jean DEVLIN** b. 2 Sep 1956, Peterborough, NH, m. 27 Mar 1978, divorced, **David L. HANAN.**

15. ii **Nancy Lee DEVLIN** b. 11 Dec 1958, Peterborough, NH, m. 19 Jul 1986, **Christopher J. BISHOP.**

16.iii **Linda Ann DEVLIN** b. 14 Mar 1961, Peterborough, NH, m. 19 Sep 1981, **Kurt Donald BELLETETE**, b. 22 Feb 1957, (son of **Donald Joseph BELLETETE** and **Rita JUCIUS**).

17.iv **Kenneth Paul DEVLIN** b. 5 Mar 1963, Peterborough, NH, m. 28 May 1988, divorced, **Jamie STRATTON.**

18. v **Patricia Ellen DEVLIN** b. 31 Aug 1964, Peterborough, NH, m. 6 Aug 1983, divorced, **Mark PEPIN.**

19.vi **Robert Alan DEVLIN** b. 8 Sep 1967, Peterborough, NH, m. 21 May 1988, **Cathy DUNTON.**

7. **Phyllis Anita DEVLIN** (3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Jan 1925, Jaffrey, NH, m. 27 Jun 1945, in Jaffrey, NH, **Charles J. McCABE**, b. 27 Apr 1918, Lowell, MA, (son of **Charles McCABE** and **Mary LYNCH**). Phyllis died 10 Sep 1954, Peterborough, NH.

*Children:*

20. i **Michael Patrick McCABE** b. 19 May 1946, Peterborough, NH.

21. ii **Betty Ann McCABE** b. 12 Oct 1949, Peterborough, NH, m. 4 Jul 1970, in Peterborough, NH, **Charles Louis CURRIER**, resident, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.

### Fifth Generation

9. **Alan Gerald DEVLIN** (5.William<sup>4</sup>, 3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Jun 1959, Keene, NH, m. 28 Jan 1983, in New Smyrna Beach, FL, **Tammy J. TORRANDELL**, b. 9 Nov 1962, Orlando, FL, (daughter of **Roman TORRANDELL** and **Lynda JOHNSON**). He served in the U.S. Army, Sept. 1977 thru Sept. 1980. He is a plumber and owner of Devlin & Sons Plumbing in Jaffrey.

*Children:*

- 22. i **James M. DEVLIN** b. 21 Sep 1983, Daytona, FL.
- 23. ii **Matthew P. DEVLIN** b. 1 Jun 1985, New Smyrna Beach, FL.
- 24. iii **Ryan W. DEVLIN** b. 14 Apr 1993, Keene, NH.

**DIAB**

- 1. **Serge DIAB** m. **Elizabeth BANKS**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Joseph P.** b. 15 May 1942.

## Second Generation

2. **Joseph P. DIAB** (1.Serge<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 May 1942, Boston, MA, occupation store & auto service, m. 28 Dec 1968, in Nashua, NH, **Veronika HUBER**, b. 16 Nov 1947, Immenstadt, Allgau, Germany, (daughter of **Martin HUBER** and **Otilie KARPF**). He and his wife are owners of the Monadnock Center Store and V & M Auto Service, 338 Main St., Jaffrey.

*Children:*

- 3. i **Monika J. DIAB** b. 8 Jun 1970, Arlington, MA.
- 4. ii **Jeffrey M. DIAB** b. 20 Oct 1973, Keene, NH.
- 5. iii **Eden L. DIAB** b. 5 Apr 1979, Keene, NH.

**DICKEY**

- 1. **Leroy J. DICKEY, Jr** m. **Mary PAQUIN**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Leroy J.** b. 12 Dec 1968.

## Second Generation

2. **Leroy J. DICKEY, III** (1.Leroy<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Dec 1968, Keene, NH, m. 15 Apr 1989, in Jaffrey, NH, **Theresa Marie ROY**, b. 9 Oct 1969, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Robert P. ROY** and **Adrienne PATENAUDE**). He served in the U.S. Air Force military police and saw duty in Saudi Arabia and Panama and is still (1997) active in the Air Force Reserve with the rank of Staff Sgt. He is a correctional officer with the Cheshire County Correctional System. Theresa: She is employed (1997) at Robin Hill Farm, Deering, NH. (See ROY.)

*Children:*

3. i **Jessica Ashland DICKEY** b. 15 Feb 1993, Hill AFB, UT.

**DRAPER**

1. **James Battles DRAPER** b. 7 Apr 1888, Canton, MA, m. **Helen DANA**, b. 8 Dec 1888, d. 28 Nov 1970, Canton, MA. James died 11 Oct 1955, Jaffrey, NH. They came to Jaffrey in 1933 when they purchased land on Gilmore Pond from the family of the late Fred J. Slade. (See ARTHUR.)

*Children:*

- + 2. i **James Battles** b. 26 Aug 1925.  
3. ii **Ann Bailey DRAPER** m. **William C. ARTHUR**.

## Second Generation

2. **James Battles DRAPER, Jr.** (1. James<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Aug 1925, Canton, MA, m. 8 Jun 1946, **Katherine WEAR**, b. 30 Aug 1921, Yunanfu, China, (daughter of **Robert WEAR** and **Alice NEIDERHAUSER**). James died 23 Oct 1998, Wilmot, NH, buried: Old Burial Ground, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

4. i **Alison DRAPER** b. 1950, Sharon, CT, m. **Donald R. REIMER**, d. 1979. Alison died 13 Dec 1995, Dartmouth-Hitchcock, Lebanon, NH.  
5. ii **James Battles DRAPER, III** b. 17 Jan 1956, Chestnut Hill, PA, m. 7 May 1983, in Jaffrey, NH, **Judith DAVIDSON**, b. 22 Feb 1947, Boston, MA, (daughter of **P. Edwin DAVIDSON** and **Margery SHAW**). James residing Jaffrey, NH. He is the Purchasing Manager at Keene State College. The family home on Gilmore Pond was sold to Bob Abernathy in 1989.  
6. iii **Buffy DRAPER** m. **Jay P. McPHEE**. Buffy residing, Dublin, NH.  
7. iv **Laurel DRAPER** m. ? **BRIDE**. Laurel Residing, Elkins, NH.  
8. v **Stephen W. DRAPER** b. Maine, m. 15 May 1971, in Rindge, NH, **Susan J. KANYA**, b. New Jersey. Residence, Park Ridge, NJ. Stephen residing, Harrisonburg, VA.  
9. vi **Edward Dana DRAPER** Residing, Sanbornton, NH.

**DREW**

1. **Paul W. DREW** m. **Louise SMALLEY**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Roy O.** b. 5 May 1944.

- + 3. ii **Dean Charles** b. 10 Dec 1945.

### Second Generation

2. **Roy O. DREW** (1.Paul<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 May 1944, Memphis, TN, occupation accountant, m. 1 Aug 1975, in Salt Lake City, UT, **Laura JENSEN**, b. 7 Mar 1950, (daughter of **Joseph D. JENSEN** and **Catherine J. KIRLY**). (See BOUCHER.)

#### *Children:*

4. i **Paul Bing DREW** b. 26 Feb 1977, m. 8 Nov 1995, **Heather BAKER**.  
 5. ii **Doyle D. DREW** b. 22 Nov 1978.  
 6. iii **Roy Scott DREW** b. 12 Apr 1981.  
 7. iv **Richard A. DREW** b. 29 Sep 1982.  
 8. v **Christal L. DREW** b. 15 Dec 1984.  
 9. vi **Calise L. DREW** b. 21 Oct 1986.

3. **Dean Charles DREW** (1.Paul<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Dec 1945, Salem, MA, occupation Utah Tax Commission, m. 8 May 1976, in Salt Lake City, UT, **Laura WOODRUFF**, b. 19 Jul 1943, (daughter of **Henry H. WOODRUFF** and **Patricia E. (POYNTER) KNUDSEN**). (See BOUCHER.)

#### *Children:*

10. i **Katie E. DREW** b. 14 Jan 1982, Salt Lake City, UT.

## DRISCOLL

1. **John Henry DRISCOLL** b. 19 Mar 1856, Boston, MA, m. 27 Dec 1881, in Boston, MA, **Julia Ann CROWLEY**, b. 6 Nov 1862, Boston, MA, d. 29 Jul 1913, Boston, MA. John died 30 Dec 1924, Boston, MA.

#### *Children:*

- + 2. i **Edgar Joseph** b. 2 Jan 1890.

### Second Generation

2. **Edgar Joseph DRISCOLL** (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Jan 1890, Chelsea, MA, m. 21 Jul 1917, in Boston, MA, **Kathrine Eleanor ROONEY**, b. 30 May 1894, Boston, MA, (daughter of **John A. ROONEY** and **Katherine CUSACK**), d. 23 Jan 1987, Brookline, MA. Edgar died 12 Apr 1976, Brookline, MA.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **William Michael** b. 15 Feb 1929.

## Third Generation

3. **William Michael DRISCOLL** (2.Edgar<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Feb 1929, Boston, MA, occupation retired corporate executive, m. 12 Sep 1959, in Westerly, RI, **Catherine Howard MOORE**, b. 16 Sep 1930, Westerly, RI, (daughter of **Geoffrey Louis MOORE** and **Catherine Rogers HOWARD**). He was an executive trainee for F. W. Woolworth Co., 1946-1950; secretary for the Retail Board of Trade, Lawrence, MA, 1952-1954; Sales and Marketing Executives International in New York City, 1954-1974 - managing director, 1963-1974; president of Drivans Corporation, Hastings-On-Hudson, NY, 1975-pres. He is a member of the American Marketing Association. Served in the U.S. Army from 1954-1956. Served on the Jaffrey Historic District Commission, president of the Jaffrey Historical Society and a member of the Thorndike Club. Memberships: Watch Hill Yacht Club (RI), Exchange Club (Greenwich, CT), Caledonian Curling Club (NY), and Pi Sigma Epsilon.

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Nicholas** b. 8 Apr 1956.
- 5. ii **William M. DRISCOLL, Jr** b. 29 Apr 1960, Tarrytown, Westchester County, NY.
- + 6. iii **Sean Moore** b. 8 Jul 1964.
- 7. iv **Geoffrey M. DRISCOLL** b. 24 Feb 1967, Tarrytown, Westchester County, NY.
- + 8. v **David Moore** b. 17 Jan 1969.

## Fourth Generation

4. **Nicholas McMASTER** (3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.Edgar<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Apr 1956, Moosejaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, occupation contractor, m. 23 May 1992, in Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE, **Jean M. SVOBODA**, b. 20 Oct 1968, Syracuse, Cass County, NE, (daughter of **Ronald D. SVOBODA** and **Camilla M. CONNELL**).

*Children:*

- 9. i **McKenna Elise Marie McMASTER** b. 10 Oct 1997, Omaha, NE.
- 6. **Sean Moore DRISCOLL** b. 8 Jul 1964. Tarrytown, Westchester County, NY, occupation newspaper editor, m. 23 Sep 1995, in Jaffrey, NH, **Judith Mary AVIGLIANO**, b. 25 Apr 1964,

Brooklyn, Kings County, NY, (daughter of **Mathew AVIGLIANO** and **Arlene MICOZZI**).

*Children:*

10. i **Sean Mathew DRISCOLL** b. 28 Feb 1999, Monadnock Com Hospital, Peterborough, NH.

8. **David Moore DRISCOLL** (3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.Edgar<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Jan 1969, Tarrytown, Westchester County, NY, occupation systems administrator, m. 3 May 1997, in Birmingham, AL, **Patricia Irene BOULWARE**, b. 17 Apr 1969, Birmingham, AL, (daughter of **Thomas Mendenhall BOULWARE III** and **Mary Eugenia CAMP**).

*Children:*

11. i **William Thomas Mendenhall DRISCOLL** b. 28 Nov 1998, Birmingham, AL.

**DUFFY**

1. **James Robert DUFFY** m. **Shirley FARRELL**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Thomas John** b. 2 Oct 1956.

Second Generation

2. **Thomas John DUFFY** (1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Oct 1956, Wilkes-Barre, PA, m. 3 Jan 1981, in Jaffrey, NH, **Katherine Lee WHEELER**, b. 16 May 1957, Keene, NH, (daughter of **Alan WHEELER** and **Patricia Owen ROOT**). (See WHEELER.)

*Children:*

3. i **Hannah Lacy DUFFY** b. 26 Jun 1978, Peterborough, NH.  
 4. ii **Caitlin Ann DUFFY** b. 28 May 1982, Keene, NH.  
 5. iii **Meggie Mische DUFFY** b. 18 Feb 1984, Keene, NH.  
 6. iv **Keegan Thomas DUFFY** b. 30 Mar 1987, Keene, NH.

**DURAND**

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 396*)

Eleventh Generation

11. **Rene Arthur DURAND, Jr.** (10.Rene<sup>10</sup>, 9.Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 8.Dieudonne<sup>8</sup>, 7.Vital<sup>7</sup>, 6.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 5.Pierre<sup>5</sup>, 4.Louis<sup>4</sup>, 3.Louis<sup>3</sup>,

2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Louis<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Aug 1947, Peterborough, NH, m. 5 Jul 1969, in Chestnut Hill, MA, **Barbara BERGER**, b. 14 Jul 1946, Chicago, IL, (daughter of **William BERGER** and **Marie SULLIVAN**). He was Director of Admissions, Boston College, 1970-1975, Dean of Admissions and Financial Aid, Xavier College, Cincinnati, OH, 1977-1987; Educational Counseling, Cincinnati Youth Collaborative, 1988-1993; Soccer Association Executive VP, 1993-1995. Barbara graduated from Boston College in 1968; received a Masters Degree in Social Work from the University of Kentucky; she is employed (1996) as a social work case manager at Christ Hospital, Psychiatric Section, Cincinnati, OH.

*Children:*

14. i **Danielle Marie DURAND** b. 16 May 1970, Chicago, IL, m. Aug 1991, divorced, **David WARD**. Graduated from cosmetology school. Lived in Athens, OH.
15. ii **Christopher Arthur DURAND** b. 18 Sep 1973, Boston, MA. He graduated from Embry Riddle College in Florida with a B.S. degree in Aeronautical Science in 1995.

## DUVAL (Damase)

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 397)

### Fourth Generation

8. **John Henry DUVAL** (3.Joseph Baptiste<sup>3</sup>, 2.Damase<sup>2</sup>, 1.Damase<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Aug 1943, Peterborough, NH.

*Children:*

14. i **Robert DUVAL**. Adopted
15. ii **Ruth DUVAL**. Adopted
- 16.iii **John DUVAL, Jr.**

9. **Janet Louise DUVAL** (3.Joseph Baptiste<sup>3</sup>, 2.Damase<sup>2</sup>, 1.Damase<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Feb 1945, Peterborough, NH, m. 8 Feb 1964, in Jaffrey, NH, **John A. WHITE**, (son of **Russell WHITE** and **Cecile LAMBERT**). Employed by David L. Knight, D.M.D., and Marilyn Acker, O.D. in Jaffrey. John: supervisor at W.W. Cross Inc. Chief Engineer of the Jaffrey Fire Department. (See **WHITE**.)

11. **Thomas David DUVAL** (4.Silas<sup>3</sup>, 2.Damase<sup>2</sup>, 1.Damase<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Dec 1934, m. (1) 26 Jun 1957, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Jacqueline L. ROKES**, m. (2) 25 Nov 1977, in Jaffrey, NH, **Su-**

san Louise WETHERBEE, b. 17 Nov 1949, (daughter of **Kenneth Bryan WETHERBEE Jr.** and **Gloria Marie ROBICHAUD**). See Vol. III, p. 398.

*Children by Jacqueline L. ROKES:*

- + 18. i **David Allan** b. 2 Aug 1957.
- + 19. ii **Edward Thomas** b. 13 Jan 1959.
- + 20.iii **Kevin Lee** b. 28 Mar 1960.
- + 21.iv **Clarissa Marie** b. 29 Apr 1968.

12. **Joseph Edward DUVAL** (4.Silas<sup>3</sup>, 2.Damase<sup>2</sup>, 1.Damase<sup>1</sup>)  
m. **Edith C. NAYLOR**.

*Children:*

- + 22. i **Elaine Edith**.

13. **Joseph August DUVAL** (5.August<sup>3</sup>, 2.Damase<sup>2</sup>, 1.Damase<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Jul 1918, Jaffrey, NH, m. 7 Dec 1940, in Jaffrey, NH, **Charlotte Isabel PHILLIPS**, b. 28 Sep 1921, Greenfield, Franklin County, MA. The Duvals operate a lamp and shade business on Ellison Street in Jaffrey.

*Children:*

- + 23. i **Janet Ann** b. 27 Dec 1948.
- 24. ii **James A. DUVAL** b. 17 Sep 1950, Peterborough, NH, d. 3 Dec 1979, Quechee, VT.
- 25.iii **Jeanne Marie DUVAL** b. 29 Oct 1956, Peterborough, NH, occupation artist. Three of her paintings are on display at the Metropolitan Art Museum in New York City. She resides in Jaffrey and Italy.

#### Fifth Generation

18. **David Allan DUVAL** (11.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 4.Silas<sup>3</sup>, 2.Damase<sup>2</sup>, 1.Damase<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Aug 1957, Jaffrey, NH, m. 17 Sep 1983, in Peterborough, NH, **Mary Lou BETOURNEY**, b. 10 Jun 1962, (daughter of **Maurice BETOURNEY** and **Lucienne BELLETETE**).

*Children:*

- 26. i **Felicia Ann Marie DUVAL** b. 23 Feb 1985, Gardner, Worcester County, MA.
- 27. ii **Jeremy David DUVAL** b. 4 Apr 1987, Gardner, Worcester County, MA.
- 28.iii **Shelbie Rene DUVAL** b. 11 Apr 1991, Keene, NH.

19. **Edward Thomas DUVAL** (11.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 4.Silas<sup>3</sup>, 2.Damase<sup>2</sup>, 1.Damase<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Jan 1959, Peterborough, NH, m. 27

Nov 1982, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Lisa A. LAPLANTE**, b. 11 Dec 1962, Keene, NH.

*Children:*

29. i **Kylie Erin CHAMPNEY** b. 29 Mar 1991, Peterborough, NH.

20. **Kevin Lee DUVAL** (11.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 4.Silas<sup>3</sup>, 2.Damase<sup>2</sup>, 1.Damase<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Mar 1960, Peterborough, NH, m. 30 Dec 1988, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Angela M. NORWOOD**, b. 30 Oct 1968, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Ernest Maurice NORWOOD Sr.** and **Barbara Mae BLAIR**).

*Children:*

30. i **Nathaniel Keegan DUVAL** b. 31 Aug 1988, Hanover, NH.

31. ii **Nicholas Brandon DUVAL** b. 28 Jul 1989, Peterborough, NH.

21. **Clarissa Marie DUVAL** (11.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 4.Silas<sup>3</sup>, 2.Damase<sup>2</sup>, 1.Damase<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Apr 1968, Peterborough, NH, m. 21 May 1988, in Jaffrey, NH, **Carl K. JOHNSON**, b. 8 Apr 1954, Malden, MA, (son of **Frank P. JOHNSON** and **Ardell F. CALL**), occupation dispatcher and truck driver. Carl: Employed by D.D. Bean & Sons, Inc.

*Children:*

32. i **Benjamin Thomas JOHNSON** b. 14 Oct 1990, Gardner, Worcester County, MA.

33. ii **Andrew Carl JOHNSON** b. 1 Sep 1992, Gardner, Worcester County, MA.

22. **Elaine Edith DUVAL** (12.Joseph Edward<sup>4</sup>, 4.Silas<sup>3</sup>, 2.Damase<sup>2</sup>, 1.Damase<sup>1</sup>) m. **Henry HAUTANEN**, (son of **Jacob HAUTANEN** and **Aili KONTIO**)

23. **Janet Ann DUVAL** (13.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 5.August<sup>3</sup>, 2.Damase<sup>2</sup>, 1.Damase<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Dec 1948, Peterborough, NH, occupation 6th grade teacher, m. (1) **Steve S. PANAGOULIS**, m. (2) 23 Dec 1972, in Jaffrey, NH, **John R. LYNCH**, b. 1946. Employed in Plymouth, NH. Steve is owner of Steve's Restaurant in Rumney, NH; a Grafton County Commissioner.

*Children by Steve S. PANAGOULIS:*

35. i **Alexa PANAGOULIS** b. 7 Feb 1978.

36. ii **Elleni PANAGOULIS** b. 1 Jul 1980.

**DUVAL (Pierre)***(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 399)*

## Tenth Generation

48. **Orin Anthony DUVAL** (25.Anthony<sup>9</sup>, 15.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 10.Pierre<sup>7</sup>, 8.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 6.Francois-Noel<sup>5</sup>, 4.Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1.Guillaume<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Nov 1919, Jaffrey, NH, m. 1 May 1943, in Jaffrey, NH, **Yvonne G. COLL**, b. 11 Feb 1919, Winchendon, MA, (daughter of **Zoel Napoleon COLL** and **Fedora A. BOURGAULT**). Orin died 24 Jun 1990, Winston-Salem, NC. He was employed by D.D. Bean & Sons, Inc. in Winston-Salem, NC. Former member of the Monadnock Rod & Gun Club, Jaffrey.

*Children:*

- 73. i **Beverly DUVAL** b. 11 Apr 1948, Jaffrey, NH.
- 74. ii **Michael DUVAL** b. 10 May 1950, Jaffrey, NH.
- 75. iii **Lorraine DUVAL** b. 12 Sep 1954, Jaffrey, NH.
- 76. iv **Nancy DUVAL** b. 12 May 1957, Jaffrey, NH.
- 77. v **Paul DUVAL** b. 3 Apr 1960, Winston-Salem, NC.

50. **Raymond Roger DUVAL** (25.Anthony<sup>9</sup>, 15.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 10.Pierre<sup>7</sup>, 8.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 6.Francois-Noel<sup>5</sup>, 4.Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1.Guillaume<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 May 1924, Jaffrey, NH, occupation mechanic, m. 20 Feb 1948, in Jaffrey, NH, **Shirley Olive GREENE**, b. 28 Jul 1930, Hanover, NH, (daughter of **Donald Sargent GREENE** and **Marguerite Elsie BEDELL**). Raymond died 13 Jan 1995, Cheshire Medical Center, Keene, NH. Served in the U.S. Army Air Corps. Life member of the American Legion John Humiston Post #11, VFW Jaffrey Memorial Post #5613, member of Monadnock Sno-Moles and former member of Peterborough Fire Dept. Employed as a mechanic at Ronnie's Small Engine Repair in Jaffrey.

*Children:*

- + 78. i **Bonnie Louise** b. 25 Jul 1948.
- + 79. ii **Toni Olive** b. 10 Apr 1952.

54. **Barbara Helen RECORD** (31.Margaret<sup>9</sup>, 18.Auguste<sup>8</sup>, 10.Pierre<sup>7</sup>, 8.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 6.Francois-Noel<sup>5</sup>, 4.Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1.Guillaume<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Jun 1926, Jaffrey, NH, m. 2 Feb 1946, in Jaffrey, NH, **Alonzo J. CHRISTIAN**, also known as "Bozo" b. 10 Sep 1920, Jaffrey, NH, (son of **Napoleon Joseph**

**CHRETIEN and Marie-Madeleine CHRETIEN**), d. 31 Mar 1978, Peterborough, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. (See CHRISTIAN.)

57. **David Roderick DUVAL** (32.Roderick<sup>9</sup>, 18.Auguste<sup>8</sup>, 10.Pierre<sup>7</sup>, 8.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 6.Francois-Noel<sup>5</sup>, 4.Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1.Guillaume<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 March 1948, Peterborough, NH, occupation UPS truck driver, m. 28 Sept. 1974, in Temple, NH, **Beverly A. SANSOUCIE**, b. 13 July 1945, Newton, Middlesex County, MA, (daughter of **Edmund SANSOUCIE** and **Evelyn STEEVER**) ref: David R. Duval. Beverly formerly married to Richard M. Reed of Peterborough, NH, divorced. Her son Richard Merrill Reed resided with his stepfather David Roderick Duval and mother. He legally changed his name to Richard David Duval but was not adopted by the stepfather. The family resides in Hancock, NH (1998).

*Children:*

87. i **Richard Merrill REED** b. 15 Aug. 1965, Peterborough, NH, ref: David R. Duval. Later changed his name legally to Richard David Duval but not adopted by David Roderick Duval. His biological father is Richard M. Reed.

Eleventh Generation

78. **Bonnie Louise DUVAL** (50.Raymond<sup>10</sup>, 25.Anthony<sup>9</sup>, 15.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 10.Pierre<sup>7</sup>, 8.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 6.Francois-Noel<sup>5</sup>, 4.Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1.Guillaume<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Jul 1948, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 1969, in Germany, divorced, **Ronald Oran ROBERTS**, m. (2) 20 Jun 1975, in Annapolis, MD, **Philip Thackwell JOHNSON**, b. 5 May 1940, Buffalo, NY, (son of **Philip Thackwell JOHNSON** and **Clara CANUTI**), occupation U.S. Dept. of Defense. Philip: Other wife Peggy Joyce GOETZ.

*Children by Philip Thackwell JOHNSON:*

90. i **Eric Keith JOHNSON** b. 11 Oct 1969, Neubruecke, Germany. Adopted by JOHNSON in 1978.

79. **Toni Olive DUVAL** (50.Raymond<sup>10</sup>, 25.Anthony<sup>9</sup>, 15.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 10.Pierre<sup>7</sup>, 8.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 6.Francois-Noel<sup>5</sup>, 4.Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1.Guillaume<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Apr 1952, Southington, CT, m. 7 Dec 1969, in Elmsford, NY, **Michael Joseph ARDITI Sr.**, b. 11 Dec 1946, Bronx, NY, (son of **Mario Joseph ARDITI** and **Gertrude Edna DAMON**), occupation com-

munications, AT&T.

*Children:*

- 91. i **Danielle Marie ARDITI** b. 26 Oct 1974, White Plains, NY.
- 92. ii **Michael Joseph ARDITI** b. 9 May 1977, White Plains, NY.
- 93.iii **Amie Francine ARDITI** b. 3 Mar 1979, White Plains, NY.

83. **Judy Lee CHRISTIAN** (54.Barbara<sup>10</sup>, 31.Margaret<sup>9</sup>, 18.Auguste<sup>8</sup>, 10.Pierre<sup>7</sup>, 8.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 6.Francois-Noel<sup>5</sup>, 4.Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1.Guillaume<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Jun 1947, Peterborough, NH, occupation Judy's Kids Daycare, m. 12 Mar 1966, in Jaffrey, NH, **Terry Alan OUELLETTE**, b. 6 Mar 1946, Jaffrey, NH, (son of **Robert E. OUELLETTE** and **Gladys M. WHITE**), occupation chef and catering service. (See OUELLETTE.)

84. **Stephen Arthur CHRISTIAN** (54.Barbara<sup>10</sup>, 31.Margaret<sup>9</sup>, 18.Auguste<sup>8</sup>, 10.Pierre<sup>7</sup>, 8.Louis<sup>6</sup>, 6.Francois-Noel<sup>5</sup>, 4.Francois<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1.Guillaume<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Jul 1950, Peterborough, NH, m. 9 Sep 1972, in Jaffrey, NH, **Charlene E. SOULE**, b. 12 Jun 1946. (See CHRISTIAN.)

### DUVAL (Jules)

(*Cont. from Vol. II, p. 262*)

1. **Jules DUVAL** (son of Pierre DUVAL and Clarisse FOURNIER) m. **Roseanne DUHAIME**.

*Children:*

- 2. i **Marie Louise Leona DUVAL** b. 21 Jul 1889, Jaffrey, NH, m. 28 Jul 1934, **Arthur DURAND**, b. 17 Aug 1887, St. Hugues, PQ, Canada, (son of **Dieudonne DURAND** and **Delvina SIMONEAU**) d. 29 Aug 1970, Peterborough, NH. Marie died 3 Aug 1974, Hillsborough, NH. **Arthur** came to Jaffrey in 1934 and lives on Cross Street in the house built by Jules Duval. He was employed by W.W. Cross Co. for 23 years.
- 3. ii **Louis Jules DUVAL** b. 11 Oct 1891, Jaffrey, NH, m. 13 Apr 1914, in Jaffrey, NH, **Elizabeth M. BOSLEY**, also known as Lizzie, b. 1891, Milford, NH, (daughter of **Frank BOSLEY** and **Louise TAYLOR**) d. 24 Feb 1970, Tucson, AZ. Louis died 14 Sep 1971, Winthrop, MA.
- + 4. iii **Rene Avenard** b. 10 Jul 1905.

### Second Generation

4. **Rene Avenard DUVAL** (1.Jules<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Jul 1905, Jaffrey,

NH, occupation machinist, m. 22 Jul 1928, in Jaffrey, NH, **Leonie C. ROBICHAUD**, b. 31 May 1909, (daughter of **Octave ROBICHAUD** and **Caroline CHRETIEN**), d. 7 Apr 1985, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Rene died 20 Oct 1992, Monadnock Community Hospital, Peterborough, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Correct given name is Rene, not Renne. Had a very popular coonhound named "Queenie". Anyone involved in raccoon hunting knew of "Queenie".

*Children:*

- + 5. i **Vernon Rene** b. 24 Nov 1929.
- 6. ii **Joan Leona DUVAL** b. 13 Oct 1933, Jaffrey, NH, d. 13 Oct 1947, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.
- + 7. iii **Melvin Arthur** b. 26 Aug 1938.

Third Generation

5. **Vernon Rene DUVAL** (4.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jules<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Nov 1929, occupation computer consultant, m. **Diana COLBURN**. Vernon died 28 Mar 1988, Derry, NH, buried: cremated and spread at sea. Residing in Derry, NH at time of death. Daughter is married and residing in Londonderry with surname of HELBICK.

*Children:*

- 8. i **Karen DUVAL**.
- 7. **Melvin Arthur DUVAL** (4.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jules<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Aug 1938, Peterborough, NH, occupation aerospace contract mgr., m. 27 Apr 1963, in Winchendon, MA, **Irene Marion GIRARD**, b. 21 Jul 1940, Winchendon, MA, (daughter of **Joel A.L. GIRARD** and **Hattie J. TATRO**) occupation optician (ret.). Residing in his father's homestead (1998) on River St., Jaffrey.

*Children:*

- 9. i **Robert Arthur DUVAL** b. 8 Jul 1964, Natick, MA.
- 10. ii **Steven Arthur DUVAL** b. 11 Jun 1966, Peterborough, NH

**ELLIOTT**

1. **Burley Guy ELLIOTT** m. **Nettie Recine JAQUES**, b. 1888, (daughter of ? JACQUES and Frances F. FULLER).

*Children:*

- 2. i **Mary Lindner ELLIOTT** b. 1909.

- 3. ii **Florence ELLIOTT** b. 1910.
- 4. iii **Margaret ELLIOTT** b. 1913.
- 5. iv **Lloyd ELLIOTT** b. 1922.
- + 6. v **William Guy** b. 2 Feb 1924.
- 7. vi **Betty Jane ELLIOTT** b. 1926.
- 8. vii **Earl E. ELLIOTT** b. 1928.

### Second Generation

6. **William Guy ELLIOTT** (1.Burley<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Feb 1924, Clare, IA, occupation tackmaker, W.W. Cross Co., m. 17 Mar 1945, in Los Angeles, CA, **Elsie Mae BEAUVAIS**, b. 9 Oct 1926, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **John Henry BEAUVAIS** and **Olga Kathern OJA**). William died 5 Sep 1996, Jaffrey, NH, buried: Conant Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Served in U.S. Navy, Feb.13, 1941 to March 17, 1947 in the European, North African and Asiatic Pacific theaters. Jaffrey selectman 1990-1993.

#### *Children:*

- + 9. i **Gerald G.** b. 7 May 1946.
- + 10. ii **Kenneth William** b. 25 Nov 1948.

### Third Generation

9. **Gerald G. ELLIOTT** (6.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.Burley<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 May 1946, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) **Susan Leona BROWN**, b. New York, m. (2) 11 Jun 1977, in Keene, NH, **Deborah A. PUTNAM**, b. 3 Jul 1952, Bennington, VT, (daughter of **Raymond PUTNAM** and **Ruth SHIELDS**), m. (3) 14 Oct 1972, in Jaffrey, NH, **Michele A. LAVOIE**, b. 1950.

#### *Children by Susan Leona BROWN:*

- 11. i **Candi-Ann ELLIOTT** b. 26 Jan 1969, Peterborough, NH.

#### *Children by Deborah A. PUTNAM:*

- 12. ii **Megan Rae ELLIOTT** b. 13 Aug 1979, Keene, NH.
- 13.iii **Bethany M. ELLIOTT** b. 27 Dec 1982, Keene, NH.

10. **Kenneth William ELLIOTT** (6.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.Burley<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Nov 1948, Peterborough, NH, m. 19 Jul 1969, in Hillsborough, NH, **Paula Ann CAMPBELL**, (daughter of **Warren Elmer CAMPBELL** and **Dorothy Mae (HALSDORFF?) KOSKI**).

#### *Children:*

- 14. i **Lonn James ELLIOTT** b. 27 May 1974, Peterborough, NH.

**ELLIS**

1. **Richard ELLIS** b. 16 Aug 1704, Dublin, County Cork, Ireland, m. 1728, **Jane PHILLIPS**. Richard died 7 Oct 1797, Ashfield, MA.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Matthew** b. 19 Dec 1739.

## Second Generation

2. **Matthew ELLIS** (1.Richard<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Dec 1739, Easton, MA, m. 1775, **Anna CLARK**. Matthew died 1800, Colrain, MA.

*Children:*

+ 3. i **Seth** b. 14 Oct 1779.

## Third Generation

3. **Seth ELLIS** (2.Matthew<sup>2</sup>, 1.Richard<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Oct 1779, Colrain, MA, m. 1805, **Hannah BARTLETT**. Seth died 22 May 1869, Thetford, VT.

*Children:*

+ 4. i **Major Edson** b. 30 Oct 1819.

## Fourth Generation

4. **Edson ELLIS** (3.Seth<sup>3</sup>, 2.Matthew<sup>2</sup>, 1.Richard<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Oct 1819, Thetford, VT, m. 1840, **Roxan CLOGSTON**.

*Children:*

+ 5. i **Carroll A.** b. 27 Mar 1861.

## Fifth Generation

5. **Carroll A. ELLIS** (4.Major<sup>4</sup>, 3.Seth<sup>3</sup>, 2.Matthew<sup>2</sup>, 1.Richard<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Mar 1861, m. 15 Aug 1881, **Ella THAYER**. Carroll died 29 Sep 1907, Brattleboro, Windham County, VT.

*Children:*

+ 6. i **Arthur Lee** b. 1 Oct 1887.

## Sixth Generation

6. **Arthur Lee ELLIS** (5.Carroll<sup>5</sup>, 4.Major<sup>4</sup>, 3.Seth<sup>3</sup>, 2.Matthew<sup>2</sup>, 1.Richard<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Oct 1887, Thetford, VT, m. 1 Oct 1908, in Brattleboro, Windham County, VT, **Bessie GERARD**, b. 20 Oct 1885, Fall River, MA, (daughter of **William B. GERARD** and

**Elizabeth HOWARD**), d. 14 Jan 1919, Westfield, MA. Arthur died 22 Feb 1973, Brattleboro, Windham County, VT.

*Children:*

- + 7. i **Raymond Arthur** b. 9 May 1913.

Seventh Generation

7. **Raymond Arthur ELLIS** (6.Arthur<sup>6</sup>, 5.Carroll<sup>5</sup>, 4.Major<sup>4</sup>, 3.Seth<sup>3</sup>, 2.Matthew<sup>2</sup>, 1.Richard<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 May 1913, Brattleboro, Windham County, VT, m. 29 Jun 1946, in Dublin, NH, **Alice Emily FISKE**, b. 12 Jan 1916, Dublin, NH, (daughter of **Henry Eugene FISKE** and **Edith Emogene TARBELL**), occupation teacher. Veteran of WW II and Korea.

*Children:*

- + 8. i **Bruce Kenneth** b. 4 Aug 1954.

Eighth Generation

8. **Bruce Kenneth ELLIS** (7.Raymond<sup>7</sup>, 6.Arthur<sup>6</sup>, 5.Carroll<sup>5</sup>, 4.Major<sup>4</sup>, 3.Seth<sup>3</sup>, 2.Matthew<sup>2</sup>, 1.Richard<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Aug 1954, Keene, NH, m. 13 Sep 1980, in Cathedral of the Pines, Rindge, NH, **Brenda Jean RUSSELL**, b. 7 Jan 1953, Keene, NH, (daughter of **Norman RUSSELL** and **Mary Grace DIMECO**). **Brenda**: Residence of parents was Marlborough, NH

*Children:*

9. i **Ryan Andrew ELLIS** b. 24 Mar 1986, Peterborough, NH.

## ELLISON

(Cont. from Vol. II, p. 67)

1. **Herbert L. ELLISON** m. 26 Nov 1931, **Vivian Alice BEAN**, b. 15 Apr 1908, (daughter of **Delcie David BEAN** and **Ellen Francis HOLDEN**). He was originally from Arlington, MA. (See BEAN.)

*Children:*

- + 2. i **David Lombard** b. 4 May 1933.  
 + 3. ii **James Craft** b. 27 Jul 1936.  
 + 4. iii **Susan** b. 22 May 1942.

## Second Generation

2. **David Lombard ELLISON** (1.Herbert<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 May 1933, m. **Marilynn GLEASON**, b. 10 Oct 1935.

*Children:*

- 5. i **David ELLISON** b. 26 Apr 1957.
- 6. ii **Suzanne ELLISON** b. 25 Jan 1959.
- 7. iii **Kristina ELLISON** b. 12 Sep 1964.
- 8. iv **Michael ELLISON** b. 3 Jul 1970.

3. **James Craft ELLISON** (1.Herbert<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Jul 1936, Lynnfield, MA, m. 6 Sep 1958, in Jaffrey, NH, **Doris Lydia ARCHAMBAULT**, b. 6 Jun 1935, (daughter of **Frederick ARCHAMBAULT** and **Lydia GAMELIN**). James died 31 Oct 1998, Monadnock Community Hospital, Peterborough, NH, buried: Conant Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- 9. i **Sheryl Gamelin ELLISON** b. 8 Oct 1960. Residing, Warwick, NY.
- 10. ii **Michelle Holden ELLISON** b. 17 Apr 1963, m. ? **McDONALD**. Michelle residing, Suwanee, GA.
- 11.iii **James Herbert ELLISON** b. 21 Oct 1965, d. 17 May 1987.
- 12.iv **Dana Archambault ELLISON** b. 7 Apr 1967. Residing, Ridgewood, NJ.

4. **Susan ELLISON** (1.Herbert<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 May 1942, Wellesley, MA. (See LEACH.)

**EMOND**

1. **Lionel Emond Jr.** b. 6 Dec 1947, m. 24 Apr 1964, in Keene, NH, **Christine WRIGHT**, b. 11 Feb 1947.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Lionel** b. 14 Dec 1971.

## Second Generation

2. **Lionel Emond III** (1.Lionel<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Dec 1971, Keene, NH, occupation driver for Fogg's, Rindge, m. in Jaffrey, NH, **Liane Louise REENSTIERNA**, b. 26 Jun 1969, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Jon G. REENSTIERNA** and **Ellen Louise BURGOYNE**), occupation High Standard, Dublin, NH. (See REENSTIERNA.)

*Children:*

3. i **Courtney EMOND** b. 29 Apr 1997, Peterborough, NH.

**FAFARD/FAFORD**

1. **Jean FAFARD** m. **Antoinette LE VERDIER**. Resided in the diocese of Lisieux, Normandie, France in the 1620s.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Francois** b. 8 Jan 1630.

## Second Generation

2. **Francois FAFARD** (1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Jan 1630, Lisieux, Normandie, France, m. 5 Nov 1656, in Trois-Rivieres, St. Maurice, PQ, Canada, **Marie RICHARD**, b. LaRochelle, Aunis, France. Francois died 26 Dec 1711, Batiscan, Champlain, PQ.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Louis**.

## Third Generation

3. **Louis FAFARD/DELORME** (2.Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) m. 22 Oct 1696, in L'Ange-Gardien, Montmorency, PQ, **Marie Ursule JACOB**.

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Joseph Noel** b. 6 Nov 1697.

## Fourth Generation

4. **Joseph Noel FAFARD** (3.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Nov 1697, Batiscan, Champlain, PQ, m. 14 Feb 1729, in Louiseville, Maskinonge, PQ, **Marie Josephite LEMAITRE/AUGER**.

*Children:*

- + 5. i **Jean Baptiste** b. 30 Mar 1737.

## Fifth Generation

5. **Jean Baptiste FAFARD** (4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Mar 1737, Sorel, Richelieu, PQ, Canada, m. 16 Oct 1775, in St. Cuthbert, Berthier County, PQ, **Marie Anne PAQUIN**. Widower of Genevieve PELLETIER.

*Children:*

- + 6. i **Pierre.**

## Sixth Generation

6. **Pierre FAFARD/DELORME** (5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) m. 2 Aug 1802, in St. Cuthbert, Berthier County, PQ, **Marguerite FRAPPIER.**

*Children:*

- + 7. i **Louis.**

## Seventh Generation

7. **Louis FAFARD** (6.Pierre<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) m. 2 Oct 1827, in St. Cuthbert, Berthier County, PQ, **Marie Christine MORAIS/MARAIS.**

*Children:*

- + 8. i **Joseph Alphonse.**

## Eighth Generation

8. **Joseph Alphonse FAFARD** (7.Louis<sup>7</sup>, 6.Pierre<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) m. 24 Nov 1879, in St. Guillaume, Yamaska, PQ, **Marie Georgiana SARRASIN.** Widower of Emelie LECUYER dit (also said as) LEMIRE

*Children:*

- + 9. i **Joseph.**

## Ninth Generation

9. **Joseph FAFORD** (8.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 7.Louis<sup>7</sup>, 6.Pierre<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) b. Dudley, MA, m. in Webster, MA, **Delina VALCOURT**, b. Millbury, MA, d. 7 Aug 1973, Millbury, MA. Joseph died 31 May 1962, Millbury, MA.

*Children:*

- + 10. i **Arthur J.** b. 3 Feb 1911.

## Tenth Generation

10. **Arthur J. FAFORD** (9.Joseph<sup>9</sup>, 8.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 7.Louis<sup>7</sup>, 6.Pierre<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Feb 1911, Webster, MA, m. 11 Jun 1932, in Webster, MA, **Marie J. ST. GEORGE**, b. 5 Sep 1906, Dudley, MA, (daughter of **Oscar**

**ST. GEORGE** and **Rose Alba LACHANCE**). Arthur died 21 Nov 1985, Peterborough, NH, buried: 23 Nov 1985, Jaffrey, NH. Arthur and Marie moved from Dudley MA to Jaffrey in 1949. They occupied the former Messing House on Main St. across from the Jaffrey Public Library and established the Jaffrey Flower Shop that same year. The flower shop closed in 1967 and was converted into a rental apartment. Arthur served on the board of selectmen from 1960 to 1963. He served as co-chairman of the Bicentennial Parade Committee. In later years Marie became an artist in oil painting. Their son Paul resides in Londonderry, NH.

*Children:*

- + 11. i **Joan Lucille "Jeanne"** b. 18 Nov 1936.
- 12. ii **Paul Arthur FAFORD** b. 20 Nov 1945, Webster, MA, m. **Lorraine CHAMPNEY**.

Eleventh Generation

**11. Joan Lucille "Jeanne" FAFORD** (10.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 9.Joseph<sup>9</sup>, 8.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 7.Louis<sup>7</sup>, 6.Pierre<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 2.Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jean<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Nov 1936, Webster, MA, m. 14 Jul 1956, in Jaffrey, NH, **Philip Robert LABRIE**, b. 6 Nov 1934, Westmoreland, NH, (son of **Wilfred PELLETIER** and **Rita Eva LABRIE**). (See LABRIE.)

**FOURNIER**

- 1. **Germain FOURNIER** m. **Marie GUAY**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Joseph**.

Second Generation

2. **Joseph FOURNIER** (1.Germain<sup>1</sup>) m. 12 Feb 1907, in South Berwick, ME, **Eleopauldine ST. PIERRE**, also known as Eliocardie ST. PIERRE (daughter of **Andrew ST. PIERRE** and **Eliocardie GAUDETTE**).

*Children:*

- + 3. i **George J.** b. 31 Mar 1909.

Third Generation

3. **George J. FOURNIER** (2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Germain<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 Mar 1909, Salmon Falls, NH, m. 2 Jun 1935, in Manchester-by-the-

Sea, MA, **Marguerite Joan LAKE**, b. 7 Dec 1910, Hamilton, MA, (daughter of **George E. LAKE** and **Margaret E. McCARTHY**), d. 23 Nov 1996, Newark, DE. George died 25 Aug 1994, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. His parents resided in Salmon Falls, NH, at the time of his birth. He was a meat cutter at Forcier's Market, retiring in 1974. Marguerite was residing with her daughter Janice COLLINS when she died.

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Joseph Leo** b. 10 May 1936.
- 5. ii **Janice Louise FOURNIER** b. 13 Mar 1938, Beverly, MA, m. (1) 22 Jun 1957, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Edward C. DERBY**, m. (2) 15 Aug 1975, **Merritt W. COLLINS**. Merritt is from Chesapeake City, MD.
- 6. iii **John Thomas FOURNIER** b. 28 Dec 1944, Ipswich, MA, m. (1) 13 Jan 1968, in Jaffrey, NH, **Mary Lou SALISBURY**, m. (2) 15 Nov 1980, in Milford, NH, **Regina LITTLE**. John died 2 Jan 1997, Milford, NH.
- 7. iv **James Daniel FOURNIER** b. 16 Apr 1951, Peterborough, NH, m. 10 Apr 1971, in Jaffrey, NH, **Brenda Rose MARTIN**, b. Maine. They reside in Fitzwilliam, NH (1997).

Fourth Generation

4. **Joseph Leo FOURNIER** (3.George<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Germain<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 May 1936, Beverly, MA, m. 21 Oct 1961, in Jaffrey, NH, **Janice Lee McGINNIS**, (daughter of **Willard McGINNIS** and **Victoria A. BURGOYNE**). He resides (1997) in Pelham, NH.

*Children:*

- + 8. i **Jennifer Lee** b. 29 Aug 1964.

Fifth Generation

8. **Jennifer Lee FOURNIER** (4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.George<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Germain<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Aug 1964, Peterborough, NH, m. 14 Feb 1985, **Frank J. ARREDONDO Jr.**, (son of **Frank J. ARREDONDO, Sr.** and **Ana Mercedes MARICHAL**).

*Children:*

- 9. i **Adam J. ARREDONDO** b. 17 Mar 1986, Lowell, MA.
- 10. ii **Frank J. ARREDONDO III** b. 13 Nov 1992, Nashua, NH.
- 11. iii **Alicia Victoria ARREDONDO** b. 6 Nov 1995, Nashua, NH.

**GALLUP***(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 414)*

## Eleventh Generation

12. **Henry Stephen GALLUP** (11.Malcolm<sup>10</sup>, 10.Henry<sup>9</sup>, 9.Steven<sup>8</sup>, 7.Elisha<sup>7</sup>, 6.William<sup>6</sup>, 5.William<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Benadam<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Nov 1940, Sharon, CT, m. 23 Feb 1963, in Jaffrey, NH, **Diana SHATTUCK**, b. 4 Feb 1941, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Daniel Cutter SHATTUCK** and **Marjorie KNIGHT**). Henry died 22 Aug 1989, Peterborough, NH. Diana: Died at Chestnut Hill Benevolent Association, 28 Jul 1997, Brookline, MA. Both buried at Old Burial Ground, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- + 13. i **Rachel Rebecca** b. 20 Apr 1968.
- 14. ii **Abigail Elizabeth GALLUP** b. 29 Oct 1973, Peterborough, NH, occupation physics instructor. Valedictorian, Class of 1992, Conant H.S., Jaffrey. Majored in Physics, Bates College, Lewiston, ME, and ran their physics lab for two years. Employed in 1998 by Kimball Physics of Wilton, NH.

## Twelfth Generation

13. **Rachel Rebecca GALLUP** (12.Henry<sup>11</sup>, 11.Malcolm<sup>10</sup>, 10.Henry<sup>9</sup>, 9.Steven<sup>8</sup>, 7.Elisha<sup>7</sup>, 6.William<sup>6</sup>, 5.William<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Benadam<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Apr 1968, Peterborough, NH, m. 26 Jul 1997, in Jaffrey, NH, **Alan Wood SONEY**, b. 10 Aug 1961, Melrose, MA, (son of **Norman Livingston SONEY** and **Sara Jane CRABTREE**) (See SONEY.)

**GIROUARD/REAL/VILMER**

- 1. **Pierre REAL** m. **Marguerite DUPENS**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Nicolas**.

## Second Generation

2. **Nicolas REAL** (1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) b. Varennes, Liege, Belgium, m. 4 Oct 1726, in Ste. Foy, Quebec, **Marie-Anne GALARNEAU**, (daughter of **Jacques GALARNEAU** and **Marguerite PANNETON**).

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Pierre.**

## Third Generation

3. **Pierre VILMER** (2.Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) m. 25 Oct 1762, in St. Joseph de Chambly, PQ, **Marie-Francoise CATUDAL**, also known as: M. Francoise ST. JEAN (daughter of **Jean CATUDAL** and **Angelique CHAUNIERE**).

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Joseph.**

## Fourth Generation

4. **Joseph GIROUARD** also known as VILMER (3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) m. 20 Feb 1792, in St. Mathieu de Beloeil, Vercheres, PQ, **Hypolite BENOIT**, also known as **Apolline BENOIT-dit-LIVERNOIS** (daughter of **Francois BENOIT** and **Angelique GIPOULON**). The family surname has many variations called "dit" names which means "said" in English. Other names used for GIROUARD are VILLEMAIRE, VILMER, DROUARD, ROUARD, and REAL.

*Children:*

- + 5. i **Joseph.**

## Fifth Generation

5. **Joseph GIROUARD** (4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) m. 7 Jul 1818, in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville, PQ, **Judith PRIVE**.

*Children:*

- + 6. i **Jeremie.**

## Sixth Generation

6. **Jeremie GIROUARD** (5.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) m. 24 Oct 1843, in St. Mathieu de Beloeil, Vercheres, PQ, **Esther HANDFIELD**, b. 1845, Canada, (daughter of **Jean Baptiste HANDFIELD** and **Catherine FONTAINE**), d. 29 Jun 1896.

*Children:*

- + 7. i **Dosithee** b. 4 Oct 1858.

## Seventh Generation

7. **Dosithee GIROUARD** (6.Jeremie<sup>6</sup>, 5.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Oct 1858, Vercheres, PQ, m. 1880, in Greenville, NH, **Josephine LOISELLE**, b. cir 1857, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, (daughter of **Louis LOISELLE** and **Josephine DAIGNAULT**), d. 17 Feb 1905, Greenville, NH. Dosithe died 1930, South Ashburnham, MA. He was a resident of Greenville, NH for 55 years where he worked for the Columbian Mills.

*Children:*

+ 8. i **Amedee J.** b. 4 Dec 1898.

## Eighth Generation

8. **Amedee J. GIROUARD** (7.Dosithee<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jeremie<sup>6</sup>, 5.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Dec 1898, Greenville, NH, m. 18 Aug 1924, in Jaffrey, NH, **Claudia ROBICHAUD**, b. 26 Mar 1903, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Eugene ROBICHAUD** and **Dorilda CHRETIEN**) d. 27 Mar 1989, Keene, NH, buried: Jaffrey, NH. Amedee died 3 Jul 1966, Jaffrey, NH. He was a retired employee of W.W. Cross Company of Jaffrey. Claudia: See ROBICHAUD, George, Vol. II, pp. 659-660.

*Children:*

+ 9. i **Rachel Jeanette** b. 24 May 1925.

10. ii **Pauline Freda GIROUARD** b. 15 Jan 1927, Jaffrey, NH, m. 29 May 1954, in Jaffrey, NH, **John FLIS**. They reside in Baldwinville, MA.

## Ninth Generation

9. **Rachel Jeanette GIROUARD** (8.Amedee<sup>8</sup>, 7.Dosithee<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jeremie<sup>6</sup>, 5.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Pierre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Pierre<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 May 1925, Jaffrey, NH, m. 2 Sep 1946, in Jaffrey, NH, **Domnick E. ARCECI**, b. 18 Jul 1923, Winchendon, MA. (See ARCECI.)

**GIVEN**

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 422)

## Third Generation

5. **Cynthia Lorraine GIVEN** (2.Aylmer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Aylmer<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Aug 1954, Peterborough, NH, m. 26 Sep 1975, in Jaffrey, NH,

**Timothy Kavanaugh FOLEY**, b. 19 Nov 1954, Albany, NY, (son of **Laurence J. FOLEY** and **Jeanne P. COAKLEY**) occupation self employed.

*Children:*

- 13. i **Connor K. FOLEY** b. 17 May 1991, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.
- 14. ii **Nolan K. FOLEY** b. 23 Apr 1993, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.

6. **Cathy Elizabeth GIVEN** (2.Aylmer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Aylmer<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Aug 1956, Peterborough, NH, m. 11 Jun 1977, **Joel S. PROULX**, b. Peterborough, NH, (son of **Emile PROULX** and **Dorothy SAWTELLE**).

*Children:*

- 15. i **Benjamin A. PROULX** b. 30 May 1983, Peterborough, NH.
- 16. ii **Amy J. PROULX** b. 27 Sep 1986, Peterborough, NH.

7. **Aylmer H. GIVEN III** (2.Aylmer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Aylmer<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Mar 1958, Peterborough, NH, m. 30 Jun 1990, in Warwick, RI, **Cynthia LOUNSBURY**, b. 15 Dec 1964, Denver, CO, (daughter of **Roger LOUNSBURY** and **Janice SORENSON**).

*Children:*

- 17. i **Joshua Aylmer GIVEN** b. 10 Dec 1992, Woodbridge, Loudon, VA.
- 18. ii **Brandon Charles GIVEN** b. 17 Feb 1995, Woodbridge, Loudon, VA.

8. **Mary Elizabeth GIVEN** (2.Aylmer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Aylmer<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Aug 1959, Peterborough, NH, m. 13 Oct 1984, in Jaffrey, NH, **David RICHARDS**, b. 15 Aug 1957, Buffalo, NY, (son of **James Victor RICHARDS** and **Beverly BURROWS**).

*Children:*

- 19. i **Meg Lauren RICHARDS** b. 20 Jul 1990, Everett, MA.
- 20. ii **Jordan Aylmer RICHARDS** b. 20 Sep 1994, Everett, MA.

10. **Christine Anne GIVEN** (2.Aylmer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Aylmer<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Dec 1962, Peterborough, NH, m. 25 Dec 1995, in Jaffrey, NH, **Shawn J. MORRIS**, b. 23 May 1968, Shirley, Worcester County, MA, (son of **James C. MORRIS** and **Patricia L. GAUTHIER**). Previous husband was R. Michael WHALEN

*Children:*

- 21. i **Zachary M. WHALEN** b. 14 Apr 1989, Peterborough, NH.
- 22. ii **Ian J. G. MORRIS** b. 17 Aug 1996, Peterborough, NH.

**GOBEIL***(Cont, from Vol. II, p. 335)*

## Fourth Generation

4. **Joseph Thomas GOBEIL** (3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Joseph<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Jul 1904, Jaffrey, NH, m. 30 May 1940, in Jaffrey, NH, **Helene Desneiges ABBOTT**, also known as **Helene D. HEBERT/Helene D. DOMINIQUE**, b. 27 Sep 1907, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Prosper ABBOTT** and **Marie Amanda CHOUNARD**), d. 13 Feb 1980, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH. Joseph died 22 Jan 1999, St. Johnsbury, VT.

*Children:*

+ 6. i **Jane Anne** b. 18 Aug 1944.

5. **Daniel Edward GOBEIL** (3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Joseph<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Feb 1897, m. 18 Aug 1919, in Jaffrey, NH, **Amy Adele LETOURNEAU**, b. 3 Mar 1890, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Richard LETOURNEAU** and **Emma MARCHAND**).

*Children:*

7. i **Marie Adele GOBEIL** m. 17 Jan 1942, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **George Albert SIROIS**, b. 21 Oct 1919, Jaffrey, NH, (son of **Frank SIROIS** and **Delia TOLMAN**) d. 11 Mar 1989, Fort Myers, FL, buried: Conant Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

## Fifth Generation

6. **Jane Anne GOBEIL** also known as: **Jane A. HERNANDEZ** (4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Joseph<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Aug 1944, Peterborough, NH, m: **Alfred Lincoln MARTELOZE**, **Arthur McGALL**, and **Oscar HERNANDEZ**, b. Cuba. Alfred: Chickawa Indian from Florida.

*Children by Alfred Lincoln MARTELOZE:*

+ 8. i **Anita M.** b. 28 Dec 1964.

*Children by Arthur McGALL:*

9. ii **James McGALL** b. 16 Mar 1966, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.

## Sixth Generation

8. **Anita M. GOBEIL** (6.Jane<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Jean<sup>2</sup>, 1.Joseph<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Dec 1964, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH,

m. (1) 12 Feb 1983, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced 1988, **Roland W. PILLSBURY Jr.**, b. 14 Sep 1959, (son of **Roland W. PILLSBURY** and **Stella A. ASCANI**), and **Jay Allan TUBBY**. (See PILLSBURY.)

*Children by Roland W. PILLSBURY Jr.:*

10. i **Samantha Italia PILLSBURY** b. 28 Jul 1985, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children by Jay Allan TUBBY:*

11. ii **Colinda Autumn GOBEIL** b. 19 Sep 1989, Jaffrey, NH.

## GOFF

1. **Lyman Henry GOFF** m. **Helen RICKETTS**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Lyman Henry** b. 1941.

### Second Generation

2. **Lyman Henry GOFF, III** (1.Lyman<sup>1</sup>) b. 1941, Holyoke, MA, m. divorced 1982, **Judith Ann MOORE**, b. 17 Oct 1943, (daughter of **Raymond Andrew MOORE** and **Nancy Hale SAWYER**). Judith received her BA in politics from Hollins College, VA, in 1965 and has spent 18 years as a lobbyist for agricultural cooperative interests. Currently living in St. Paul, MN, where she is a major gifts officer for the College of St. Catherine, a private Catholic women's college. (See MOORE, Vol. III, p. 471)

*Children:*

3. i **Lyman Andrew GOFF** b. 2 Nov 1970, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, NY. He lives in Minneapolis and is attending the University of Minnesota.
4. ii **Jennifer Moore GOFF** b. 30 Apr 1976, Louisville, KY. Attended Kenyon College, Gambier, OH. Currently attending Hamline University, Saint Paul, MN.

## GORDON

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 423)

### Fifth Generation

13. **Robert Bryce GORDON** (5.George<sup>4</sup>, 3.Ferdinand<sup>3</sup>, 2.Watson<sup>2</sup>, 1.Edward<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Jan 1960, Kalamazoo, MI, occupa-

tion Jaffrey Water Works, m. 5 Jul 1980, in Jaffrey, NH, **Pamela Jean ROYCE**, b. 13 Jan 1962, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Kent Monroe ROYCE** and **Betty Jane COLL**). See Vol. III, p. 425. Attended Jaffrey Elementary /Middle Schools. Attended Milton S. Hershey High School, Hershey, PA, and graduated in 1978. Employed by Jaffrey Water Works over 16 years. Member NHWWA (New Hampshire Water Works Association) 1987-1988 as Vice President and 1988-1989 as President. Member American Water Works Association. Licensed plant operator. Various courses/training in Water Treatment/Distribution. Student - California State University-Sacramento, School of Engineering, Water Treatment Plant Operation. **Pamela:** (See ROYCE.)

*Children:*

- 22. i **Casey Royce GORDON** b. 3 Aug 1988, Peterborough, NH.
- 23. ii **Cody Kent GORDON** b. 20 Oct 1990, Peterborough, NH.
- 24.iii **Cooper George Royce GORDON** b. 21 Dec 1992, Peterborough, NH.

## GREENE

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 425)

### Fifth Generation

13. **Theodore Phinney GREENE** (7.Theodore<sup>4</sup>, 5.Frederick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Theodore<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eli<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 May 1921, New York, NY, m. 14 Jun 1947, in Gardner, Huerfano, CO, **Mary Jane ENGLAND**, b. 28 Dec 1922, Gardner, Huerfano, CO, (daughter of **Glen W. ENGLAND** and **Alice Elenor ELMIRE**).

*Children:*

- + 26. i **Dorothy Alice** b. 4 May 1948.
- + 27. ii **Stephen England** b. 16 May 1951.
- 28.iii **Jennifer Ainsworth GREENE** b. 19 Sep 1953, Northampton, MA, m. 24 Aug 1979, divorced 1987, **Henry DUBROFF**.

14. **Thayer Ainsworth GREENE** (7.Theodore<sup>4</sup>, 5.Frederick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Theodore<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eli<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Mar 1926, New Britain, CT, m. 30 Jun 1951, **Anita UNDERWOOD**, b. 15 Feb 1930.

*Children:*

- 29. i **Rebecca Ann GREENE** b. 30 Jul 1954, Northampton, MA, m. 2 Jul 1988, **Donald VAN HORN**.
- 30. ii **Alison Ruth GREENE** b. 26 Nov 1956, Northampton, MA, m. 10

Aug 1996, **Brooks BARTON**.

+ 31.iii **Rachel Parker** b. 29 May 1958.

15. **Walter Farrar GREENE** (8.Walter<sup>4</sup>, 5.Frederick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Theodore<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eli<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Apr 1926, Syracuse, NY, m. 3 Aug 1951, **Nancy Bancroft TORREY**, b. 29 Dec 1928, (daughter of **Norman Lewis TORREY** and **Anna Bancroft GREENE**).

Children:

32. i **Samuel Torrey GREENE** b. 14 Feb 1961.

33. ii **Benjamin Walter GREENE** b. 8 Sep 1962.

34.iii **Jeremy Cahce GREENE** b. 3 Jun 1965.

19. **Nancy Bancroft TORREY** (9.Anna<sup>4</sup>, 5.Frederick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Theodore<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eli<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 15.)

21. **Jane Wheelwright TORREY** (10.Dorothy<sup>4</sup>, 5.Frederick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Theodore<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eli<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Oct 1925, Atlanta, GA, occupation professor of psychology.

Children:

35. i **Deborah Greene TORREY** b. 27 Sep 1968, Putnam, CT, m. 1991, in South Carolina, **Norris Anthony BROWN**.

22. **Frederick Greene TORREY** (10.Dorothy<sup>4</sup>, 5.Frederick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Theodore<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eli<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Jun 1927, Peterborough, NH, occupation headmaster, m. 5 May 1951, **Margaret Osgood GREENE**, (daughter of **Chandler T. GREENE** and **Margaret HITCHCOCK**). Frederick died 26 Feb 1990, Old Burial Ground, Jaffrey, NH.

Children:

36. i **Katherine Hitchcock TORREY** b. 21 Aug 1953, Greenfield, Franklin County, MA.

+ 37.ii **David Wheelwright** b. 20 May 1955.

+ 38.iii **William Chandler** b. 11 Mar 1958.

+ 39.iv **Jane Osgood** b. 21 Mar 1961.

23. **Richmond Kent GREENE** (12.William<sup>4</sup>, 5.Frederick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Theodore<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eli<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Oct 1930, m. 13 Jun 1953, **Barbara Janet FISH**, b. 10 May 1930, (daughter of **Lucius Taylor FISH** and **Florence NEVIUS**).

Children:

40. i **Geoffrey Taylor GREENE** b. 13 Feb 1957.

41. ii **Seth Barrett GREENE** b. 11 Apr 1959.

42.iii **Sarah Blanding GREENE** b. 20 Jan 1961.

43.iv **Cameron Lindsey GREENE** b. 18 Dec 1961.

24. **Ainsworth Minot GREENE** (12.William<sup>4</sup>, 5.Frederick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Theodore<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eli<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Oct 1933, m. 1 Aug 1964, **Catherine Van Nostrand HITCH**, b. 7 Oct 1935, (daughter of **John Van Nostrand HITCH** and **Mary Owen McGUGAN**).

*Children:*

44. i **Amy Owen GREENE** b. 6 Jan 1967, Hartford, CT.

45. ii **Joshua Kent GREENE** b. 2 Jul 1971, Hartford, CT.

25. **Bancroft Farrar GREENE** (12.William<sup>4</sup>, 5.Frederick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Theodore<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eli<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Dec 1941, Hartford, CT, occupation headmaster, m. 25 Jun 1965, in Norristown, PA, **Janet Susan VANDER EB**, b. 10 May 1945, Norristown, PA, (daughter of **Henry Gerard VANDER EB** and **Janet Susan LAND**).

*Children:*

46. i **William Ainsworth GREENE** b. 10 May 1973, Manchester, CT.

47. ii **Christian Vander Eb GREENE** b. 7 Dec 1976, Cleveland, OH.

### Sixth Generation

26. **Dorothy Alice GREENE** (13.Theodore<sup>5</sup>, 7.Theodore<sup>4</sup>, 5.Frederick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Theodore<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eli<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 May 1948, Nyack, NY, m. ?? Apr 1971, **Jacques LE BLEVEC**.

*Children:*

48. i **Hannah LE BLEVEC** b. 29 Oct 1978, Lisieux, France.

49. ii **Madenn LE BLEVEC** b. 23 Feb 1981, Lisieux, France.

27. **Stephen England GREENE** (13.Theodore<sup>5</sup>, 7.Theodore<sup>4</sup>, 5.Frederick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Theodore<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eli<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 May 1951, Nyack, NY, m. (1) divorced, **Karen HALE**, m. (2) divorced, **Margie STEARNS**, d. ?? Jul 1996.

*Children by Margie STEARNS:*

50. i **Adam Hale GREENE** b. 22 Jan 1980.

51. ii **Elijah Stearns GREENE** b. 21 Jul 1980.

31. **Rachel Parker GREENE** (14.Thayer<sup>5</sup>, 7.Theodore<sup>4</sup>, 5.Frederick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Theodore<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eli<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 May 1958, Northampton, MA, m. 5 Sep 1987, **Robert LOWELL, III**.

*Children:*

52. i **Nicole Elizabeth LOWELL** b. 29 Apr 1996, Exeter, NH.

37. **David Wheelwright TORREY** (22.Frederick<sup>5</sup>, 10.Dor-

othy<sup>4</sup>, 5.Frederick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Theodore<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eli<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 May 1955, Greenfield, Franklin County, MA, m. 20 Aug 1983, in Winchester, MA, **Elizabeth Ann FARRELL**, b. 9 Aug 1955, Stamford, CT, (daughter of **Walter R. John FARRELL** and **Eleanor COBBAN**).

*Children:*

- 53. i **Lillian TORREY** b. 3 Aug 1985, Cambridge, MA.
- 54. ii **Eleanor TORREY** b. 30 May 1988, Cambridge, MA.

38. **William Chandler TORREY** (22.Frederick<sup>5</sup>, 10.Dorothy<sup>4</sup>, 5.Frederick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Theodore<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eli<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Mar 1958, Greenfield, Franklin County, MA, m. 25 Aug 1984, **Rebecca BEARDSHAW**, b. 9 Oct 1958, (daughter of **David Fordyce BEARDSHAW** and **Charlotte ZACHRY**).

*Children:*

- 55. i **John TORREY** b. 26 Jan 1988.
- 56. ii **Lucie Margaret TORREY** b. 2 Jul 1990.

39. **Jane Osgood TORREY** (22.Frederick<sup>5</sup>, 10.Dorothy<sup>4</sup>, 5.Frederick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Theodore<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eli<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Mar 1961, Greenfield, Franklin County, MA, m. 27 Jun 1987, **Steven Paul CHRISTENSON**, b. 6 Nov 1957, Menominee, WI, (son of **Paul CHRISTENSON** and **Lois (CHRISTENSON)**).

*Children:*

- 57. i **Hans Frederick CHRISTENSON** b. 17 Dec 1991, Brattleboro, Windham County, VT.
- 58. ii **Laban Konard CHRISTENSON** b. 21 Sep 1994, Istanbul, Turkey.

## GRIFFIN

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 427)

### Fourth Generation

5. **Daniel T. GRIFFIN** (4.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Joseph<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Jul 1949, Peterborough, NH, m. 6 Aug 1972, in Jaffrey, NH, **Anne P. MOORE**, b. 1951, (daughter of **Raymond Albert MOORE** and **Claire CUSHNIE**).

*Children:*

- 8. i **Dana Moore GRIFFIN** b. 30 Dec 1977, Keene, NH.
  - 9. ii **Craig Moore GRIFFIN** b. 20 Jun 1979, Keene, NH.
6. **David Allan GRIFFIN** (4.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Joseph<sup>1</sup>)

b. 20 Feb 1955, Peterborough, NH, m. 17 Jun 1985, in Jaffrey, NH, **Tammy J. GRAHAM**, b. 1 Jul 1961, (daughter of **Gary H. GRAHAM** and **Alice P. SAUNDERS**).

*Children:*

10. i **Cole G. GRIFFIN** b. 21 Nov 1987, Peterborough, NH.

11. ii **Taylor Kennedy GRIFFIN** b. 27 Jun 1989, Peterborough, NH.

12.iii **MacKenzie Alan GRIFFIN** b. 14 Jan 1991, Peterborough, NH.

7. **Dale Joseph GRIFFIN** (4.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Joseph<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Jun 1958, Peterborough, NH, m. 27 Jun 1987, in Port Leyden, Lewis County, NY, **Bethany TROMBLEY**, b. 29 Jan 1956, (daughter of **Donald TROMBLEY** and **Carolyn MARTIN**).

*Children:*

13. i **Brandon J. GRIFFIN** b. 26 Jan 1988, Miramar, FL.

14. ii **Ryan S. GRIFFIN** b. 3 Apr 1990, Miramar, FL.

## GRIFFITH

1. **John GRIFFITH** m. 1705, in Gwynedd, Montgomery County, PA, **Grace FOULKE**, (daughter of **Edward FOULKE** and **Elenor HUGH**). He was the immigrant ancestor of the Jaffrey family and came from Wales, UK, in 1690. **Grace**: She was the daughter of Edward and Elenor (Hugh) Foulke.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **John**.

### Second Generation

2. **John GRIFFITH** (1.John<sup>1</sup>).

*Children:*

+ 3. i **Joseph** b. 1749.

### Third Generation

3. **Joseph GRIFFITH** (2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1749, Loudon County, VA, m. 1776, **Mary PATTERSON**, d. 9 Feb 1842, Phelps, Ontario County, NY. Joseph died 7 Apr 1839, Phelps, Ontario County, NY, buried: aft 7 Apr 1839, West Village, Phelps, Ontario County, NY. He was a cooper by trade and built a sawmill on Flint Creek next to his home in Phelps, NY. He was a founder of the Presbyterian Church in Phelps. **Mary**: During the Revolutionary War, when her husband was in the Militia, she could hear the wolves

howling at the door of their cabin in Lancaster County, PA. She could read and write, and was a founder of the Presbyterian Church in Phelps, NY.

*Children:*

- + 4. i **John** b. 1778.

Fourth Generation

4. **John GRIFFITH** (3.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1778, Bart, Lancaster County, PA, m. Jul 1806, **Mary R. HOBBS**, b. 1791, Maryland, (daughter of **John HOBBS** and **Charlotte RIDGELY**), d. 26 Jun 1858, Phelps, Ontario County, NY. John died 14 Feb 1856, Phelps, Ontario County, NY.

*Children:*

- + 5. i **John Watson** b. 25 Mar 1830.

Fifth Generation

5. **John Watson GRIFFITH** (4.John<sup>4</sup>, 3.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Mar 1830, Phelps, Ontario County, NY, m. 12 Nov 1857, in Phelps, Ontario County, NY, **Charlotte Elizabeth MALLET**, b. 17 Feb 1837, Phelps, Ontario County, NY, (daughter of **Isaac Betts MALLET** and **Elizabeth McKINNEY**), d. 28 Sep 1894, Phelps, Ontario County, NY. John died 21 Nov 1891, Phelps, Ontario County, NY. He was a farmer with 70 acres of farmland in Phelps, NY.

*Children:*

- + 6. i **Frederick Winter** b. 17 Dec 1858.

Sixth Generation

6. **Frederick Winter GRIFFITH** (5.John<sup>5</sup>, 4.John<sup>4</sup>, 3.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Dec 1858, Phelps, Ontario County, NY, occupation treasurer, vice-president, m. 1 Oct 1889, in New York, **Mary Crawford ADAMS**, b. 10 Nov 1865, (daughter of **Miller Caleb ADAMS** and **Emma STEBBINS**), d. 1917, Palmyra, NY. Frederick died 11 Jul 1928, Palmyra, NY. He was an assemblyman in the New York Legislature and a senator for New York State. He was a 33rd degree Mason.

*Children:*

- + 7. i **Frederick Adams** b. 7 Sep 1894.

## Seventh Generation

7. **Frederick Adams GRIFFITH** (6.Frederick<sup>6</sup>, 5.John<sup>5</sup>, 4.John<sup>4</sup>, 3.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Sep 1894, Palmyra, NY, occupation gentleman farmer, m. 1917/1918, **Harriet Hull GOULD**, b. 23 Jun 1898, Rochester, NY, (daughter of **Harry Pool GOULD** and **Agnes Elizabeth BRADLEY**), d. 9 Mar 1981, Pasadena, CA. Frederick died 10 Jan 1978, Pittsford, NY.

*Children:*

+ 8. i **Bradley Gould** b. 20 Jan 1928.

## Eighth Generation

8. **Bradley Gould GRIFFITH** (7.Frederick<sup>7</sup>, 6.Frederick<sup>6</sup>, 5.John<sup>5</sup>, 4.John<sup>4</sup>, 3.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Jan 1928, Wilkensburg, PA, occupation teacher, m. 31 Aug 1956, **Maude Ann THORSON**, b. 17 Sep 1928, Los Angeles, CA, (daughter of **John Dewey THORSON** and **Maude SHERRIFFS**) occupation bookkeeper. **Maude** was a member of the Eastern Star all of her adult life and held all of the order's positions at one time or another.

*Children:*

+ 9. i **Henry Gould** b. 7 Aug 1957.

## Ninth Generation

9. **Henry Gould GRIFFITH** (8.Bradley<sup>8</sup>, 7.Frederick<sup>7</sup>, 6.Frederick<sup>6</sup>, 5.John<sup>5</sup>, 4.John<sup>4</sup>, 3.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Aug 1957, Glendale, CA, occupation maintenance, m. 22 Apr 1989, in Bloomfield, NJ, **Linda Lee WHITE**, b. 3 Sep 1957, Glen Ridge, NJ, (daughter of **Richard Spencer WHITE** and **Shirley Ruth HERBERT**), occupation production manager.

*Children:*

10. i **Meghan Elissa GRIFFITH** b. 2 May 1992, Nashua, NH.

**GRISWOLD**

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 428)

## Third Generation

5. **Ann Austin GRISWOLD** (4.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.Charles<sup>1</sup>) b. 27

May 1951, Plymouth, NH, m. 30 Aug 1975, in Jaffrey, NH, **Nathaniel Ward PEIRCE**, (son of **James Butler PEIRCE** and **Anne MEANS**). Earned PH.D. at the University of Maryland, M.S. at Boston University, and a BSN at UNH in Durham. At present (1996) she is Dean of the Nursing School at the University of Mississippi in Jackson, MS.

*Children:*

7. i **Elizabeth Wentworth PEIRCE** b. 19 Jul 1978, Boston, MA. Graduated from Middlesex school in Concord, MA. Presently attending Princeton University, Princeton, NJ.
6. **Charles Henry GRISWOLD** (4.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.Charles<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Aug 1952, Plymouth, NH, m. 23 Aug 1980, in Jaffrey, NH, **Lynn GRAIVER**, (daughter of **Arnold GRAIVER** and **Roslyn ?**). Graduated at University of N.H. with a B. A. degree. He is a consultant for the Symetrix Company of Lexington, MA. The family resides in Andover, MA. **Lynn**: Parents resided in Watertown, MA.

*Children:*

8. i **Sarah Elyse GRISWOLD** b. 1 Jun 1984, Boston, MA.
9. ii **Emily Austin GRISWOLD** b. 27 May 1987, Boston, MA.

## HADLEY

1. **Raymond Hosia HADLEY** b. Plymouth Notch, VT, m. **Bessy SNIDE**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Allen James** b. 22 Aug 1919.

### Second Generation

2. **Allen James HADLEY Sr.** (1.Raymond<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Aug 1919, Brownsville, VT, m. 25 Aug 1942, in Charlestown, AR, **Arlene W. HAYES**, b. 27 Dec 1925, Charlestown, AR, d. 18 May 1990, Ft. Smith, AR.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Allen James** b. 11 Jul 1943.

### Third Generation

3. **Allen James HADLEY Jr.** (2.Allen<sup>2</sup>, 1.Raymond<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Jul 1943, Charlestown, AR, occupation truck driver, m. 14 Jan 1982,

in Jaffrey, NH, **Beneta Beth COOK**, b. 8 Jul 1944, Plymouth, NH, (daughter of **Benjamin B. COOK Jr.** and **Arline M. BURT**) occupation teacher's aide, stitcher.

*Children:*

4. i **Abraham Wendell HADLEY** b. 16 Oct 1983, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA.

## HAGSTROM

1. **Carl John HAGSTROM** b. 1875, Sweden, m. **Anna E. SJIDAHN**, b. 1877, Sweden, d. 1967, Glen Cove, Nassau County, NY. He and his wife immigrated to the US and settled in Glen Cove, NY.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Carl John** b. 22 Sep 1916.

### Second Generation

2. **Carl John HAGSTROM, Jr.** (1.Carl<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Sep 1916, Glen Cove, Nassau County, NY, occupation locksmith, m. 22 Apr 1937, in Long Island, NY, **Blanche Louise CONKLIN**, b. 27 Dec 1917, Sea Cliff, NY, (daughter of **William W. CONKLIN** and **Sarah L. FARRINGTON**). Carl died 9 Apr 1989, Peterborough, NH.

*Children:*

3. i **Carl John HAGSTROM, III** b. 25 Sep 1944, Glen Cove, Nassau County, NY, m. **Gail WEAVER**.
- + 4. ii **Barbara** b. 9 Feb 1946.
5. iii **Douglas Warren HAGSTROM** b. 2 Apr 1950, Glen Cove, Nassau County, NY.
- + 6. iv **Ronald Jay** b. 11 Jun 1955.

### Third Generation

4. **Barbara HAGSTROM** (2.Carl<sup>2</sup>, 1.Carl<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Feb 1946, Glen Cove, Nassau County, NY, m. (1) **Alan BADE**, m. (2) 23 Oct 1971, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **David Wyman LAWN**, b. 13 Sep 1945, Peterborough, NH, (son of **James R. LAWN** and **Louise M. WYMAN**), d. 14 Oct 1998, Catholic Medical Center, Manchester, NH, buried: 17 Oct 1998, Pine Hill Cemetery, Peterborough, NH.

*Children by David Wyman LAWN:*

7. i **Jennifer Lynn LAWN** b. 14 Mar 1972, Peterborough, NH.

6. **Ronald Jay HAGSTROM** (2.Carl<sup>2</sup>, 1.Carl<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Jun 1955, Glen Cove, Nassau County, NY, occupation locksmith, m. 22 Apr 1978, in Jaffrey, NH, **Jill Ann LINDNER**, b. 21 Aug 1956, Paris, France, (daughter of **Kenneth Robert LINDNER** and **Betty GILLESPIE**).

*Children:*

- 8. i **Shauna Mary Jo HAGSTROM** b. 26 Jun 1980, Peterborough, NH.
- 9. ii **Kelley Diana HAGSTROM** b. 27 Jul 1983, Peterborough, NH.
- 10.iii **Ronald Jay HAGSTROM, Jr.** b. 5 Apr 1987, Peterborough, NH.

## HALFPENNY

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 431)

### Fourth Generation

3. **Kathleen Gail HALFPENNY** (3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.George<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Aug 1950, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 14 Apr 1973, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Gerald V. DAY**, b. 1929, m. (2) 31 Oct 1987, in Hinsdale, NH, **Harold BRAGG**, b. 6 Mar 1926, Keene, NH, (son of **Maurice BRAGG** and **Laura ?**), occupation car salesperson. Harold: First marriage to Dorothy E. Fuller Sept. 3, 1949.

*Children by Harold BRAGG:*

- 8. i **Laurie BRAGG** b. 29 Dec 1956, Keene, NH, m. 12 Jun 1993, **Calvin DAVIS**.
- 9. ii **Holly BRAGG** b. 26 Dec 1958, Keene, NH, m. 5 Oct 1991, **David CHAMBERLIN**.
- 10.iii **Mark BRAGG** b. 8 Aug 1962, Keene, NH, m. Feb 1984, **Sue FULWOOD**.
- 11.iv **Jody BRAGG** b. 20 Mar 1964, Keene, NH, m. 7 Oct 1995, **Glenn ELSESSER**.

4. **David Barry HALFPENNY** (3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.George<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Aug 1951, Peterborough, NH, occupation assistant engineer, Millipore, m. 25 Nov 1977, in Jaffrey, NH, **Louise Mary SAUVAGEAU**, b. 25 Jul 1954, Worcester, MA, (daughter of **Leon Edward SAUVAGEAU** and **Mary Tessie ZIKARAS**), occupation banking specialist.

*Children:*

- 12. i **Jillian Mary HALFPENNY** b. 25 May 1978, Peterborough, NH, attending college.

13. ii **Garret David HALFPENNY** b. 14 Nov 1979, Peterborough, NH, student at Conant.

5. **James Lee HALFPENNY** (3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.George<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Sep 1952, Peterborough, NH, occupation retired US Army, m. 11 Mar 1978, **Shelley Lynn JOOS**, b. 9 Jul 1955, Lancaster, OH, (daughter of **Louis J. JOOS** and **Virginia L. STALEY**), occupation physical therapist.

*Children:*

14. i **Shaine M. HALFPENNY** b. 25 Jun 1988, Concord, NH.

7. **Ann Louise HALFPENNY** (3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.George<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Aug 1956, Peterborough, NH, m. 25 Jun 1977, in Jaffrey, NH, **Edward Veikko NISKALA**, b. 30 Apr 1956, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Veikko E. NISKALA** and **Shirley Alberta ANTILLA**). (See NISKALA.)

**HALL (Frank)**

1. **Frank Richard HALL** m. **Irene Alberta ECOFF**.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Kim Ralph** b. 2 Jun 1955.

Second Generation

2. **Kim Ralph HALL** (1.Frank<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Jun 1955, St. Louis, MO, occupation machinist, m. 11 Nov 1978, in Jaffrey, NH, **Debra Jane LAMBERT**, b. 20 Oct 1954, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **Wilfred LAMBERT Jr.** and **Eleanor Janet OUELLETTE**). (See LAMBERT, Vol. II, p. 479)

*Children:*

3. i **Heather Kathryn HALL** b. 25 May 1979, Peterborough, NH.

4. ii **Jeffrey Kim HALL** b. 23 Dec 1980, Peterborough, NH.

**HALL (Richard)**

(*Cont. from Vol. II, p. 364*)

Fourth Generation

4. **Nathan HALL** (3.Nathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Richard<sup>2</sup>, 1.Richard<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Aug 1748, Pepperell, Middlesex County, MA, occupation teacher; realtor, m. cir 1770, in Mason, Hillsborough County, NH, **Eleanor**

**BRYANT**, b. 19 Sep 1747, Pepperell, Middlesex County, MA, (daughter of **Kendall BRYANT** and **Mary PARKER**) d. 11 Feb 1841, Springfield, Windsor County, VT, buried: Plymouth, Windsor County, VT. Nathan died Springfield, Windsor County, VT, buried: Plymouth, Windsor County, VT.

*Children:*

- 5. i **Mary (Polly) HALL** b. 31 Mar 1771, Mason, Hillsborough County, NH, m. 26 Mar 1793, **James HOUGHTON, Jr.**
- 6. ii **Nathan HALL** b. 28 Mar 1773, m. 5 Dec 1797, **Ruth JOHNSON.**
- 7. iii **Eleanor (Nelle) HALL** b. 28 Mar 1773, m. 5 Dec 1797, **Asa JOHNSON.**
- 8. iv **Jonathan HALL** b. 2 May 1775.
- 9. v **Betty HALL** b. 12 Sep 1777.
- 10.vi **Daniel HALL** b. 1779, Jaffrey, NH, m. 13 Nov 1803, **Anna DUTTON.**
- 11.vii **(female) HALL** b. 1785, Jaffrey, NH.
- + 12.viii **Samuel** b. 24 Jun 1789.

Fifth Generation

12. **Samuel HALL, Sr** (4.Nathan<sup>4</sup>, 3.Nathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Richard<sup>2</sup>, 1.Richard<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Jun 1789, Jaffrey, NH, m. 23 Dec 1810, in Springfield, Windsor County, VT, **Betsy FOWLER**, b. 18 Mar 1794, Surry, Cheshire County, NH, (daughter of **Joshua Cheever FOWLER** and **Lydia STEARNS**), d. 1 Mar 1836, Springfield, Windsor County, VT. Samuel died 19 Feb 1870, Springfield, Windsor County, VT.

*Children:*

- + 13. i **Samuel** b. 26 Aug 1817.

Sixth Generation

13. **Samuel HALL, Jr** (12.Samuel<sup>5</sup>, 4.Nathan<sup>4</sup>, 3.Nathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Richard<sup>2</sup>, 1.Richard<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Aug 1817, Springfield, Windsor County, VT, m. cir 1840, in Cavendish, VT, **Maria WHEELER**, b. 1822, Proctorville, Windsor County, VT, (daughter of **Ira WHEELER** and **Pede PROCTOR**), d. 1870, Darlington, Lafayette County, WI. Samuel died aft 1870, Cresco, Howard County, IA.

*Children:*

- + 14. i **Albert Henry** b. 13 Jul 1841.

## Seventh Generation

14. **Albert Henry HALL** (13.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 12.Samuel<sup>5</sup>, 4.Nathan<sup>4</sup>, 3.Nathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Richard<sup>2</sup>, 1.Richard<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Jul 1841, Rutland County, VT, m. 27 Jul 1865, in Roscoe, Winnebago County, IL, **Eliza DE GROFF DEGRAW**, b. 1846, Caledonia, Boone County, IL, (daughter of **Philemon DE GROFF/DEGRAW** and **Elizabeth MORSE**), d. 14 Jul 1873, Cresco, Howard County, IA. Albert died 20 Oct 1912, Longville, MN.

*Children:*

+ 15. i **Watson Lorenzo** b. 16 Jun 1866.

## Eighth Generation

15. **Watson Lorenzo HALL** (14.Albert<sup>7</sup>, 13.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 12.Samuel<sup>5</sup>, 4.Nathan<sup>4</sup>, 3.Nathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Richard<sup>2</sup>, 1.Richard<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Jun 1866, Beloit Rock, WI, occupation carpenter, m. (1) 6 Jan 1886, in Sibley, IA, **Lucy Rebecca JENKINS**, b. 15 Aug 1870, New Boston, Mercer County, IL, (daughter of **William Wesley JENKINS** and **Sarah Melissa BOYNTON**), d. 29 Apr 1898, Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo County, IA, m. (2) **Florence SMITH**. Watson died 18 Oct 1953, Jamestown, Stutsman County, ND, buried: Tappen, Kidder County, ND.

*Children by Lucy Rebecca JENKINS:*

+ 16. i **Rosanell** b. 31 Jul 1887.

## Ninth Generation

16. **Rosanell HALL** (15.Watson<sup>8</sup>, 14.Albert<sup>7</sup>, 13.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 12.Samuel<sup>5</sup>, 4.Nathan<sup>4</sup>, 3.Nathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Richard<sup>2</sup>, 1.Richard<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 Jul 1887, Adrian, Nables County, MN, occupation teacher, m. 22 Dec 1915, in Jamestown, Stutsman County, ND, **Chester Philip KLOPE**, b. 25 May 1885, Oldham, Kingsbury County, SD, (son of **Peter KLOPE** and **Caroline JOHNSON**), d. 15 Dec 1969, Eugene, Lane County, OR, buried: Eugene, Lane County, OR. Rosanell died 13 Mar 1986, Oregon City, Clackamas County, OR, buried: Eugene, Lane County, OR.

*Children:*

17. i **Lucy Caroline KLOPE** b. 30 Sep 1916, Tappen, ND, m. **Herschel AXTELL**, b. 30 Sep 1916, Tappen, Kidder County, ND, d. 3 Sep 1991, Corvallis, OR.

- + 18. ii **Sylvia Katherine** b. 24 Jun 1918.
- 19.iii **William Watson KLOPE** b. 6 Aug 1920, Tappen, ND, m. **Geraldine JEWETT**. William died 20 Jan 1993, Coburg, OR.
- 20.iv **Gordon Henry KLOPE** b. 1 Jan 1922, Tappen, ND, m. **Ellen FLOWERS**.

### Tenth Generation

18. **Sylvia Katherine KLOPE** (16.Rosanell<sup>9</sup>, 15.Watson<sup>8</sup>, 14.Albert<sup>7</sup>, 13.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 12.Samuel<sup>5</sup>, 4.Nathan<sup>4</sup>, 3.Nathan<sup>3</sup>, 2.Richard<sup>2</sup>, 1.Richard<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Jun 1918, Tappen, Kidder County, ND, occupation teacher; realtor, m. (1) **William Leroy ELLER**, b. 15 Feb 1924, Portland, Moltnomah County, OR, (son of **William Jasper ELLER** and **Violet DAYWALT**) occupation mechanic; songwriter, m. (2) **Arthur Anthony BOUCHARD**, m. (3) **Peter David HAAS**.

*Children by Arthur Anthony BOUCHARD:*

- 21. i **Shane BOUCHARD** b. 7 Jun 1957, Portland, Moltnomah County, OR, m. divorced, **Caroyl CHILSON**.
- 22. ii **Shawn BOUCHARD** b. 7 Jun 1957, Portland, Moltnomah County, OR, m. 15 Nov 1984, **Mattye MARTIN**.

*Children by Peter David HAAS:*

- 23.iii **Karen Lea HAAS** b. 27 Jun 19??, Jamestown, Stutsman County, ND, m. 14 Feb 1967, **Thomas PRICE**.
- 24.iv **Pamela Ann HAAS** b. 31 Dec 1947, Boise, ID, m. divorced, **John TURNER**.

## HAMILTON

*(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 431)*

. 1. **Axel Hjalmar HAMILTON** m. **Anna Maria JOHANSSON**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Charles Howard** b. 15 Aug 1930.
- 3. ii **Arthur Henry HAMILTON** b. 17 Aug 1932, Peterborough, NH, occupation educator, m. 14 Aug 1971, in Jaffrey, NH, **Cynthia EAVES**, b. 4 May 1931, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Don Alton EAVES** and **Georgia Marietta LYNCH**). See Vol. III, pp. 431-432. Educated at UNH and Keene State College. He received his Master's Degree in Education Administration from Keene State. Taught in Alaska for 25 year years. When he retired, he was Super-

intendent for the Aleutian Islands. **Cynthia**: She received her degree in History from Bates College, and an MLS from Simmons College. Worked in library systems in Portland, OR, and Los Angeles, CA; she was a consultant for the N.H. State Library and Director of the Jaffrey Public Library for 20 years. She retired to Jaffrey in 1976 and they built a home in the Cutter Meadow on Route 124 in Jaffrey.

### Second Generation

2. **Charles Howard HAMILTON** (1.Axel<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Aug 1930, Jaffrey, NH, occupation physician, m. 28 Jan 1961, in Milwaukee, WI, **Sylvia J. BARNABY**, b. 23 May 1936, Boston, MA, (daughter of **Peter BARNABY** and **Elizabeth DANIELS**). **Sylvia**: See Vol. III, p. 432.

#### *Children:*

- + 4. i **Cynthia Jeanne** b. 16 Dec 1961.
- 5. ii **Erik Grant HAMILTON** b. 16 Nov 1963, Worcester, MA, m. 4 Sep 1993, **Lisa HANSON**.
- 6. iii **Alyssa Beth HAMILTON** b. 31 Jan 1970, Keene, NH, m. 30 Sep 1995, in Jaffrey, NH, **Harry M. SHOOSHAN III**. Bethesda, MD

### Third Generation

4. **Cynthia Jeanne HAMILTON** (2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.Axel<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Dec 1961, Milwaukee, WI, m. 20 Jun 1987, in Jaffrey, NH, **Mark Constantine ROUVALIS**, b. 27 Feb 1961, Laconia, NH, (son of **Charles ROUVALIS** and **Taglaia ?**).

#### *Children:*

- 7. i **Maria Jeanne ROUVALIS** b. 29 Jul 1990, Concord, NH.
- 8. ii **Peter Constantine ROUVALIS** b. 17 Sep 1993, Concord, NH.

## HAMPSEY

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 434*)

### Third Generation

3. **Erin Jean HAMPSEY** (2.Bernard<sup>2</sup>, 1.Bernard<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Aug 1961, Peterborough, NH, m. 4 Feb 1991, **M. Charles T. O'HERN**, (son of **John O'HERN** and **Shirley MARINER**).

#### *Children:*

- 6. i **Maureen Lynn O'HERN** b. 4 Aug 1991, Albany, NY.

7. ii **Keegan John O'HERN** b. 4 Aug 1993, Albany, NY.

4. **Kevin Bernard HAMPSEY** (2.Bernard<sup>2</sup>, 1.Bernard<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Mar 1963, Peterborough, NH, occupation sales agent, m. 20 Sep 1997, in Jaffrey, NH, **Karen CHIVALLATI**, b. 28 Jun 1972, Worcester, MA, (daughter of **Anthony G. CHIVALLATI** and **Claire HOBIN**) occupation editorial assistant. Education: St. Patrick School, Jaffrey, NH; Brewster Academy, Wolfeboro, NH. Owner of Hampsey & Grenier Associates, Property Management & Rentals. Karen: Education St. Peter-Marian Central Catholic High School; Franklin Pierce College, English Major; Secondary Ed. Cert. Co-owner of Catered Creations, caterers and event coordinators.

*Children:*

8. i **Connor Bernard HAMPSEY** b. 18 Oct 1998, d. 18 Oct 1998, Dartmouth-Hitchcock, Lebanon, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

5. **Charles Brendan HAMPSEY** (2.Bernard<sup>2</sup>, 1.Bernard<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Dec 1965, Peterborough, NH, m. 27 Jul 1990, **M. Maureen HORAN**, (daughter of **Francis Joseph HORAN** and **Patricia WHALEN**).

*Children:*

9. i **Meghan Horan HAMPSEY** b. 3 May 1995, Ridgewood, NJ.

## HART

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 436)

### Fourth Generation

8. **Kenneth Monty HART** (7.George<sup>3</sup>, 3.George<sup>2</sup>, 1.Charles<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 May 1944, Peterborough, NH, occupation nuclear submarine service, m. (1) 1 Mar 1964, in New Ipswich, NH, **Lorraine Mary TWISS**, b. 29 Jul 1944, (daughter of **Richard Daniel TWISS** and **Rose E. Ovaline BELANGER**), m. (2) 25 Apr 1986, in Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, **Patricia (Edwards) WATSON-HENRY**.

*Children by Lorraine Mary TWISS:*

+ 10. i **Kenneth Monty** b. 31 Oct 1964.

+ 11. ii **Daniel Wayne** b. 29 Jun 1967.

9. **George Francis HART** (7.George<sup>3</sup>, 3.George<sup>2</sup>, 1.Charles<sup>1</sup>)

b. 5 Nov 1946, Peterborough, NH, occupation mechanic at Boutwell's Garage, m. (1) 10 Aug 1968, in Jaffrey, NH, **Elizabeth CHAMPNEY**, (daughter of **Ernest CHAMPNEY** and **Elizabeth LAFRENIERE**), m. (2) 10 Jul 1982, in Jaffrey, NH, **Sandra L. TOWNSEND**, b. 10 Jul 1949.

*Children by Elizabeth CHAMPNEY:*

12. i **Jennifer Ann HART** b. 6 Aug 1969, Peterborough, NH, m. 10 Aug 1991, in Arizona, **Raymond PETERSON**.

Fifth Generation

10. **Kenneth Monty HART, Jr** (8.Kenneth<sup>4</sup>, 7.George<sup>3</sup>, 3.George<sup>2</sup>, 1.Charles<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 Oct 1964, Portsmouth, VA, m. 18 Oct 1986, in Plattsburg, NY, **Debra Lee SODA**, b. 12 Jan 1964, Plattsburg, NY.

*Children:*

13. i **Joseph Scott HART** b. 28 Sep 1992, Claremont, NH.

11. **Daniel Wayne HART** (8.Kenneth<sup>4</sup>, 7.George<sup>3</sup>, 3.George<sup>2</sup>, 1.Charles<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Jun 1967, Kittery, ME, m. 3 Jun 1986, in New Ipswich, NH, **Jodee Lucia LEMONS**, b. 27 Nov 1962, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **Harry Paul LEMONS** and **Lucy DER-GARABEDIAN**).

*Children:*

14. i **Bethany Ann HART** b. 15 Feb 1986, Peterborough, NH.

**HARTLEY**

1. **William HARTLEY** m. **Mary TIDEWELL**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Benjamin** b. 9 Sep 1837.

Second Generation

2. **Benjamin HARTLEY** (1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Sep 1837, m. 12 Dec 1865, **Emily Elizabeth GRISWOLD**, b. 12 Feb 1838, (daughter of **Rufus Wilmot GRISWOLD** and **Caroline SEARLES**), d. 27 May 1906. Benjamin died 12 Jun 1912.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Randolph** b. 19 Jun 1870.

## Third Generation

3. **Randolph HARTLEY** (2.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Jun 1870, Blossburgh, PA, m. 14 May 1902, in New York, NY, **Emily Isobel WAKEMAN**, b. 28 Oct 1873, New York, NY, d. 20 Feb 1935, New York, NY. Randolph died 4 Apr 1931, Toronto, Canada.

*Children:*

+ 4. i **Randolph Wakeman** b. 16 Mar 1909.

## Fourth Generation

4. **Randolph Wakeman HARTLEY** (3.Randolph<sup>3</sup>, 2.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Mar 1909, Greenwich, CT, m. 4 Jun 1932, in Greenwich, CT, **Lois May WALSMITH**, b. 2 May 1903, Sheldon, IA, (daughter of **Arthur John WALSMITH** and **Jennie Belle VELIE**), d. 9 May 1993, Jaffrey, NH. Randolph died 10 Feb 1988, Canaan, CT.

*Children:*

+ 5. i **Benjamin Walsmith** b. 22 Nov 1938.

## Fifth Generation

5. **Benjamin Walsmith HARTLEY** (4.Randolph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Randolph<sup>3</sup>, 2.Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Nov 1938, Stamford, CT, occupation driver, hospital transp., m. 4 Aug 1962, in Providence, RI, divorced 1979, **Phyllis Elaine OLIVER**, b. 27 Feb 1940, Providence, RI, (daughter of **Gordon Gibbs OLIVER** and **Marion PETERSON**). Benjamin W. Hartley was born in Stamford, Conn., Nov. 22, 1938, the son of Randolph Wakeman and Lois May (Walsmith) Hartley. After graduation from Stamford schools and the University of Connecticut, he served in the U.S. Army Reserve until integrated into the regular army in 1963 and saw duty in Vietnam and Thailand. After leaving the Army he attended Keene State College, earning a Master of Education in 1973. He taught at Monadnock Regional High School for a while then worked for the N. H. State Liquor Commission, retiring as a store manager in 1987. Since then he has been variously employed in a convenience store, as a freelance computer consultant and programmer, and presently is a driver in the transportation department of Beech Hill Hospital in Dublin. He flies radio-controlled miniature aircraft and writes

and sells computer software.

*Children:*

6. i **Virginia Dale HARTLEY** b. 30 Nov 1965, Fort Sill, OK, m. **John YOUNIE**.
7. ii **Scott Andrew HARTLEY** b. 17 Jul 1968, Fort Sill, OK, m. divorced 1995, **Mellissa MORROW**.

## HARTWELL

1. **Asa J. HARTWELL** b. 10 Mar 1885, Winchendon, MA, m. **Annie C. HALL**, b. 21 Dec 1887, Claremont, NH, d. 2 Jan 1979, Westmoreland, NH. Asa died cir. 1955/1956, Keene, NH. He was adopted; adoptive parents unknown.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Freddie Asa** b. 4 Aug 1904.

### Second Generation

2. **Freddie Asa HARTWELL, Sr.** (1.Asa<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Aug 1904, Troy, NH, m. 27 Sep 1925, in Fitzwilliam, NH, **Leona Rosemary GILBERT**, b. 6 Jun 1907, Somersworth, NH, (daughter of **Napoleon GILBERT** and **Ernestine A.PEPIN**) d. 11 Oct 1987, Port Orange, FL. Freddie died 23 Jan 1961, Peterborough, NH.

*Children:*

3. i **Freddie Asa HARTWELL Jr.** b. 17 Nov 1926, Fitzwilliam, NH. Retired from Millipore and is presently driving school bus for Laidlaw.
- + 4. ii **Richard Ray** b. 14 Jun 1933.

### Third Generation

4. **Richard Ray HARTWELL** (2.Freddie<sup>2</sup>, 1.Asa<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Jun 1933, Jaffrey, NH, occupation lineman for N.E. Tel. Co., m. 21 Aug 1954, in Colorado Springs, CO, **Lois Ann BURGOYNE**, b. 14 Aug 1935, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Nelson Leonard BURGOYNE** and **Blanche Beatrice RYDER**), occupation school crossing guard. Served in U.S. Army during Korean War, May 1953 to May 5, 1955, retired from NET Co. after 36<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> years. (See BURGOYNE.)

*Children:*

- + 5. i **Candace Ann** b. 20 May 1955.

- + 6. ii **Nelson Asa** b. 10 Jun 1958.
- + 7. iii **Suzanne Marie** b. 29 Jul 1959.
- + 8. iv **James Anson** b. 4 Nov 1961.

#### Fourth Generation

5. **Candace Ann HARTWELL** (4.Richard<sup>3</sup>, 2.Freddie<sup>2</sup>, 1.Asa<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 May 1955, Peterborough, NH, m. 17 Mar 1974, in Jaffrey, NH, **James Earle CHAMBERLAIN**, b. 12 Nov 1952, Keene, NH, (son of **Sterling Earl CHAMBERLAIN** and **Dolores PETITPAS**), occupation U.S. Corps of Engineers.

##### *Children:*

- + 9. i **Kim Marie** b. 29 Apr 1974.
- 10. ii **Richard Justin CHAMBERLAIN** b. 29 Apr 1975, Peterborough, NH, occupation construction carpenter.
- 11.iii **Philip James CHAMBERLAIN** b. 6 Oct 1979, Middlebury, Addison County, VT, occupation construction carpenter.
- 12.iv **John Sterling CHAMBERLAIN** b. 26 Sep 1981, Peterborough, NH.

6. **Nelson Asa HARTWELL** (4.Richard<sup>3</sup>, 2.Freddie<sup>2</sup>, 1.Asa<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Jun 1958, Peterborough, NH, occupation Jaffrey Water Dept., m. (1) 25 Apr 1981, in St. Patrick, Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Linda Diane SWEENEY**, b. 19 Nov 1955, m. (2) 19 Jun 1993, in United Church, Jaffrey, NH, **Jody Lynn DRISCOLL**, b. 4 Apr 1959, Keene, NH, (daughter of **Clyde DRISCOLL** and **Gail COPOLLA**).

##### *Children by Linda Diane SWEENEY:*

- 13. i **Ashley Diane HARTWELL** b. 24 Feb 1984, Peterborough, NH.
- 14. ii **Jillian Lee HARTWELL** b. 27 Jan 1989, Peterborough, NH.

7. **Suzanne Marie HARTWELL** (4.Richard<sup>3</sup>, 2.Freddie<sup>2</sup>, 1.Asa<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Jul 1959, Peterborough, NH, m. 12 Jan 1980, in Jaffrey, NH, **Stephen John PICKFORD**, b. 21 Aug 1960, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, (son of **James C. PICKFORD** and **Irene LABARGE**), occupation United States Navy. Stephen: Chief Petty Officer, USN, Retired 1998

##### *Children:*

- 15. i **Jennifer Mary PICKFORD** b. 16 Nov 1983, Groton, CT.
- 16. ii **Jeffrey James PICKFORD** b. 22 Oct 1987, Elizabeth City, NC.
- 17.iii **Kaylan Marie PICKFORD** b. 13 May 1992, New London, CT.
- 18.iv **Kylie Rose PICKFORD** b. 28 Feb 1995, Norwich, CT.

8. **James Anson HARTWELL** (4.Richard<sup>3</sup>, 2.Freddie<sup>2</sup>, 1.Asa<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Nov 1961, Peterborough, NH, m. 6 Sep 1987, in Jaffrey, NH, **Jacqueline Marie IRISH**, b. 27 Aug 1963, (daughter of **Ronald Franklin IRISH** and **Linda Ann CROPPER**) occupation CPA. Jacqueline: Bachelor's Degree in Accounting, N.H. College, Manchester, NH; VP of Accounting & Taxes, C & S Wholesale Grocers, Inc., Brattleboro, VT

*Children:*

- 19. i **Eric James HARTWELL** b. 27 Feb 1990, Brattleboro, Windham County, VT.
- 20. ii **Shayna Lynn HARTWELL** b. 18 Apr 1993, Brattleboro, Windham County, VT.

Fifth Generation

9. **Kim Marie CHAMBERLAIN** (5.Candace<sup>4</sup>, 4.Richard<sup>3</sup>, 2.Freddie<sup>2</sup>, 1.Asa<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Apr 1974, Peterborough, NH.

*Children:*

- 21. i **Allison Marie LACROIX** b. 31 Jul 1998, Peterborough, NH.

**HARTZELL**

1. **Mahlon HARTZELL** m. **Jean Anne MILLER**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **James Jerome** b. 4 Apr 1950.

Second Generation

2. **James Jerome HARTZELL** (1.Mahlon<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Apr 1950, Gettysburg, PA, m. 29 Jun 1985, in Jaffrey, NH, **Elizabeth Mary BATISTE**, b. 11 Aug 1954, Athens, Greece, (daughter of **John O. BATISTE** and **Mary Day ROBINSON**). (See **BATISTE**, **PAYSON**.)

*Children:*

- 3. i **Samuel Batiste HARTZELL** b. 11 Jan 1986, Raleigh, NC.
- 4. ii **Sarah Day HARTZELL** b. 14 Sep 1987, Raleigh, NC.
- 5. iii **William Harrison HARTZELL** b. 11 Feb 1990, Raleigh, NC.

**HAUTANEN***(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 437)*

## Fourth Generation

8. **Walter W. HAUTANEN** (4.Waino<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Mar 1939, Jaffrey, NH, m. 4 Feb 1967, in Jaffrey, NH, **Elaine BLAIS**, b. 18 Sep 1946, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- + 12. i **Lance**.
- 13. ii **Emily HAUTANEN**.

9. **Shirley Aino HAUTANEN** (4.Waino<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Jul 1942, Jaffrey, NH, m. 4 Aug 1962, in Jaffrey, NH, **Peter Michael KEATING**, b. 1 Dec 1942, Dover, NH, (son of **Peter A. KEATING** and **Elizabeth GILMORE**). (See KEATING.)

10. **Alan W. HAUTANEN** (4.Waino<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Sep 1948, Jaffrey, NH, m. 13 Aug 1988, in Jaffrey, NH, **Janet L. STRAITIFF**, b. 6 Jan 1956, Groton, MA, (daughter of **John STRAITIFF** and **Helen SCHOFIELD**).

*Children:*

- 17. i **Allison HAUTANEN** b. 21 Dec 1988, Keene, NH.

11. **Brian J. HAUTANEN** (7.Henry<sup>3</sup>, 5.Jacob<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Dec 1960, m. 27 Jun 1981, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced 1996, **Donna Lee BRYANT**, b. 21 Feb 1962, Keene, NH, (daughter of **Robert Stanley BRYANT** and **Joyce Lee CROUMIE**).

*Children:*

- 18. i **Samantha Lee HAUTANEN** b. 10 Mar 1986, Keene, NH.
- 19. ii **Joseph Bryant HAUTANEN** b. 20 Dec 1988, Keene, NH.

## Fifth Generation

12. **Lance HAUTANEN** (8.Walter<sup>4</sup>, 4.Waino<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. 12 Apr 1997, in Jaffrey, NH, **Tammy L. CAREY**.

*Children:*

- 20. i **Jonathan Walter HAUTANEN** b. 11 Sep 1998, Monadnock Com Hosp, Peterborough, NH.

**HILL***(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 442)*

## Third Generation

3. **Bruce Walter HILL** (2.Reginald<sup>2</sup>, 1.Loring<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Jan 1947, Keene, NH, m. 21 Dec 1969, in Winchester, MA, **Pamela N. WARDWELL**. He graduated from Heidelberg College, Tiffin, OH, in 1968. The family resides in West Dennis, MA (1996).

*Children:*

5. i **Daniel C. HILL** b. 8 Sep 1973, Haverhill, MA.

4. **Richard Loring HILL** (2.Reginald<sup>2</sup>, 1.Loring<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Jan 1952, Keene, NH, m. 22 Mar 1975, in Jaffrey, NH, **Katherine Joyce PILEWICZ**, b. 21 Jun 1952, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Stanley Adam PILEWICZ** and **Islina ASCANI**).

*Children:*

6. i **Nicholas S. HILL** b. 24 Aug 1977, Peterborough, NH.

7. ii **Samuel C. HILL** b. 3 May 1979, Peterborough, NH.

8. iii **Abigail K. HILL** b. 16 May 1982, Peterborough, NH.

9. iv **Liza P. HILL** b. 11 Dec 1986, Peterborough, NH.

**HOOVER**

1. **John Henry HOOVER** b. 1845, Cambria City, PA, m. 2 Oct 1866, in Carroltown, PA, **Sophia KOONTZ**, b. 1847, Germany, d. Carroltown, PA. John died Carroltown, PA.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Otto L.** b. 9 Feb 1882.

## Second Generation

2. **Otto L. HOOVER** (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Feb 1882, Carroltown, PA, m. **Gertrude TIERNEY**, b. 26 Apr 1891, Huntingdon, PA, (daughter of **Frank S. TIERNEY** and **Anna MENGEL**), d. Jun 1947, Altoona, PA.

*Children:*

+ 3. i **John Richard** b. 22 Apr 1929.

## Third Generation

3. **John Richard HOOVER** (2.Otto<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Apr

1929, Altoona, PA, m. 14 Feb 1953, in Jaffrey, NH, **Beverly Lorraine LESSARD**, b. 12 Mar 1929, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **William J. LESSARD** and **Amanda GAGNON**). Attended Altoona PA schools. B.S. in Chemistry, Pennsylvania State University, 1951. U.S. Army veteran attached to the Surgeon General Office, 1952-1954. Employed E.R. Squibb, American Cyanamid Co, Imperial Chemical Co. (American Division); W.L. Gore and Assoc. Retired in 1992. Served on the school board in Mont Vernon, N.H. Residing at Johns Island, SC (1997). (See LESSARD.)

*Children:*

4. i **John Tierney HOOVER** b. 24 Oct 1956, New Haven, CT, m. 12 Aug 1982, **Barbara J. BERL**.
5. ii **Liza Christian HOOVER** b. 10 Jun 1959, Boston, MA. Divorced.

## HOUGHTON

1. **Owen Burnham HOUGHTON** b. 6 Aug 1885, Woodstock, VT, m. **Edith BURDETT**, b. 20 Apr 1885, Woodstock, VT, d. Jun 1965, Woodstock, VT. Owen died Jun 1965, Woodstock, VT.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Raymond Burdett** b. 1 May 1913.

### Second Generation

2. **Raymond Burdett HOUGHTON** (1.Owen<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 May 1913, Woodstock, VT, m. 25 May 1934, in Woodstock, VT, **Frances May RUTHERFORD**, b. 22 Sep 1912, Woodstock, VT, (daughter of **David RUTHERFORD** and **Ollie WHITE**). Raymond died May 1983, Windsor, VT.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Owen Raymond** b. 21 Apr 1937.

### Third Generation

3. **Owen Raymond HOUGHTON** (2.Raymond<sup>2</sup>, 1.Owen<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Apr 1937, Hanover, NH, m. 18 Jun 1960, in Stoneham, MA, **Norma Alyce BASTOW**, b. 16 Jul 1938, Boston, MA, (daughter of **John Joseph BASTOW** and **Margaret GRAHAM**). Owen received his B.S. in Physical Education, and M.Ed. in Guidance-Personnel, both magna cum laude, from Springfield College, MA. He received his Ed.D. in Counseling Psychology from Boston

University. He has worked at Springfield College (Dir. of Activities), Monson Academy (Asst. Headmaster), Boston University (Residence Dir.), SUNY at Oswego (Acting VP, Executive Dean of Student Affairs), and Franklin Pierce College (Dean of Students, Golf Coach). Currently (1996), he is codirector for Sources and Resources Inc, a senior care management service. Houghton has written a local newspaper column, "Independent and Aging Well." His community service has included past president and secretary for the Jaffrey Historical Society, vice-moderator and choir member for the United Church of Jaffrey, past chairman of Jaffrey Recreation Committee, member of the Airport Study Committee, Downtown Study Committee, Jaffrey 2000 Planning Committee, School Superintendent Search Committee, and Historic District Commission. He has also been president of the Jaffrey Chamber of Commerce and served on various Chamber committees. He was a trustee for the NH Conference United Church of Christ, former Jaffrey chairman for the Home Health Care and Community Service, and alumni class agent, Springfield College. He has been a delegate to NH State Conference on Aging, and a professional member of the National Association of Professional Geriatric Care Managers. He has received a Monadnock United Way Venture Grant, a NASPA Region I Continuous Service Award, and is listed in *Who's Who in American College and University Administration*. **Norma:** In 1956, Norma graduated from high school in Stoneham, MA. She received her nursing diploma in 1959 from New England Deaconess Hospital School of Nursing. Over the years, she has continued her nursing and healthcare education at Boston University School of Nursing and Rivier College. She has worked as a staff nurse at New England Deaconess, Mary Hitchcock, Wing Memorial Hospital, and SUNY at Oswego. She is currently (1996) a staff nurse and childbirth educator at Monadnock Community Hospital. Norma is certified in neonatal resuscitation, RNC - Inpatient Obstetrics AHWONN, and International Board Certified Lactation Consultant. Professionally, she is a facilitator for Nursing Mothers (1980-pres), childbirth educator (1985-pres), coordinator of the Monadnock Community Hospital Birthing Center, Home Visit Program (1995-pres.), financial chair for MCH 1993 Waterbirth Conference, member of the International Childbirth Educators Association, Association of Women's Health,

Obstetric and Neonatal Nurses, and International Lactation Consultant Association. She has served as Deacon chair and member of the choir and church council for the United Church of Jaffrey. She has also served on the Jaffrey Civic Center Program Committee, American Red Cross Blood Bank volunteer, and treasurer for the New England Deaconess Hospital Alumnae Association.

*Children:*

4. i **Kimberly Jane HOUGHTON** b. 3 Aug 1967, Syracuse, NY.
5. ii **Kristian Burdett HOUGHTON** b. 29 Jan 1972, Syracuse, NY.
6. iii **Kyle Graham HOUGHTON** b. 17 Oct 1974, Syracuse, NY.

## HOWARD

*(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 442)*

### Fourth Generation

4. **Charles Hayden HOWARD III** (3.Charles<sup>3</sup>, 2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.Charles<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Apr 1945, Peterborough, NH, occupation investments, m. (1) 16 Aug 1969, in Taunton, MA, divorced, **Susan Jane DELL**, (daughter of **Alvin DELL** and **Sarah GERVIN**) m. (2) 11 Apr 1992, in Merrimack, NH, **Carolyn M. CUSSON**, b. 22 Apr 1963, Bristol, CT, (daughter of **Theodore J. CUSSON** and **Marie C. COTNOIR**). He spent 20 years on Wall Street, retired after insider trading scandal, treasurer of A.M. Fridays of Manchester, NH. Semi retired, returned to reside in Jaffrey at the Mountain Road homestead. Carolyn is president of Four Seasons Water, Inc. and owner of A.M. Fridays. She is an artist and an equestrian.

*Children by Susan Jane DELL:*

5. i **Allison Jane HOWARD** b. 24 Feb 1977, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH; student at UNH.
6. ii **Jonathan Hayden HOWARD** b. 29 Jan 1980, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.

## HUNNEWELL

1. **William Augustus HUNNEWELL** b. 23 Jun 1845, Somerville, MA, m. (1) 23 Jun 1868, in Cambridge, MA, **Josephine WELLINGTON**, b. 7 Dec 1846, Lexington, Middlesex County, MA, (daughter of **Joseph A. WELLINGTON** and **Ellen A.**

**SMITH**), d. 9 Jan 1883, Somerville, MA, m. (2) 11 Jun 1885, in Somerville, MA, **Cora Louise WELLINGTON**, b. 14 Jun 1857, Cambridge, MA, (daughter of **Joseph A. WELLINGTON** and **Ellen A. SMITH**), d. 12 May 1932, Jaffrey, NH. William died 29 Jan 1912, Somerville, MA. Owned coal yards in Cambridge.

*Children by Josephine WELLINGTON:*

2. i **Edith Louise HUNNEWELL** b. 1871, occupation elementary school teacher, d. 1964.
3. ii **Myra W. HUNNEWELL** b. 1872, d. 1893.
4. iii **Walter F. HUNNEWELL** b. 1879, d. 1896.

*Children by Cora Louise WELLINGTON:*

5. iv **Alice HUNNEWELL** b. Jan 1887, m. 27 May 1914, **Laurence Todd HEMMENWAY**.
6. v **William HUNNEWELL** b. 5 Aug 1889.
7. vi **Richard L. HUNNEWELL** b. 20 Dec 1892, d. 13 Sep 1893.
- + 8. vii **Roger** b. 23 Sep 1895.

### Second Generation

8. **Roger HUNNEWELL** (1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Sep 1895, Somerville, MA, occupation heating engineer, m. 27 May 1914, in Jefferson, OH, **Katherine Giddings MARVIN**, b. 2 Dec 1894, Jefferson, OH, occupation librarian, d. Nov 1970, Cambridge, MA. Roger died Jun 1971, Cambridge, MA. He served in the U.S. Navy during WWI. Worked in Chicago, IL, and moved to Belmont, MA, in 1932. He summered in Jaffrey from 1895-1941.

*Children:*

9. i **Roger Marvin HUNNEWELL** b. 10 Sep 1924.
- + 10. ii **Curtis Wellington** b. 18 Mar 1927.

### Third Generation

10. **Curtis Wellington HUNNEWELL** (8.Roger<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Mar 1927, Chicago, IL, occupation quality control inspector, m. 12 Mar 1966, in Shrewsbury, MA, **Nancy Martha WHENMAN**, b. 22 Dec 1932, Worcester, MA, occupation occupational therapist. **Nancy**: She graduated from the University of New Hampshire with a B.A.-OT. She operates the Herb Barn in Jaffrey Center.

*Children:*

11. i **Roger John HUNNEWELL** b. 8 Aug 1969, Boston, MA.

12. ii **Jane Monroe HUNNEWELL** b. 20 Jul 1973, Worcester, MA

## IDE

1. **Harlow C. IDE** m. **Barbara R. MOORE**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Harlow Chittenden** b. 4 Nov 1961.

### Second Generation

2. **Harlow Chittenden IDE III** (1.Harlow<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Nov 1961, Longmeadow, MA, occupation English teacher, m. 6 Feb 1988, in Cambridge, MA, **Rebecca J. SMITH**, b. 28 Jun 1962, Boston, MA, (daughter of **Donald S. SMITH** and **Dorothy C. CROWDUS**), occupation high school counselor.

*Children:*

3. i **Hanna M. SMITH-IDE** b. 2 Apr 1991, Hartford, CT.  
4. ii **Nathaniel R. SMITH-IDE** b. 14 May 1994, Gardner, Worcester County, MA.

## JALBERT

1. **Noel JALBERT** b. Canada, m. **Mary TAYLOR**, b. Canada.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Lionel Joseph** b. 23 Oct 1919.

### Second Generation

2. **Lionel Joseph JALBERT** also known by ancestral surname of GERBERT (1.Noel<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Oct 1919, Jaffrey, NH, m. 13 Mar 1948, in Jaffrey, NH, **Rosemary Ann FARREN**, b. 7 May 1925, Waterbury, CT, (daughter of **William P. FARREN** and **Dorothy Mae LAFRENIERE**). Lionel died 28 May 1974, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Shawn Patrick** b. 16 Aug 1948.  
+ 4. ii **Brian David** b. 7 Apr 1958.

### Third Generation

3. **Shawn Patrick JALBERT** (2.Lionel<sup>2</sup>, 1.Noel<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Aug 1948, Peterborough, NH, m. 21 Jun 1986, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced,

**Teresa C. TADD**, b. 16 Apr 1957, Lewisburg, PA, (daughter of **Clarence TADD** and **Virginia SCHULTZ**).

*Children:*

5. i **Corey Joseph JALBERT** b. 11 Oct 1983, Peterborough, NH.

4. **Brian David JALBERT** (2.Lionel<sup>2</sup>, 1.Noel<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Apr 1958, Peterborough, NH, m. 7 Sep 1985, in Sacred Heart, Medford, MA, **Cindy AMERAULT**.

*Children:*

6. i **Nicole JALBERT**.

## JEWELL

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 444*)

### Fourth Generation

5. **Daniel Liberty JEWELL Sr.** (3.David<sup>3</sup>, 2.Wallace<sup>2</sup>, 1.Samuel<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Dec 1942, Portsmouth, NH, m. 15 Feb 1964, in Bennington, VT, **Ruth Mary BISHOP**, b. 17 Oct 1943, Bennington, VT, (daughter of **Earl Gordon BISHOP, Sr.** and **Mabel Alice CAMPBELL**). Daniel died 9 May 1991, Jaffrey, NH, buried: 11 May 1991, Cutter Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

18. i **Daniel Liberty JEWELL, Jr.** b. 23 Sep 1964, Peterborough, NH.

+ 19. ii **Dana Louis** b. 18 Nov 1965.

+ 20. iii **Kristina Lynn** b. 14 Feb 1967.

+ 21. iv **Dennis Leon** b. 5 Apr 1969.

6. **Dorothy Luella JEWELL** (3.David<sup>3</sup>, 2.Wallace<sup>2</sup>, 1.Samuel<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Mar 1945, Portsmouth, NH, m. 22 Aug 1964, in Jaffrey, NH, **David Knight SHATTUCK**, b. 9 Oct 1937, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Daniel Cutter SHATTUCK** and **Marjorie KNIGHT**). (See SHATTUCK.)

7. **Dexter Langdon JEWELL** (3.David<sup>3</sup>, 2.Wallace<sup>2</sup>, 1.Samuel<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Nov 1946, Portsmouth, NH, m. 19 Aug 1967, in Harrisville, NH, **Suzanne Marie DAVIS**, b. 3 Jan 1949, Keene, NH, (daughter of **Frederick Desmond DAVIS** and **Estelle Clara PARENTEAU**).

*Children:*

+ 26. i **Rebecca Lynn** b. 28 May 1968.

27. ii **Richard Thomas JEWELL** b. 30 Jul 1970, Keene, NH, d. 7 May 1990, Jaffrey, NH, buried: Cutter Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Died from injuries received when his motorcycle went off Dublin Rd., Jaffrey.
- + 28.iii **Robert Paul** b. 18 Dec 1972.

8. **Deborah Louise JEWELL** (3.David<sup>3</sup>, 2.Wallace<sup>2</sup>, 1.Samuel<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Jan 1949, Portsmouth, NH, m. 18 May 1968, in Cathedral of the Pines, Rindge, NH, **William Charles STEWART**, b. 26 Feb 1943, Peterborough, NH, (son of **William Horace STEWART** and **Marion Irene WILLIS**), occupation co-owner, King Mfg. Co. (See STEWART.)

9. **Dorna Lee JEWELL** (3.David<sup>3</sup>, 2.Wallace<sup>2</sup>, 1.Samuel<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 Dec 1950, Portsmouth, NH, m. (1) 20 Jun 1970, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Edwin Alan CUTTER**, b. 1 Jun 1952, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Edwin Ernest CUTTER** and **Caroline Elizabeth RAMSEY**), d. 15 Dec 1975, Jaffrey, NH, m. (2) 13 Oct 1973, in Temple, NH, **Donald James NASON**, b. 15 Jan 1943, Winthrop, MA, (son of **James Frederick NASON** and **Amelia ALLAIRE**). Edwin: See CUTTER, Vol. III, p. 376.

*Children by Edwin Alan CUTTER:*

31. i **Edwin Alan CUTTER II** also known as Alan NASON b. 15 Jan 1971, Peterborough, NH.

*Children by Donald James NASON:*

- + 32. ii **Amy Joanne** b. 24 Sep 1974. (See NASON.)

10. **Deana Lois JEWELL** (3.David<sup>3</sup>, 2.Wallace<sup>2</sup>, 1.Samuel<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Nov 1952, Portsmouth, NH, m. 19 Nov 1977, in Keene, NH, **Dale Joseph ECHAVARRIA**, b. 27 Dec 1956, Keene, NH, (son of **Domingo Joseph ECHAVARRIA** and **Joyce (MARSH) CHANNELL**).

*Children:*

33. i **Emily Anne ECHAVARRIA** b. 14 May 1978, Keene, NH, m. 22 Aug 1998, in Cranberry Township, PA, **Timothy James KELLEY**, b. 1 Mar 1977, McKeesport, PA, (son of **Jack Waldron KELLEY** and **Ruth Ann COTTOM**).
34. ii **Julie Dale ECHAVARRIA** b. 28 Jul 1980, Keene, NH.
- 35.iii **Andrea Beth ECHAVARRIA** b. 3 Apr 1982, Keene, NH.

Fifth Generation

19. **Dana Louis JEWELL** (5.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 3.David<sup>3</sup>, 2.Wallace<sup>2</sup>, 1.Samuel<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Nov 1965, Bennington, VT, occupation machine

technician, m. 9 Nov 1985, in Jaffrey, NH, **Patricia Jean MARTIN**, b. 14 Feb 1966, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Francis John MARTIN** and **Judith Arlienne EVANS**). Employed at King Mfg., Jaffrey.

*Children:*

- 36. i **Crystle Mary JEWELL** b. 18 Apr 1986, Keene, NH.
- 37. ii **Jacob Henry JEWELL** b. 18 Jan 1988, Keene, NH.

20. **Kristina Lynn JEWELL** (5.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 3.David<sup>3</sup>, 2.Wallace<sup>2</sup>, 1.Samuel<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Feb 1967, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 11 May 1985, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced 1994, **Richard Allen TRUDEAU II**, b. 11 Feb 1964, Fort Knox, KY, (son of **Richard Allen TRUDEAU** and **Charlotte Elaine TOLLERSON**), m. (2) 25 Jun 1994, in Lyndonville, VT, **James Paul AVERY, Jr.**, b. 11 Jun 1972, Leominster, MA, (son of **James Paul AVERY, Sr.** and **Sharon Mae ALLARD**).

*Children by Richard Allen TRUDEAU II:*

- 38. i **Richard Allen TRUDEAU III** b. 19 Jan 1986, Nashua, NH.
- 39. ii **Brandon Lee TRUDEAU** b. 14 Apr 1987, Nashua, NH.
- 40.iii **Sabra Elaine TRUDEAU** b. 22 Feb 1990, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.
- 41.iv **Aaron Zenas TRUDEAU** b. 2 Apr 1991, Peterborough, NH.
- 42. v **Myles Edward TRUDEAU** b. 30 Jun 1992, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.

*Children by James Paul AVERY, Jr.:*

- 43.vi **Anthony James AVERY** b. 1 Jan 1994, Concord, NH.

21. **Dennis Leon JEWELL** (5.Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 3.David<sup>3</sup>, 2.Wallace<sup>2</sup>, 1.Samuel<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Apr 1969, Peterborough, NH, and **Catherine KOLAPAKKA**, b. 24 Apr 1963, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Daniel Bruce KOLAPAKKA** and **Carol Rose DICKINSON**), m. 19 Aug 1995, in Jaffrey, NH, **Amy BLOOD**, b. 15 Apr 1974, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Jonathan Alfred BLOOD** and **Cherie Ann DELANGER**).

*Children by Catherine KOLAPAKKA:*

- 44. i **Sharon Lynn JEWELL** b. 16 Oct 1987, Peterborough, NH.
- 45. ii **Dylan Earl JEWELL** b. 4 Sep 1991, Charlestown, SC.

26. **Rebecca Lynn JEWELL** (7.Dexter<sup>4</sup>, 3.David<sup>3</sup>, 2.Wallace<sup>2</sup>, 1.Samuel<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 May 1968, Keene, NH, m. 17 Jun 1989, in Jaffrey, NH, **Russell George BEEMAN**, b. 30 Mar 1962, Ware, MA, (son of **George BEEMAN** and **Lucy BURROWS**). **Russell** is from

Brimfield, MA. Family residing in Belchertown, MA (1998).

*Children:*

56. i **Mariah Amber BEEMAN** b. 10 Sep 1992, Holyoke, MA.  
 57. ii **Tiffani Alisha BEEMAN** b. 10 Dec 1995, Ware, MA.

28. **Robert Paul JEWELL** (7.Dexter<sup>4</sup>, 3.David<sup>3</sup>, 2.Wallace<sup>2</sup>, 1.Samuel<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Dec 1972, Keene, NH, m. 28 Oct 1995, in Jaffrey, NH, **Vikkie Jo DWIRE**, b. 30 Jun 1972, Agana, Guam, (daughter of **Dennis Harold DWIRE** and **Paula Jean LATOUR**). Family resides in Rindge, NH.

*Children:*

58. i **Nicholas Paul JEWELL** b. 13 Apr 1997, Peterborough, NH.

## JOHANSSON

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 445)

### Third Generation

4. **Lilli Svea JOHANSON** (2.Sven<sup>2</sup>, 1.Johan<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Mar 1933, Cambridge, MA, m. (1) 4 Jul 1957, in Jaffrey, NH, **Nicolas J. JOHNSON**, b. 31 Oct 1934, Dominican Republic, m. (2) 17 Aug 1985, in Concord, MA, **Raymond C. HOLLAND**, b. 3 Jun 1926, Chicago, IL. Lilli residing Concord, MA.

*Children by Nicolas J. JOHNSON:*

- + 10. i **Lisa** b. 28 Jun 1960.  
 11. ii **Tomas JOHNSON** b. 17 Jul 1966, Boston, MA, m. 14 Aug 1993, in Concord, MA, **Daniela TOSIC**, b. 18 Nov 1964, Skopje, Macedonia, Yugoslavia.

5. **SvenAke JOHANSON** (2.Sven<sup>2</sup>, 1.Johan<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Mar 1934, Cambridge, MA, m. (1) 7 Jun 1958, in Jaffrey, NH, **Ingrid Maria GUTBERG**, b. 6 Jul 1931, Riga, Latvia, m. (2) 21 Feb 1996, **Gunilla JOHANSON**, b. 3 Jan 1944, Gothenberg, Sweden. Sven residing Jaffrey, NH.

*Children by Ingrid Maria GUTBERG:*

- + 12. i **Birgit** b. 2 Jul 1964.  
 + 13. ii **Erica** b. 9 Sep 1965.

6. **Kenneth Nils JOHANSSON** (3.Kenneth<sup>2</sup>, 1.Johan<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Apr 1928, m. **Virginia AHO**, b. 29 Feb 1928.

*Children:*

14. i **Rebecca L. JOHANSSON** b. 1952, m. 3 Sep 1973, in New Ip-

swich, NH, **Stephen HURST**, b. 1952, resident Roswell, NM.

- 15. ii **Kim JOHANSSON** d. 26 Jan 1986.
- 16.iii **Jennifer JOHANSSON**.
- 17.iv **Clay JOHANSSON**.

7. **Theodore W. JOHANSSON** also known as: "Ted" (3.Kenneth<sup>2</sup>, 1.Johan<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Aug 1934, m. (1) 26 May 1957, **Lillian Sandra BURNETT**, b. 14 Dec 1937, m. (2) 1993, in Lexington, Middlesex County, MA, **Eunice Ann WILSON**, b. 15 Oct 1944, occupation minister.

*Children by Lillian Sandra BURNETT:*

- + 18. i **Paul Kenneth** b. 17 Dec 1958.
- + 19. ii **Lisa Karen** b. 29 Aug 1960.
- 20.iii **James Eric JOHANSSON** b. 25 Oct 1969.
- 21.iv **Sarah Elizabeth JOHANSSON** b. 5 Jan 1973.

8. **Eric JOHANSSON** (3.Kenneth<sup>2</sup>, 1.Johan<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Jun 1942, m. **Patricia Ann ?**. Eric died 23 Dec 1966 from injuries received in vehicle collision.

*Children:*

- 22. i **Jay JOHANSSON** b. 26 Apr 1963.

*Children by Patricia Ann ?:*

- 23. ii **Kristen JOHANSSON** b. 18 Mar 1966.

9. **Christopher JOHANSSON** (3.Kenneth<sup>2</sup>, 1.Johan<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Feb 1945, m. **Victoria ?**, b. 14 Nov 19??.

*Children:*

- + 24. i **Jessica** b. 8 Sep 1972.
- 25. ii **Tonja JOHANSSON** b. 27 Dec 1974.
- 26.iii **Katrina JOHANSSON** b. 21 Jun 1980.
- 27.iv **Nicholas JOHANSSON** b. 29 Nov 1986.
- 28. v **Victoria JOHANSSON** b. 20 Jan 1988.

#### Fourth Generation

10. **Lisa JOHNSON** (4.Lilli<sup>3</sup>, 2.Sven<sup>2</sup>, 1.Johan<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Jun 1960, Boston, MA, m. 5 Nov 1990, in Modena, Italy, **Giovanni CONTINO**, b. 6 Jun 1960, Sava, Italy.

*Children:*

- 29. i **Sofia Chiara Skye CONTINO** b. 17 Apr 1991, Corregio, Italy.
- 30. ii **Lucas Benjamin River CONTINO** b. 5 May 1993, Monteveglio, Italy.

12. **Birgit JOHANSON** (5.Sven<sup>3</sup>, 2.Sven<sup>2</sup>, 1.Johan<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Jul 1964, Boston, MA, m. (1) **Michael CONBOY**, b. 1 Jul 1961, Boston, MA, m. (2) **Raymond GRYSEELS**, b. 1 Feb 1959, Calgary, Alberta, Canada, d. 2 Aug 1996, Canada.

*Children by Michael CONBOY:*

31. i **Michael CONBOY** b. 15 Sep 1988, North Conway, NH.

*Children by Raymond GRYSEELS:*

32. ii **Raymond Michael GRYSEELS** b. 8 Jun 1994.

33.iii **Arianne GRYSEELS** b. 7 Jan 1996.

13. **Erica JOHANSON** (5.Sven<sup>3</sup>, 2.Sven<sup>2</sup>, 1.Johan<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Sep 1965, Roxbury, MA, m. 19 Aug 1989, in Jamaica Plains, MA, **Angelo DeBENEDICTIS**, b. 14 May 1961, Avelino, Italy.

*Children:*

34. i **Mark Eric De BENEDICTIS** b. 20 Jan 1998.

18. **Paul Kenneth JOHANSSON** (7.Theodore<sup>3</sup>, 3.Kenneth<sup>2</sup>, 1.Johan<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Dec 1958.

*Children:*

35. i **Lisa Marie QUIMBY**.

19. **Lisa Karen JOHANSSON** (7.Theodore<sup>3</sup>, 3.Kenneth<sup>2</sup>, 1.Johan<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Aug 1960, m. **Chester Adelbert BRADY**, also known as "Chet".

*Children:*

36. i **Joseph BRADY** b. 17 Apr 1983.

37. ii **Joshua BRADY** b. 24 Apr 1988.

38.iii **Jared BRADY** b. 18 Jul 1989.

24. **Jessica JOHANSSON** (9.Christopher<sup>3</sup>, 3.Kenneth<sup>2</sup>, 1.Johan<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Sep 1972.

*Children:*

39. i **Joshua Joaquin**.

## JOHNSON (Harold)

1. **Harold JOHNSON** m. **Florence SCIPIONE**.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **James D.** b. 18 Apr 1944.

### Second Generation

2. **James D. JOHNSON** (1.Harold<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Apr 1944, Lex-

ington, Middlesex County, MA, m. 18 Sep 1971, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced 1984, **Jonell Marion COURNOYER**, b. 15 Mar 1947, Brighton, MA, (daughter of **Randyl Patrick COURNOYER** and **Marion Annie CARON**). (See COURNOYER.)

*Children:*

3. i **James Domenic JOHNSON Jr.** b. 31 Oct 1975, Keene, NH.
4. ii **Joseph Eric JOHNSON** b. 3 Jul 1977, Keene, NH.

### JOHNSON (Frank)

1. **Frank P. JOHNSON** m. **Ardell F. CALL**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Carl K.** b. 8 Apr 1954.

#### Second Generation

2. **Carl K. JOHNSON** (1.Frank<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Apr 1954, Malden, MA, occupation dispatcher and truck driver, m. 21 May 1988, in Jaffrey, NH, **Clarissa Marie DUVAL**, b. 29 Apr 1968, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Thomas David DUVAL** and **Jacqueline L. ROKES**). Employed by D.D. Bean & Sons, Inc. (See DUVAL.)

*Children:*

3. i **Benjamin Thomas JOHNSON** b. 14 Oct 1990, Gardner, Worcester County, MA.
4. ii **Andrew Carl JOHNSON** b. 1 Sep 1992, Gardner, Worcester County, MA.

### JOHNSTON

1. **John JOHNSTON** b. 1774, m. 3 Mar 1801, in Chambersburg, PA, **Jane E. McCURDY**, d. 1 Dec 1849. John died 26 Nov 1847. Resided in Franklin County, PA

*Children:*

- + 2. i **James Edward** b. 18 Mar 1825.

#### Second Generation

2. **James Edward JOHNSTON** (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Mar 1825, m. 1845, **Margaret Ellen YOUNG**, b. 12 Jul 1835, d. 11 Jul 1926. James died 18 Jul 1899. Resided in Akron, OH, later moved to Brookville, Clarion County, PA

*Children:*

- + 3. i **John Thomas** b. 22 May 1860.

## Third Generation

3. **John Thomas JOHNSTON** (2.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 May 1860, m. 4 Jun 1889, in Sigel, PA, **Myrtle Vida WOODS**, b. 4 Feb 1869, d. 6 Mar 1965. John Thomas died 25 Jul 1939.

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Thomas Glenn** b. 20 Mar 1896.

## Fourth Generation

4. **Thomas Glenn JOHNSTON** (3.John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, 2.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Mar 1896, Clarion County, PA, m. **Mildred Clair MORRISON**. Thomas died 31 Aug 1959.

*Children:*

- + 5. i **Thomas Keith** b. 8 Sep 1927.

## Fifth Generation

5. **Thomas Keith JOHNSTON** (4.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 3.John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, 2.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Sep 1927, Youngstown, OH, m. **Geraldine Marie CORBETT**, b. 26 Dec 1930, Knoxdale, PA, d. 19 Mar 1992, Erie, PA. Thomas died 1991, Erie, PA.

*Children:*

6. i **Thomas Brian JOHNSTON** b. 6 Sep 1961, Erie, PA, occupation minister, m. 25 Jun 1983, in Erie, PA, **Catherine Lynn PHILLIPS**, b. 6 Sep 1961, Meadville, Crawford, PA, (daughter of **David Curtis PHILLIPS** and **Catherine Adele REED**). Thomas Brian Johnston married Catherine Lynn Phillips in 1983 and in 1990 moved to Jaffrey. They lived in the "Hudson Cottage" owned by Charlie and Virginia Bacon on Ark Road (off Dublin Rd). In 1995 they purchased a home at 380 North St. (formerly Lincoln Corners Rd). Tom is an Ordained Minister in the International Church of the Four Square Gospel Denomination. Catherine is also a licensed Four-square minister and has her B.S. degree in nursing - specializing in cardiac intensive care. Together they have been instrumental in starting three Foursquare Churches in the Monadnock Region: Hancock (1991), Keene (1994), and Jaffrey (1996).

**KAMM**1. **Charles KAMM, Sr. m. Theresa ARRUDA.***Children:*

2. i **Kevin W. KAMM** b. 30 Jul 1962, New Bedford, MA, occupation construction, m. 23 May 1998, in Rindge, NH, **Kathryn Joan LAMBERT**, b. 11 Sep 1957, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **Wilfred LAMBERT Jr.** and **Eleanor Janet OUELLETTE**). (See LAMBERT, Vol. II, p. 479)

**KEATING**1. **Peter A. KEATING m. Elizabeth GILMORE.***Children:*

- + 2. i **Peter Michael** b. 1 Dec 1942.

## Second Generation

2. **Peter Michael KEATING** (1.Peter<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Dec 1942, Dover, NH, m. 4 Aug 1962, in Jaffrey, NH, **Shirley Aino HAUTANEN**, b. 11 Jul 1942, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Waino HAUTANEN** and **Lena CARON**). (See HAUTANEN.)

*Children:*

3. i **Betsy Lynn KEATING** b. 22 Feb 1971, Keene, NH.  
 4. ii **Erik Peter KEATING** b. 23 Apr 1974, Keene, NH.  
 5. iii **Sean Michael KEATING** b. 9 Aug 1977, Augusta, ME.

**KELLEY**1. **Patrick KELLEY m. Anne McLAUGHLIN.***Children:*

- + 2. i **John J.** b. 27 Nov 1872.

## Second Generation

2. **John J. KELLEY** (1.Patrick<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Nov 1872, Donegal, Ireland, m. 27 Jan 1901, in Lowell, MA, **Rose CURRAN**, b. 28 Nov 1872, Leitrim, Ireland, (daughter of **Edward CURRAN** and **Catherine O'NEIL**), d. 12 Feb 1938, Dorchester, Suffolk County, MA. John died 25 Nov 1922, Dorchester, Suffolk County, MA.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Edward J.** b. 28 May 1908.

## Third Generation

3. **Edward J. KELLEY** (2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.Patrick<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 May 1908, Dorchester, Suffolk County, MA, m. 28 May 1938, in St. Ignatius Church, Newton, MA, **Marian RICHARDSON**, b. 2 Jan 1913, Brighton, MA, (daughter of **Edward M. RICHARDSON** and **Margaret SULLIVAN**). Edward died 8 Aug 1988, Nashua, NH.

*Children:*

4. i **Richard J. KELLEY** b. 10 May 1943, Boston, MA, occupation Catholic priest. He was ordained a Catholic priest on May 20, 1972, at St. Joseph Cathedral in Manchester, NH.

## KERSEVICH

1. **Simon KERSEVICH** m. **Henriette BLANCHARD**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Frank Michael**.

## Second Generation

2. **Frank Michael KERSEVICH** (1.Simon<sup>1</sup>) b. Keene, NH, m. 30 Oct 1948, in Jaffrey, NH, **Olivette DIONNE**, b. Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Joseph DIONNE** and **Marie Cecilia CARON**).

*Children:*

3. i **Elaina Louise KERSEVICH** b. 16 Jun 1949, Peterborough, NH, m. 10 May 1972, in Keene, NH, **David Anthony DEL ROSSI**, b. 28 Sep 1950, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Armand DEL ROSSI** and **Mary Elizabeth POMPONIO**). David and his wife own and operate Del Rossi's Trattoria Restaurant in Dublin, NH.
4. ii **Laura Jane KERSEVICH** b. 14 Mar 1951, m. 27 May 1972, in Rindge, NH, **Wayne M. ESTY**, b. 1950.
5. iii **Larry Jan KERSEVICH** b. 14 Mar 1951, m. **Susan B. STONE**, b. 1951.

## KILDUFF

1. **Edward John KILDUFF Jr.** m. **Nancy Ann PLACE**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Calvin John** b. 30 Sep 1952.

## Second Generation

2. **Calvin John KILDUFF** (1.Edward<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Sep 1952, New

Britain, CT, occupation police officer, m. 12 May 1979, in Jaffrey, NH, **Candace Ann LAMBERT**, b. 19 Feb 1950, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **Wilfred LAMBERT Jr.** and **Eleanor Janet OUELLETTE**). (See LAMBERT, Vol. II, p. 479)

*Children:*

3. i **Megan Patricia KILDUFF** b. 19 Dec 1981, New Britain, CT.
4. ii **Jason Edward KILDUFF** b. 12 Sep 1983, New Britain, CT.

### KNOWLTON (Fred)

1. **Fred KNOWLTON** m. 11 Aug 1897, in Marlborough, NH, **Marie Clara TRUDELLE**, also known as TRUDEL.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Albert George** b. 22 Jun 1908.
- + 3. ii **Wilfred**.

#### Second Generation

2. **Albert George KNOWLTON** (1.Fred<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Jun 1908, Charlestown, NH, m. (1) **Mary DENNIS**, b. 1907, Massachusetts, (daughter of **William DENNIS** and **Nellie HEFFERNAN**) d. 23 Apr 1971, Keene, NH, m. (2) 12 Jan 1974, in Jaffrey, NH, **Pauline PETERS**, b. 1927, d. 10 Sep 1975, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **George PETERS** and **Pearl ARNOLD**), m. (3) 9 Oct 1976, in Jaffrey, NH, **Rita DESPRES**, b. 1 Jul 1926, Fitzwilliam, NH, (daughter of **Arthur DESPRES** and **Alma DESMARAIS**) Albert died 15 Dec 1994, Jaffrey, NH. He worked at W.W. Cross Inc. for 29 years.

*Children by Mary DENNIS:*

- + 4. i **Dennis A.** b. 1940.
3. **Wilfred KNOWLTON** (1.Fred<sup>1</sup>) b. Marlborough, NH, m. 23 May 1927, in Jaffrey, NH, **Eva May TAYLOR**, b. 29 Apr 1902, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Samuel TAYLOR** and **Emma BEAUVAIS**) d. 13 Feb 1998, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Wilfred died 1983. See TAYLOR, Vol. II, p. 796.)

*Children:*

5. i **Donald KNOWLTON**. Resides in Milford, NH.
- + 6. ii **Philip Earl** b. 31 Mar 1931.
7. iii **Vernon KNOWLTON** b. Keene, NH, occupation N.H. Water Re-

sources, m. 30 Jun 1950, in Jaffrey, NH, **Bertha LEEL**, (daughter of **David LEEL** and **Katherine MUSTANEN**). Residing in Henniker, NH.

### Third Generation

4. **Dennis A. KNOWLTON** (2.Albert<sup>2</sup>, 1.Fred<sup>1</sup>) b. 1940, Dover, NH, m. 6 Dec 1958, in Jaffrey, NH, **Barbara WATKINS**. Dennis died 17 Feb 1996, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.

#### *Children:*

- 8. i **Donna KNOWLTON**.
- 9. ii **Debbie KNOWLTON**.

6. **Philip Earl KNOWLTON** (3.Wilfred<sup>2</sup>, 1.Fred<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 Mar 1931, Keene, NH, m. 23 Feb 1952, in Jaffrey, NH, **Loretta May CARON**, b. 3 May 1932, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Adelard CARON** and **Emelda VACHON**) d. 27 Dec 1984, Mansfield, CT, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Resides in Leesburg, FL. (See CARON, Vol. III, p. 357.)

#### *Children:*

- 10. i **Brenda KNOWLTON** b. 4 Oct 1953.
- 11. ii **Keith KNOWLTON** b. 27 Dec 1956, Peterborough, NH.
- 12.iii **Lori KNOWLTON** b. 26 Dec 1958.
- 13.iv **Paula KNOWLTON** b. 7 Dec 1964.

## KORPI

*(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 450)*

55. **Christine Ann KORPI** (24.Robert<sup>4</sup>, 11.Reuben<sup>3</sup>, 2.Konstu<sup>2</sup>, 1.Johan<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Mar 1963, Peterborough, NH, m. 13 Feb 1982, **Stephen Thomas PELKEY**, b. 17 Nov 1961, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Albany Joseph PELKEY** and **Lena Rose CRANDALL**). She owns and operates Daffodils Flowers & Gifts, Turnpike Road. **Stephen**: He owns and operates Atlas Advanced Pyrotechnics. (See PELKEY.)

## KRUSE

1. **Otto VON KRUSE** m. **Adelaide COTTRILL**.

#### *Children:*

- + 2. i **Raymond W.** b. 19 Oct 1918.

## Second Generation

2. **Raymond W. KRUSE** (1.Otto<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Oct 1918, Narberth, Delaware County, PA, m. 13 Nov 1943, in Wellesley Hills, MA, **Deborah V. DEY**, b. 3 Jan 1921, Newton, Middlesex County, MA, (daughter of **Kinsley Van R. DEY** and **Dorothy CUNNINGHAM**).

*Children:*

- 3. i **Stephen K. KRUSE** b. 23 Jan 1947, Bryn Mawr, PA, m. 18 Jul 1992, in Jaffrey, NH, **Marianne Isabelle BIRT**, b. 20 Jan 1956, (daughter of **Gerald BIRT** and **Helen (BIRT)**). Graphic Artist.
- + 4. ii **Martha C.** b. 2 Feb 1950.
- 5. iii **Katherine KRUSE** b. 28 May 1953, Atlanta, GA, m. 5 Apr 1987, in Mill Valley, CA, **Thomas F. BURKE**. **Thomas**: Printer

## Third Generation

4. **Martha C. KRUSE** (2.Raymond<sup>2</sup>, 1.Otto<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Feb 1950, Bryn Mawr, PA, m. (1) 5 Apr 1987, in Mecklinburg, NC, **David SLOSS**, b. 21 Oct 1947, m. (2) **Robert WHITT**.

*Children by Robert WHITT:*

- 6. i **Kathryn C. WHITT** b. 15 Jul 1980, Charlotte, NC.
- 7. ii **Molly E. WHITT** b. 14 Apr 1983, Charlotte, NC.

**LABRIE**

(See *PELLETIER/PELKEY*.)

44. **Philip Robert LABRIE** (16.Wilfred<sup>11</sup>, 12.Octave<sup>10</sup>, 10.Octave<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Nov 1934, Westmoreland, NH, m. 14 Jul 1956, in Jaffrey, NH, **Joan Lucille "Jeanne" FAFORD**, b. 18 Nov 1936, Webster, MA, (daughter of **Arthur J. FAFORD** and **Marie J. ST. GEORGE**). He worked most of his life for Belletetes Inc., managing their supermarket and later in hardware sales. In the late 1950s he served as a special police officer and served a term on the Jaffrey Recreation Committee. Phil and Jeanne were co-presidents of the first St. Patrick's Parents Association. He is a Third and Fourth Degree member of Our Lady of Monadnock Council Knights of Columbus. Jeanne: The Faford family moved to Jaffrey in September of 1949. Jeanne attended junior high school at Conant and graduated a charter member of Our Lady of Monadnock Academy in 1955. She worked as

a medical assistant with Dr. Franklin Sterling, Sr. and later for Dr. Charles Hamilton for 28 years. She was appointed to the Budget Committee in 1975 and continues in that position in 1998. She was elected to the Board of Selectman in 1989 and served three terms as of 1998. (See FAFORD.)

*Children:*

64. i **Denise A. LABRIE** b. 28 Oct 1957, Peterborough, NH, m. 15 May 1982, in Jaffrey, NH, **Randy MILLER**.  
 + 65. ii **Donald Philip** b. 19 Jun 1959.

Thirteenth Generation

65. **Donald Philip LABRIE** (44.Philip<sup>12</sup>, 16.Wilfred<sup>11</sup>, 12.Octave<sup>10</sup>, 10.Octave<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Jun 1959, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) divorced, **Rebecca FISH**, b. 25 Jan 1960, (daughter of **George Francis FISH** and **Lillian GUPTILL**), m. (2) 13 Jun 1987, in Jaffrey, NH, **Mary Anne ROBICHAUD**, b. 14 Feb 1965, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Edmund E. ROBICHAUD** and **Bertha M. BERNIER**). (See ROBICHAUD, Vol. II, p. 661.)

*Children by Rebecca FISH:*

80. i **Jessie May LABRIE** b. 22 Jun 1978, Peterborough, NH.  
 81. ii **Stacy Lynne LABRIE** b. 20 Jun 1979, Peterborough, NH.

*Children by Mary Anne ROBICHAUD:*

- 82.iii **Trevor James LABRIE** b. 22 May 1995, Peterborough, NH.

**LAFORTUNE (Hormidas)**

1. **Hormidas LAFORTUNE** also known as **Medart LAFORTUNE** m. **Victoria BOURGAULT**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Francis J.** b. 14 Nov 1901.

Second Generation

2. **Francis J. LAFORTUNE** (1.Hormidas<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Nov 1901, Jaffrey, NH, m. 7 Jan 1924, in Jaffrey, NH, **Yvonne LABRIE**, b. 9 Jul 1907, Sanford, ME, (daughter of **Emile LABRIE** and **Clara CHRETIEN**), d. 5 Jan 1988, Richmond, VA. Francis died 10 Oct

1967, Peterborough, NH.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Norman Wilfred** b. 19 Jun 1927.

Third Generation

3. **Norman Wilfred LAFORTUNE** (2.Francis<sup>2</sup>, 1.Hormidas<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Jun 1927, Winchendon, MA, m. **Virginia Mae SHAW**, b. Gilmanton, NH.

*Children:*

4. i **Kenneth Lee LAFORTUNE** b. 2 Sep 1946.  
 + 5. ii **Michael Lee** b. 23 Mar 1948.  
 6. iii **Cheryl LAFORTUNE** m. 1 Jan 1975, in Jaffrey, NH, **Donald BERARDI**, (son of Aldo BERARDI and Doris BROWN).

Fourth Generation

5. **Michael Lee LAFORTUNE** (3.Norman<sup>3</sup>, 2.Francis<sup>2</sup>, 1.Hormidas<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Mar 1948, Peterborough, NH, m. 29 Jun 1974, in Jaffrey, NH, **Ann Rebecca WHEELER**, b. 17 Oct 1954, Keene, NH, (daughter of **Alan WHEELER** and **Patricia Owen ROOT**). (See WHEELER.)

*Children:*

7. i **Elizabeth Ann LAFORTUNE** b. 2 May 1977, Atlanta, GA.  
 8. ii **Mitchell Alan LAFORTUNE** b. 19 Feb 1984, Keene, NH.  
 9. iii **John Michael LAFORTUNE** b. 6 Dec 1988, Damariscotta, ME.

**LAFORTUNE (Thomas)**

1. **Thomas LAFORTUNE** m. **Judith LANGSTON**.

*Children:*

2. i **Scott E. LAFORTUNE** b. 1 Nov 1968, Chicago, IL, occupation postal employee, m. 3 May 1997, in Jaffrey, NH, **Michelle Marie LAMBERT**, b. 1 Mar 1968, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **Wilfred LAMBERT Jr.** and **Eleanor Janet OUELLETTE**). (See LAMBERT, Vol. II, p. 479)

**LAFRENIERE***(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 455)*

## Third Generation

5. **David Raymond LAFRENIERE** (2.Francis<sup>2</sup>, 1.Samuel<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 12 Oct 1954, Schenectady, NY, m. 19 Jul 1975, in Placentia,  
Newfoundland, Canada, **Rose GREENE**, b. 5 May 1952, Placentia,  
Newfoundland, Canada. David died 11 Mar 1986, Jaffrey, NH,  
buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- 8. i **Marie Claire LAFRENIERE** b. 15 Sep 1984, Jaffrey, NH.
- 9. ii **James David LAFRENIERE** b. 30 May 1986, Jaffrey, NH.

6. **Paul Allen LAFRENIERE** (2.Francis<sup>2</sup>, 1.Samuel<sup>1</sup>) b. 29  
Mar 1959, Johnson City, NY, occupation computer technician, m.  
14 Sep 1986, in Laconia, NH, **Beth Aileen RICE**, b. 19 Mar 1963,  
Middleton, RI, (daughter of **Edwin A. RICE Jr.** and **Beryl A. ?**).

*Children:*

- 10. i **Paul Allen LAFRENIERE Jr.** b. 31 Oct 1989, Manchester, Hills-  
borough County, NH.

**LAMBERT***(Cont. from Vol. II, p. 479)*

## Ninth Generation

18. **Cecile LAMBERT** (11.Albert<sup>8</sup>, 7.Dieudonne<sup>7</sup>, 6.Lazare<sup>6</sup>,  
5.Andre<sup>5</sup>, 4.Antoine<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Claude<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Jan 1916,  
Greenville, NH, m. **Russell WHITE**.

*Children:*

- + 38. i **John A. WHITE**. (See WHITE.)

22. **Roland Arthur LAMBERT** (11.Albert<sup>8</sup>, 7.Dieudonne<sup>7</sup>,  
6.Lazare<sup>6</sup>, 5.Andre<sup>5</sup>, 4.Antoine<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Claude<sup>1</sup>) b.  
12 Jul 1924, Jaffrey, NH, m. 28 Jul 1945, in Jaffrey, NH, **Helen  
Muriel RECORD**, b. 2 May 1924, Winchendon, MA. Roland  
died 25 Jan 1996, Peterborough, NH.

*Children:*

- + 39. i **Richard W.** b. 30 Jan 1947.

33. **Arthur Ernest LAMBERT** (15.Wilfred<sup>8</sup>, 7.Dieudonne<sup>7</sup>,

6.Lazare<sup>6</sup>, 5.Andre<sup>5</sup>, 4.Antoine<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Claude<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Apr 1925, Jaffrey, NH, m. 4 Oct 1947, in Greenville, NH, **Laurette Leona LEGER**, (daughter of **Adrien LEGER** and **Marie Anne EMOND**).

*Children:*

- 40. i **Dennis A. LAMBERT** b. 22 Jun 1952, m. 21 Jul 1973, in Jaffrey, NH, **Peggy Lou O'NEIL**, b. 2 Aug 1954, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **David Bernard O'NEIL** and **Estelle EHNSTROM**).
- 41. ii **Thomas Adrice LAMBERT** b. 5 Nov 1957, m. **Catherine MUNCIL**.
- + 42.iii **Bonita L.**

34. **Alice LAMBERT** (15.Wilfred<sup>8</sup>, 7.Dieudonne<sup>7</sup>, 6.Lazare<sup>6</sup>, 5.Andre<sup>5</sup>, 4.Antoine<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Claude<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Aug 1927, m. 10 Jun 1948, in Jaffrey, NH, **Theodore G. PINEAULT**, b. 11 Oct 1925, Winchendon, MA, (son of **Athanase PINEAULT** and **Helen GIRARD**), occupation civil engineer, d. 19 Sep 1996, Monadnock Community Hospital, Peterborough, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- 43. i **Christine PINEAULT**.
- 44. ii **Donna A. PINEAULT**.
- 45.iii **Dennis T. PINEAULT**.
- 46.iv **Peter J. PINEAULT**.
- 47. v **Kenneth G. PINEAULT**.
- 48.vi **Brian R. PINEAULT**.

36. **Wilfred LAMBERT, Jr.** also known as **Fid Lambert** (15.Wilfred<sup>8</sup>, 7.Dieudonne<sup>7</sup>, 6.Lazare<sup>6</sup>, 5.Andre<sup>5</sup>, 4.Antoine<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Claude<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Aug 1926, Jaffrey, NH, m. 30 Apr 1949, in Baltimore, MD, **Eleanor Janet OUELLETTE**, b. 31 Jul 1929, Winchendon, MA, (daughter of **Emile Joseph OUELLETTE** and **Delma E. CODERRE**). Wilfred died 17 Jul 1997, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- + 49. i **Candace Ann** b. 19 Feb 1950.
- + 50. ii **Patricia Marie** b. 23 Sep 1952.
- + 51.iii **Debra** b. 20 Oct 1954.
- + 52.iv **Kathryn Joan** b. 11 Sep 1957.
- + 53. v **Scott Alan** b. 25 Jan 1961.
- 54.vi **Michelle Marie LAMBERT** b. 1 Mar 1968, Fitchburg, Worcester

County, MA, m. 3 May 1997, in Jaffrey, NH, **Scott E. LAFORTUNE**, b. 1 Nov 1968, Chicago, IL, (son of **Thomas LAFORTUNE** and **Judith LANGSTON**), occupation postal employee.

#### Tenth Generation

39. **Richard W. LAMBERT** (22.Roland<sup>9</sup>, 11.Albert<sup>8</sup>, 7.Dieudonne<sup>7</sup>, 6.Lazare<sup>6</sup>, 5.Andre<sup>5</sup>, 4.Antoine<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Claude<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Jan 1947, Peterborough, NH, m. 6 Jul 1968, in Concord, NH, **Madelyn Alice VANNI**, b. 2 Sep 1948, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Romolo John VANNI** and **Madeline Eleanor McCUE**). (See VANNI.)

##### *Children:*

56. i **Peter Richard LAMBERT** b. 6 Jul 1977, Keene, NH.

57. ii **Anne Marie LAMBERT** b. 16 Jul 1980, Keene, NH.

42. **Bonita L. LAMBERT** (33.Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 15.Wilfred<sup>8</sup>, 7.Dieudonne<sup>7</sup>, 6.Lazare<sup>6</sup>, 5.Andre<sup>5</sup>, 4.Antoine<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Claude<sup>1</sup>) m. 24 Jun 1967, in Jaffrey, NH, **James J. PLOUFFE**, (son of **Walter PLOUFFE** and **Elizabeth DESMARAIS**).

##### *Children:*

58. i **Maureen Ann PLOUFFE** b. 14 Mar 1972, Peterborough, NH.

49. **Candace Ann LAMBERT** (36.Wilfred<sup>9</sup>, 15.Wilfred<sup>8</sup>, 7.Dieudonne<sup>7</sup>, 6.Lazare<sup>6</sup>, 5.Andre<sup>5</sup>, 4.Antoine<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Claude<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Feb 1950, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, m. 12 May 1979, in Jaffrey, NH, **Calvin John KILDUFF**, b. 30 Sep 1952, New Britain, CT, (son of **Edward John KILDUFF Jr.** and **Nancy Ann PLACE**) occupation police officer. (See KILDUFF.)

50. **Patricia Marie LAMBERT** (36.Wilfred<sup>9</sup>, 15.Wilfred<sup>8</sup>, 7.Dieudonne<sup>7</sup>, 6.Lazare<sup>6</sup>, 5.Andre<sup>5</sup>, 4.Antoine<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Claude<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Sep 1952, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, m. 22 Sep 1973, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced 1988, **Robert J. MOTUZAS**, b. 15 Jul 1954, Billerica, MA, (son of **Joseph MOTUZAS** and **Rita MC EVOY**) occupation general contractor. (See MOTUZAS.)

51. **Debra LAMBERT** (36.Wilfred<sup>9</sup>, 15.Wilfred<sup>8</sup>, 7.Dieudonne<sup>7</sup>, 6.Lazare<sup>6</sup>, 5.Andre<sup>5</sup>, 4.Antoine<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Claude<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Oct 1954, m. 11 Nov 1978, in Jaffrey, NH, **Kim Ralph HALL**, b. 2 Jun 1955, St. Louis, MO, (son of **Frank Richard HALL** and **Irene Alberta ECOFF**), occupation machinist. (See HALL.)

52. **Kathryn Joan LAMBERT** (36.Wilfred<sup>9</sup>, 15.Wilfred<sup>8</sup>, 7.Dieudonne<sup>7</sup>, 6.Lazare<sup>6</sup>, 5.Andre<sup>5</sup>, 4.Antoine<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Claude<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Sep 1957, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, m. (1) 24 Jul 1976, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced 1980, **Ross Anthony GAUTHIER**, (son of **Raymond GAUTHIER** and **Marjorie ASCANI**), m. (2) divorced 1995, **Martin P. DULFON**, m. (3) 23 May 1998, in Rindge, NH, **Kevin W. KAMM**, b. 30 Jul 1962, New Bedford, MA, (son of **Charles KAMM, Sr.** and **Theresa ARRUDA**), occupation construction. (See KAMM.)

*Children by Ross Anthony GAUTHIER:*

67. i **Matthew Ross GAUTHIER** b. 18 Dec 1976, Peterborough, NH.

53. **Scott Alan LAMBERT** (36.Wilfred<sup>9</sup>, 15.Wilfred<sup>8</sup>, 7.Dieudonne<sup>7</sup>, 6.Lazare<sup>6</sup>, 5.Andre<sup>5</sup>, 4.Antoine<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Claude<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Jan 1961, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, occupation truck driver, m. (1) 11 Jul 1986, divorced, **Martha KIRSCHNER**, m. (2) **Anne K. STEVENSON**, b. 11 Dec 1969, Nashua, NH, (daughter of **Charles STEVENSON** and **Linnea FRIBERG**).

*Children by Martha KIRSCHNER:*

68. i **Nicole Christina LAMBERT** b. 16 Jul 1987, Bristol, CT.

*Children by Anne K. STEVENSON:*

69. ii **Kathryn Anne LAMBERT** b. 7 Nov 1994, Peterborough, NH.

70.iii **Wilfred LAMBERT** b. 9 Dec 1995, Peterborough, NH.

## LAPINSKY

1. **Joseph John LAPINSKY** b. Mar 1885, Lithuania, m. **Stanislava "Stella" Blanche GIRSUTAS**, b. Mar 1890, Lithuania, d. 25 Apr 1969, Athol, MA. Joseph died 1973, Athol, MA.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Albert** b. 2 Mar 1927.

### Second Generation

2. **Albert LAPINSKY** (1.Joseph<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Mar 1927, Athol, MA, m. 1 Oct 1949, in Gardner, Worcester County, MA, **Jeanne FLEURANT**, b. 17 Jan 1926, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **Jean Baptiste FLEURANT** and **Georgianna BOUTET**).

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Stephen Albert** b. 8 Nov 1953.

## Third Generation

3. **Stephen Albert LAPINSKY** (2.Albert<sup>2</sup>, 1.Joseph<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Nov 1953, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, m. (1) 4 Dec 1971, in Francestown, NH, divorced 1982, **Ester J. MUZZEY**, b. 14 Aug 1951, Stoneham, MA, (daughter of **Norman C. MUZZEY** and **Marie E. FULLER**), m. (2) 26 Jun 1982, in Peterborough, NH, **Debra Ruth LONGEVER**, b. 28 Mar 1958, Keene, NH, (daughter of **Roy I. LONGEVER** and **G. Ruth RAITTO**) occupation day care provider. An E.M.T. with the Jaffrey VFW Ambulance Service. He and his wife run a day care provider service.

*Children by Ester J. MUZZEY:*

4. i **Angela LAPINSKY** b. 19 Mar 1974, Peterborough, NH.  
5. ii **Stephen A. LAPINSKY II** b. 18 Jan 1980, Peterborough, NH.

*Children by Debra Ruth LONGEVER:*

6. iii **Joshua R. LAPINSKY** b. 30 Jun 1983, Peterborough, NH.  
7. iv **Jeremiah D. LAPINSKY** b. 23 Aug 1985, Peterborough, NH.  
8. v **Jason C. LAPINSKY** b. 23 Sep 1986, Peterborough, NH.

## LAWN

1. **James R. LAWN** m. **Louise M. WYMAN**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **David Wyman** b. 13 Sep 1945, d. 14 Oct 1998.  
3. ii **Alta LAWN** Residing, Plymouth, ME.  
+ 4. iii **Robert Alexander** b. 1939.  
5. iv **Gregory R. LAWN** owner Savron Graphics, Jaffrey. Residing, Peterborough, NH.

## Second Generation

2. **David Wyman LAWN** (1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Sep 1945, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 23 Oct 1971, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Barbara HAGSTROM**, b. 9 Feb 1946, Glen Cove, Nassau County, NY, (daughter of **Carl John HAGSTROM, Jr.** and **Blanche Louise CONKLIN**), m. (2) 17 Mar 1997, in Jaffrey, NH, **Sheila C. McLAVEY**, also known as **Sheila C. MITCHELL**. David died

14 Oct 1998, Catholic Medical Center, Manchester, NH, buried:  
 17 Oct 1998, Pine Hill Cemetery, Peterborough, NH. See obituary, Keene Evening Sentinel, Oct. 15, 1998, p. 2.

*Children by Barbara HAGSTROM:*

6. i **Jennifer Lynn LAWN** b. 14 Mar 1972, Peterborough, NH.

*Children by Sheila C. McLAVEY:*

7. ii **Reilly James LAWN** b. 27 Oct 1997, Peterborough, NH.

4. **Robert Alexander LAWN** (1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 1939, m. (1) c. 1960, divorced 1972, **Deanna Jean EDMUNDS**, b. 19 Sep 1942, Concord, NH, (daughter of **Fisher Ward EDMUNDS** and **Frances Clara HERSEY**), m. (2) 23 Dec 1972, in Jaffrey, NH, **Anna H. DUNNING**.

*Children by Deanna Jean EDMUNDS:*

- + 8. i **Andrew David** b. 21 Apr 1962.  
 + 9. ii **Melanie Jean** b. 2 Jul 1963.  
 + 10.iii **Daniel Robert** b. 24 May 1965.  
 + 11.iv **James Edmunds** b. 12 May 1968.  
 12. v **Gregory Gordon LAWN** b. 9 Jul 1970, Peterborough, NH.

### Third Generation

8. **Andrew David LAWN** (4.Robert<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Apr 1962, Peterborough, NH, m. 14 Apr 1983, **Patricia MCRORY**.

*Children:*

13. i **Daniel James LAWN** b. 24 Sep 1983, Greenock, Scotland.  
 14. ii **Christopher Andrew LAWN** b. 16 Nov 1986.  
 15.iii **Ryan Patrick LAWN** b. 26 Feb 1990.  
 16.iv **Courtney Louise LAWN** b. 23 Sep 1991.

9. **Melanie Jean LAWN** (4.Robert<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Jul 1963, m. 28 Jul 1984, **Theodore Alan LIZOTTE**.

*Children:*

17. i **Jessica Jean LIZOTTE** b. 26 Oct 1985, Peterborough, NH.  
 18. ii **Amanda Ann LIZOTTE** b. 17 Dec 1986, Peterborough, NH.

10. **Daniel Robert LAWN** (4.Robert<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 May 1965, Peterborough, NH, m. 6 Jul 1985, **Deborah Anne ELOLA**.

*Children:*

19. i **Christen Anne LAWN** b. 26 Dec 1985, Peterborough, NH.  
 20. ii **Gregory Daniel LAWN** b. 3 Aug 1987, Peterborough, NH.

21.iii **Robert James LAWN** b. 5 Jan 1989, Hanover, NH.

11. **James Edmunds LAWN** (4.Robert<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 May 1968, Peterborough, NH, m. 14 Jun 1986, **Tracy GOODWIN**.

*Children:*

22. i **Meagan Elizabeth LAWN** b. 11 Apr 1986, Peterborough, NH.

23. ii **Derek James LAWN** b. 11 Sep 1988, Peterborough, NH.

24.iii **Kyle Joseph LAWN** b. 10 Feb 1993, Peterborough, NH.

## LEACH

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 459)

### Third Generation

12. **Allen Austin LEACH** (2.Paul<sup>2</sup>, 1.Ralph<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 May 1942, Peterborough, NH, occupation president, WW Cross, m. 26 Jun 1965, in Jaffrey, NH, **Susan ELLISON**, b. 22 May 1942, Wellesley, MA, (daughter of **Herbert L. ELLISON** and **Vivian Alice BEAN**), occupation principal. (See ELLISON.)

*Children:*

16. i **Samantha Bean LEACH** b. 11 Sep 1971, Keene, NH, occupation marketing, m. 24 Apr 1997, in Jaffrey, NH, **Adam Wade DESCHENES**, b. 26 May 1971, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Andre Joseph DESCHENES** and **Paula Ann JONES**). She holds a degree from Clark University, Worcester, MA. The couple was residing in Hickory, NC at time of marriage.

17. ii **Cassandra Flint LEACH** b. 16 Dec 1972, Keene, NH, occupation teacher. She was educated at Boston University and the University of South Florida in Tampa. She teaches (1998) at the Jaffrey/Rindge Middle School.

13. **James Brian LEACH** (2.Paul<sup>2</sup>, 1.Ralph<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Aug 1943, occupation CPA, m. Jun 1966, **Sandra HAZLETON**, b. 3 Nov 1944, (daughter of **John HAZLETON** and **Sally GOLDSMITH**). He received his accounting degree at Bentley College in 1965. He is a CPA for Arthur Andersen in Boston.

*Children:*

18. i **Anastasia LEACH** also known as Stacy b. 20 Feb 1970. She graduated from Sarah Lawrence College in 1992. She is a film producer in New York City.

19. ii **Amy Beth LEACH** b. 2 Feb 1973. She was educated at Simmons College and lives in Boston.

14. **Peter Gerald LEACH** (2.Paul<sup>2</sup>, 1.Ralph<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Feb 1946, m. (1) 22 Jun 1968, divorced 1972, **Meredith CASTAW**, m. (2) 1979, divorced 1985, **Teri WINTON**, m. (3) 18 Dec 1994, **Diana RICE**.

*Children by Meredith CASTAW:*

20. i **Gregory David LEACH** b. 2 Feb 1971, occupation computer programmer. He graduated valedictorian of his class from Wheaton College in 1993. He works for Meditech in Canton, MA.

*Children by Teri WINTON:*

21. ii **Kristin Marie LEACH** b. 3 Jun 1980.

## LEBLANC

1. **Raymond V. LEBLANC** b. 12 Feb 1937, m. 17 Aug 1991, **Suzanne Helen COLL**, b. 22 Jan 1959, (daughter of **Archie Lozo COLL Jr.** and **Helen VAN BLARCOM**), occupation business-woman. Suzanne and Raymond reside in Milford, NH, own and operate Amherst Fruit & Produce and a gift basket business. (See COLL.)

*Children:*

2. i **Ryan Matthew LEBLANC** b. 30 Apr 1979, Peterborough, NH. Original surname was SPOON. Adopted by LEBLANC in Aug. 1991.

3. ii **Reuben Paul LEBLANC** b. 2 Feb 1982, Jaffrey, NH. Original surname was SPOON. Adopted by LEBLANC in Aug. 1991.

## LECLAIR

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 460*)

### Fourth Generation

21. **Elizabeth Ann LECLAIR** (16.Leo<sup>3</sup>, 11.Ulderic<sup>2</sup>, 1.Levi<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Apr 1961, Peterborough, NH, m. 13 Aug 1983, in Jaffrey, NH, **Dean William ELEFTherIOU**, b. 21 Mar 1953, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, (son of **William ELEFTherIOU** and **Harriet GASTALOS**).

*Children:*

24. i **Alysia Champney ELEFTherIOU** b. 8 Sep 1979, Peterborough, NH.

25. ii **Alexa Marie ELEFTherIOU** b. 7 Jul 1984, Keene, NH.

22. **Michael Leo LECLAIR** (16.Leo<sup>3</sup>, 11.Ulderic<sup>2</sup>, 1.Levi<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Oct 1965, Peterborough, NH, m. 12 Aug 1993, in Intervale, NH, **Ivy Wesla DOWNING**, b. 21 Aug 1968, Laconia, NH, (daughter of **Ivon DOWNING** and **Claire BRETEMPS**).

*Children:*

26. i **Tiffany Rose LECLAIR** b. 5 Mar 1995, Keene, NH.

## LESSARD

1. **Ovila RICHARDS** m. **Georgiana LAIVIERRE**.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **William J.** b. 5 Mar 1907.

### Second Generation

2. **William J. LESSARD** also known as: **William J. RICHARDS** (1.Ovila<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Mar 1907, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, occupation meat cutter, grocer, m. 4 Jun 1928, in Jaffrey, NH, **Amanda GAGNON**, b. 5 Nov 1906, Jaffrey, NH, d. 19 Nov 1997, Peterborough, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. **William** died 30 Sep 1995, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Adopted by **Ovila** and **Georgiana (LAIVIERRE) RICHARDS** of Manchester, NH. Used the name **RICHARDS** when he married but legally changed it to **LESSARD**.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Beverly Lorraine** b. 12 Mar 1929.
- 4. ii **William LESSARD** occupation fruit grower. Served in the U.S. Air Force as a fighter pilot. Resides in Florida (1998).
- + 5. iii **Rita Virginia** b. 3 Nov 1931.
- 6. iv **Pauline Anne Marie LESSARD** b. 28 Jul 1936, Jaffrey, NH, m. 9 Feb 1963, in Jaffrey, NH, **John MC DONOUGH**.

### Third Generation

3. **Beverly Lorraine LESSARD** (2.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.Ovila<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Mar 1929, Jaffrey, NH, m. 14 Feb 1953, in Jaffrey, NH, **John Richard HOOVER**, b. 22 Apr 1929, Altoona, PA, (son of **Otto L. HOOVER** and **Gertrude TIERNEY**). (See **HOOVER**.)

## L'ETOILE

1. **Horace L'ETOILE m. Arthemise MARTIN.***Children:*

- + 2. i **Marcel.**
- 3. ii **Marie Clara L'ETOILE** b. St. Damase, St. Hyacinthe County, PQ, m. 19 May 1919, in Jaffrey, NH, **Roch CHENEVERT**, b. 1897, Pierreville, Yamaska, PQ, Canada, (son of **Roch CHENEVERT** and **Prexede GAUTHIER**), d. 7 Jan 1974, Keene, NH.

## Second Generation

2. **Marcel L'ETOILE** also known as: **Marcelle Letoile** (1.Horace<sup>1</sup>) b. Canada, occupation carpenter, m. 13 May 1912, in Jaffrey, NH, **Angelina ROBIDOUX**, b. Canada, (daughter of **John B. ROBIDOUX** and **Celina FORCIER**).

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Joseph Hubert** b. 3 Jun 1914.
- + 5. ii **Marie Athemis** b. 5 Jan 1916.
- 6. iii **Lillian Arcilia L'ETOILE** b. 24 Dec 1917, Jaffrey, NH, m. 31 May 1941, in Jaffrey, NH, **Oliver CHOUINARD**, (son of **Gustave CHOUINARD** and **Azilia ROBIDOUX**).
- + 7. iv **Beatrice Gertrude** b. 30 Sep 1919.
- 8. v **Raymond L. L'ETOILE** b. 23 Sep 1920, Jaffrey, NH.

## Third Generation

4. **Joseph Hubert L'ETOILE** (2.Marcel<sup>2</sup>, 1.Horace<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Jun 1914, Jaffrey, NH, m. **Victoria BERUBE**.

*Children:*

- + 9. i **Marie Andrea** b. 21 Mar 1904.
- 5. **Marie Athemis L'ETOILE** (2.Marcel<sup>2</sup>, 1.Horace<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Jan 1916, Jaffrey, NH, m. 28 Mar 1932, in Jaffrey, NH, **Ulderic Arthur LECLAIR**, b. 8 Jan 1913, Greenville, NH, (son of **Levi Joseph LECLAIR** and **Alice ROBICHAUD**), d. 29 Oct 1960, New York, NY.

*Children:*

- + 10. i **Leo Ulderic** b. 12 Aug 1932.
- 11. ii **Raymond Marcel LECLAIR** b. 12 Apr 1945, m. **Susan VAILLAINCOURT**.
- 7. **Beatrice Gertrude L'ETOILE** (2.Marcel<sup>2</sup>, 1.Horace<sup>1</sup>) b.

30 Sep 1919, Jaffrey, NH, m. 30 Jul 1955, in Jaffrey, NH, **Walter John PARKER**, (son of **Isaac PARKER** and **Marie HANTENEN**). Beatrice died 26 Aug 1998, Boston, MA, buried: Conant Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Residing in Harwich, MA at time of death. **Walter** deceased at time of wife's death.

*Children:*

12. i **Lawrence PARKER**.

Fourth Generation

9. **Marie Andrea L'ETOILE** (4.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 2.Marcel<sup>2</sup>, 1.Horace<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Mar 1904, Winchendon, MA, m. 10 Oct 1931, in Troy, NH, **Arthur V. DEGRANDPRE**, b. 12 Feb 1897, St. Liboire, Bagot County, PQ, (son of **Arthur DEGRANDPRE** and **Valerie BIENVENUE**) d. 26 Feb 1980, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Marie died 13 Oct 1987, Keene, NH. (See DEGRANDPRE, Vol. III, p. 380) (See DEGRANDPRE.)

10. **Leo Ulderic LECLAIR** (5.Marie<sup>3</sup>, 2.Marcel<sup>2</sup>, 1.Horace<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Aug 1932, Jaffrey, NH, m. 2 Jul 1955, **Edna Elvira MAKI**, b. 29 Sep 1936, Worcester, MA, (daughter of **Alex John MAKI** and **Ruth Wilhemina HANNULA**). (See LECLAIR.)

**LETOURNEAU**

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 461)

73. **Peter W. LETOURNEAU** (42.Archie<sup>5</sup>, 25.Archie<sup>4</sup>, 11.Arthur<sup>3</sup>, 3.Richard<sup>2</sup>, 1.Michel<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 May 1960, Peterborough, NH, occupation builder, m. 27 Jun 1981, in Jaffrey, NH, **Roberta Ann TREMBLAY**, b. 3 May 1960, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Philip A. TREMBLAY** and **Pauline E. ROBIDOUX**), occupation mechanical engineer. Peter has worked as a carpenter all his adult life. He and his wife began Letourneau Construction, Peter as builder, Roberta as designer.

*Children:*

- 102.i **Julia Kate LETOURNEAU** b. 19 Dec 1983, Peterborough, NH.  
 103.ii **Luke Philip LETOURNEAU** b. 26 Jan 1986, Peterborough, NH.  
 104.iii **Timothy Peter LETOURNEAU** b. 1 Jan 1988, Peterborough, NH.  
 105.iv **Karl Joseph LETOURNEAU** b. 28 Nov 1990, Peterborough, NH.  
 75. **David LETOURNEAU** (42.Archie<sup>5</sup>, 25.Archie<sup>4</sup>,

11. Arthur<sup>3</sup>, 3. Richard<sup>2</sup>, 1. Michel<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Jun 1963, m. **Kathy**.

*Children:*

106.i **four children including twins.**

76. **James LETOURNEAU** (42. Archie<sup>5</sup>, 25. Archie<sup>4</sup>, 11. Arthur<sup>3</sup>, 3. Richard<sup>2</sup>, 1. Michel<sup>1</sup>) occupation Police Chief, Dublin, NH, m. **Becky CUTAIAR**, (daughter of **Fred CUTAIAR** and **Beth** ?).

*Children:*

107.i **Zachary LETOURNEAU.**

108.ii **Sarah Beth LETOURNEAU** b. 27 Sep 1998, Peterborough, NH.

78. **Kathleen A. CHRISTIAN** (43. Janet<sup>5</sup>, 25. Archie<sup>4</sup>, 11. Arthur<sup>3</sup>, 3. Richard<sup>2</sup>, 1. Michel<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Jun 1955, Peterborough, NH, m. 25 Aug 1973, in Jaffrey, NH, **Henry Arthur TAYLOR**, b. 26 Jan 1950, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Lloyd Cedric TAYLOR** and **Rosa Mae GOBEIL**). (See TAYLOR.)

79. **Editha CHRISTIAN** (43. Janet<sup>5</sup>, 25. Archie<sup>4</sup>, 11. Arthur<sup>3</sup>, 3. Richard<sup>2</sup>, 1. Michel<sup>1</sup>) m. **David KEMP**.

*Children:*

+ 111.i **Rebecca.**

### Seventh Generation

111. **Rebecca KEMP** (79. Editha<sup>6</sup>, 43. Janet<sup>5</sup>, 25. Archie<sup>4</sup>, 11. Arthur<sup>3</sup>, 3. Richard<sup>2</sup>, 1. Michel<sup>1</sup>) m. **Brian OUELLETTE**, (son of **Elmo Ernest OUELLETTE** and **Blanche BROWN**). (See OUELLETTE.)

## LINDNER

1. **George Washington LINDNER** b. 1882, Friedensville, PA, m. **Emma KNEISLER**, b. 1887, Thoren, Germany, d. 1986, Bethlehem, PA. George died 1936.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Kenneth Robert** b. 18 May 1919.

### Second Generation

2. **Kenneth Robert LINDNER** (1. George<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 May 1919, Bethlehem, PA, m. 25 May 1946, in Bethlehem, PA, **Betty GILLESPIE**, b. 30 May 1920, Bethlehem, PA, (daughter of **John Calvin GILLESPIE** and **Mary Jo Emma KIDD**).

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Jill Ann** b. 21 Aug 1956.

## Third Generation

3. **Jill Ann LINDNER** (2.Kenneth<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Aug 1956, Paris, France, m. 22 Apr 1978, in Jaffrey, NH, **Ronald Jay HAGSTROM**, b. 11 Jun 1955, Glen Cove, Nassau County, NY, (son of **Carl John HAGSTROM, Jr.** and **Blanche Louise CONKLIN**), occupation locksmith. (See HAGSTROM.)

*Children:*

4. i **Shauna Mary Jo HAGSTROM** b. 26 Jun 1980, Peterborough, NH.  
 5. ii **Kelley Diana HAGSTROM** b. 27 Jul 1983, Peterborough, NH.  
 6. iii **Ronald Jay HAGSTROM, Jr.** b. 5 Apr 1987, Peterborough, NH.

## LIZOTTE

1. **Alfred LIZOTTE** m. **Dorothea SLACK**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **David C.**

## Second Generation

2. **David C. LIZOTTE** (1.Alfred<sup>1</sup>) m. 27 Oct 1967, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Susan Louise WETHERBEE**, b. 17 Nov 1949, (daughter of **Kenneth Bryan WETHERBEE Jr.** and **Gloria Marie ROBICHAUD**).

*Children:*

3. i **Francis LIZOTTE**.  
 4. ii **Bradley David LIZOTTE** b. 23 Aug 1970, Peterborough, NH, m. **Michelle BAILLARGEON**, (daughter of **Roland L. BAILLARGEON** and **Louise Doris CRANDALL**).

## LUSCOMBE

1. **Nathan Hunkins LUSCOMBE** b. 29 Nov 1890, Goffstown, NH, m. **Ruth BACHELDER**, b. 11 Jul 1892, Gardiner, ME, d. Jul 1964, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH. Nathan died Jun 1975, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **David Scott** b. 24 Jun 1921.

Second Generation

2. **David Scott LUSCOMBE** (1.Nathan<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Jun 1921, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, m. 16 Apr 1944, **Virginia ALLEN**, b. 2 Aug 1919, Lynn, MA, (daughter of **Frederick S. ALLEN** and **Cora PARKER**).

*Children:*

+ 3. i **Keith P.** b. 6 Jan 1953.

Third Generation

3. **Keith P. LUSCOMBE** (2.David<sup>2</sup>, 1.Nathan<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Jan 1953, Amsterdam, NY, occupation engineer, m. 20 Sep 1975, in Canajoharie, NY, **Nancy Kay VANWIE**, b. 6 Feb 1954, Little Falls, NY. He graduated from Canajoharie (NY) HS, in 1971; Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, BS Engineering in 1975, MBA in 1979. Employed at Millipore Corp, Jaffrey, 1980-pres. Member of Board of Adjustment 1987-1995; J/R School Board 1988-1993 & 1995-pres. Nancy graduated from Canajoharie HS in 1972; SUNY at Morrisville, AAS in 1974.

*Children:*

4. i **Nathan Adin LUSCOMBE** b. 16 Mar 1982, Peterborough, NH.

5. ii **David Peter LUSCOMBE** b. 14 Nov 1984, Peterborough, NH.

**MAHONEY**

1. **Jeremiah MAHONEY** b. Michigan, m. (1) **Mary ANDREWS**, m. (2) **Katherine SHERWIN**.

*Children by Mary ANDREWS:*

+ 2. i **Arthur Daniel** b. 28 Apr 1879.

Second Generation

2. **Arthur Daniel MAHONEY** (1.Jeremiah<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Apr 1879, Salem, MA, m. in Salem, MA, **Susanne WHITE**, b. 18 Feb 1880, New Brunswick, Canada, (daughter of **George WHITE** and **Catherine OWENS**), d. 1955, Malden, MA. Arthur died in 1958, Malden, MA.

*Children:*

+ 3. i **Arthur J.** b. 26 Jan 1909.

## Third Generation

3. **Arthur J. MAHONEY** (2.Arthur<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jeremiah<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Jan 1909, Somerville, MA, m. Aug 1937, in Westbrook, ME, **Gladys DUSTIN**, b. 20 Oct 1908, Franklin, NH, (daughter of **Miles Henry DUSTIN** and **Margaret MAC PHEE**), d. Jaffrey, NH. Arthur died 19 May 1944, Anzio Beach, Italy.

*Children:*

+ 4. i **Judith** b. 6 May 1939.

## Fourth Generation

4. **Judith MAHONEY** (3.Arthur<sup>3</sup>, 2.Arthur<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jeremiah<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 May 1939, Boston, MA, m. 4 Mar 1961, in Tamworth, NH, **William C. ROYCE**, b. 27 May 1938, Jaffrey, NH, (son of **Harold Charles ROYCE, Sr.** and **Mary SMYTH**). (See ROYCE.)

**MAKI**

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 466*)

## Second Generation

3. **Peter Wayne MAKI** (1.Arthur<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Feb 1958, Peterborough, NH, m. 11 Sep 1993, in Rindge, NH, **Cathy Jean COLPITTS**, b. 6 Jul 1968, Lowell, MA, (daughter of **Peter Jon COLPITTS** and **Barbara Jean BENKE**). Peter Wayne attended schools in Jaffrey and graduated from Conant High school in 1976. Cathy Jean attended Schools in Rindge and Jaffrey and graduated from Conant in 1987. Received Associate of Science from Mount Ida in Newton, MA, majoring in Accounting. Received a B.S. from New Hampshire College in Manchester, majoring in Hotel/Restaurant Management. Peter is currently (1998) employed by Hutter Construction in New Ipswich, as a construction supervisor. Cathy is employed by Monadnock Health Services in Peterborough, as a file coordinator. Peter started their home on Gilmore Pond Road (formerly South Hill Road) in 1984 and completed it in 1987.

*Children:*

- 4. i **Mariah Elizabeth MAKI** b. 1 Apr 1996, Peterborough, NH.
- 5. ii **Garrett James MAKI** b. 26 May 1998, Peterborough, NH.

## MANISCALCHI

### 1. **Vincenzo MANISCALCHI** m. **Rosa SICILIA**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Jerry Charles** b. 27 Feb 1924.

#### Second Generation

2. **Jerry Charles MANISCALCHI** (1.Vincenzo<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Feb 1924, Thompsonville, CT, m. 28 Aug 1948, in St. Patrick Church, Jaffrey, NH, **Claire Beatrice MICHAUD**, b. 11 Feb 1923, Wilton, NH, (daughter of **George Marcel MICHAUD** and **Alberta GUAY**), d. 28 Jul 1993, St. Joseph's Hospital, Nashua, NH, buried: St. Patrick, Jaffrey, NH. Jerry died 4 Feb 1998, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. He was a veteran of WWII, received a Purple Heart for wounds received during the Battle of Bougainville in the Solomon Islands. He was employed by Letourneau Gas and Oil Co. in Jaffrey for many years and later employed by Franklin Pierce College in Rindge. Prior to his death, he refinished and sold antique trunks and furniture at his home on River St. (See MICHAUD.)

*Children:*

3. i **Claire Rose MANISCALCHI** b. 23 Mar 1951.  
 4. ii **Jeanne Anne MANISCALCHI** b. 25 Jun 1952, m. 18 Nov 1972, in Jaffrey, NH, **Albert J. LABONTE, Jr.**, b. 1950, (son of **Albert LABONTE** and **Dorothy SENECHAL**).  
 5. iii **Gerelyn M. MANISCALCHI** b. 8 Jul 1953.  
 6. iv **Shelly Theresa MANISCALCHI** b. 20 Dec 1959.

## MANNING

1. **John MANNING** b. Galway, Ireland, m. in Galway, Ireland, **Sarah O'DONAHUE**, b. Galway, Ireland, d. cir. 1870. John died cir. 1870, Galway, Ireland.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Michael James** b. 1849.

#### Second Generation

2. **Michael James MANNING** (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1849, Galway, Ireland, m. 1865, in Parish of Moore, Roscommon, Ireland, **Bridget Agnes MCDONOUGH**, b. 1851, Roscommon, Ireland, (daughter

of **Matthew MCDONOUGH** and **Mary MCCABE**), d. 1937, Arlington, MA. Michael died 1938, Boston, MA.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Patrick J.** b. 6 Feb 1885.

Third Generation

3. **Patrick J. MANNING** (2.Michael<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Feb 1885, Roxbury, MA, m. 23 Jun 1913, in Boston, MA, **Sarah A. KANE**, b. 2 Sep 1884, East Boston, MA, (daughter of **Francis O'KANE** and **Cathrine DOHERTY**), d. 26 Jun 1975, Quincy, MA. Patrick died 31 Jul 1975, Quincy, MA.

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Joseph Patrick** b. 5 Jun 1926.

Fourth Generation

4. **Joseph Patrick MANNING** (3.Patrick<sup>3</sup>, 2.Michael<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Jun 1926, Dorchester, Suffolk County, MA, m. 4 Nov 1950, in Dorchester, Suffolk County, MA, **Anna Marie MALONEY**, b. 3 Aug 1926, Dorchester, Suffolk County, MA.

*Children:*

5. i **Joanne MANNING** b. 3 Mar 1952, Springfield, MA, m. (1) 14 May 1977, divorced 1981, **Timothy J. GARFIELD**, m. (2) 4 Apr 1982, **Jean Pierre RAZER**.
6. ii **Anna MANNING** b. 29 May 1954, Springfield, MA, d. 30 May 1954, Springfield, MA.
7. iii **Kathryn MANNING** b. 25 Jun 1955, Springfield, MA, m. 11 Sep 1976, **Daniel BERGERON**.
8. iv **James Patrick MANNING** b. 14 May 1956, Peterborough, NH, m. 8 Sep 1984, **Roberta Ann LETENORE**.
9. v **Regina MANNING** b. 13 Aug 1959, Peterborough, NH, m. 24 Oct 1986, in Jaffrey, NH, **Brian F. SMITH**.
- 10.vi **Mary Francis MANNING** b. 16 Apr 1963, Peterborough, NH.
- 11.vii **Brigid MANNING** b. 27 Dec 1971, Keene, NH.

**MARRO**

1. **Charles MARRO** b. 1886, Avelino, Italy, m. in Vermont, **Hattie ROBINSON**, b. 1893. Charles died 1951, Springfield, Windsor County, VT.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Frank H.**

## Second Generation

2. **Frank H. MARRO, Sr.** (1.Charles<sup>1</sup>) m. **Lillian SMITH**,  
b. 1 Jun 1924, Socastee, SC. Frank died Myrtle Beach, SC.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Frank H.** b. 20 Apr 1947.

## Third Generation

3. **Frank H. MARRO, Jr.** (2.Frank<sup>2</sup>, 1.Charles<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Apr  
1947, Rutland, VT, occupation printer, m. 2 Aug 1967, in Benning-  
ton, NH, **Lorraine C. BENNETT**, b. 20 May 1947, Peterborough,  
NH, (daughter of **Everett G. BENNETT** and **Eleanor M. PAIGE**).

*Children:*

4. i **Shannon L. MARRO** b. 18 Jul 1969, Peterborough, NH, m. 15  
Aug 1992, **Donald W. GUTTERSON**.  
5. ii **Anthony Everett MARRO** b. 23 Jul 1972, Peterborough, NH.

**MARTIN (Jacques)**

1. **Jacques MARTIN** m. **Luce CHABOT**. Resident d'Estree,  
diocese of LaRochelle, France.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Joachim.**

## Second Generation

2. **Joachim MARTIN** (1.Jacques<sup>1</sup>) m. 16 Jun 1669, in Notre  
Dame du Quebec, Quebec, PQ, **Anne PETIT**.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Francois.**

## Third Generation

3. **Francois MARTIN** (2.Joachim<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacques<sup>1</sup>) m. 25 Nov  
1710, in Riviere Ouelle, Kamouraska County, PQ, **Marie Francoise**  
**AUTIN**.

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Joseph.**

## Fourth Generation

4. **Joseph MARTIN** (3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joachim<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacques<sup>1</sup>) m. 21 Nov 1740, in St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, **Rosalie PELLETIER**.

*Children:*

+ 5. i **Raphael**.

## Fifth Generation

5. **Raphael MARTIN** (4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joachim<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacques<sup>1</sup>) m. 3 Aug 1778, in Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ, **Perpetue ROULEAU**.

*Children:*

+ 6. i **Jean Baptiste**.

## Sixth Generation

6. **Jean Baptiste MARTIN** (5.Raphael<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joachim<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacques<sup>1</sup>) m. 18 Oct 1803, in St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, **Josette PELLETIER**.

*Children:*

+ 7. i **Prudent**.

## Seventh Generation

7. **Prudent MARTIN** (6.Jean<sup>6</sup>, 5.Raphael<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joachim<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacques<sup>1</sup>) m. 30 Jul 1833, in Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ, **Emerance LAFRANCE**, also known as **PINEL**.

*Children:*

+ 8. i **Joseph Prudent**.

## Eighth Generation

8. **Joseph Prudent MARTIN** (7.Prudent<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean<sup>6</sup>, 5.Raphael<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joachim<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacques<sup>1</sup>) m. 16 Jan 1872, in Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ, **Marie MARTIN**.

*Children:*

+ 9. i **Augustin** b. 1881.

## Ninth Generation

9. **Augustin MARTIN** (8.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 7.Prudent<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean<sup>6</sup>, 5.Raphael<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joachim<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacques<sup>1</sup>) b. 1881, Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ, m. 9 Feb 1904, in Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ, **Georgiana DESCHENES**, also known as MIVILLE b. 1884, Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ, (daughter of **Auguste MIVILLE** and **Georgiana De L'ETOILE**) d. 28 Jan 1953, Concord, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Augustin died 8 Mar 1913, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- + 10. i **Esidore F.** b. 1906.
- + 11. ii **Leonard A.** b. 28 May 1908.
- 12.iii **Paul E. MARTIN** m. 28 Nov 1940, in Jaffrey, NH, **Odelia M. GUAY**, b. Old Town, ME, (daughter of **Francois GUAY** and **Marie CLARETTE**).

## Tenth Generation

10. **Esidore F. MARTIN** also known as Joseph Francois Esidore MARTIN (9.Augustin<sup>9</sup>, 8.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 7.Prudent<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean<sup>6</sup>, 5.Raphael<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joachim<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacques<sup>1</sup>) b. 1906, Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ, m. (1) 5 Aug 1929, in Greenville, NH, **Marion Anne GAGNON**, b. 1908, Greenville, NH, (daughter of **Edgar GAGNON** and **Dorilda CARON**) d. 15 Mar 1958, Boston, MA, m. (2) 2 Jul 1960, in Troy, NH, **Marie Anne DESMARAIS**, (daughter of **Harmisdas DESMARAIS** and **Alphonsine BEAUDRY**). Esidore died 23 Apr 1966, Peterborough, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children by Marion Anne GAGNON:*

- + 13. i **Neil E.** b. 12 Apr 1931.
- + 14. ii **Juliette T.** b. 12 Apr 1933.

11. **Leonard A. MARTIN** (9.Augustin<sup>9</sup>, 8.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 7.Prudent<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean<sup>6</sup>, 5.Raphael<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joachim<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacques<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 May 1908, Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ, m. **Ellen GUTHRIE**. Leonard died 19 Mar 1993, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- 15. i **Rose Alma MARTIN** also known as Rose A. ST. PIERRE b. 1932,

Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 30 Jun 1951, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Richard Francis RYAN**, b. 1932, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Kenneth H. RYAN** and **Linda ASCANI**), m. (2) 21 Jun 1971, in Fitzwilliam, NH, **Raymond L. LEPICIER**.

### Eleventh Generation

13. **Neil E. MARTIN** (10.Esidore<sup>10</sup>, 9.Augustin<sup>9</sup>, 8.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 7.Prudent<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean<sup>6</sup>, 5.Raphael<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joachim<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacques<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Apr 1931, Greenville, NH, m. divorced, **Agnes (MARTIN)**. Neil died 17 Aug 1983, Worcester, MA, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

#### *Children:*

16. i **John Christopher MARTIN**. Residing in Arlington, MA (1998).

14. **Juliette T. MARTIN** (10.Esidore<sup>10</sup>, 9.Augustin<sup>9</sup>, 8.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 7.Prudent<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean<sup>6</sup>, 5.Raphael<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Francois<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joachim<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacques<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Apr 1933, Greenville, NH, occupation registered nurse, m. **Gerald Arthur DEGRANDPRE**, b. 15 Apr 1932, Winchendon, MA, (son of **Arthur V. DEGRANDPRE** and **Marie Andrea L'ETOILE**). She is a graduate of Peter Bent Brigham Hospital (Boston) Nurses Training School. (See DEGRANDPRE.)

### MARTIN (Francois)

1. **Francois MARTIN** m. 25 Jul 1868, in Alburg, VT, **Aurelie BABIN**, also known as Henrelie BABIN b. 25 Jun 1850, St. Bernard de Lacolle, St. Jean Cty, PQ, (daughter of **George BABIN** and **Anastasie FONTAINE**).

#### *Children:*

- + 2. i **Celia**.
- + 3. ii **Henry Andrew**.

### Second Generation

2. **Celia MARTIN** (1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 23 Jan 1900, in Alburg, VT, **Frank BLAIR**, b. 28 May 1879, Alburg, VT, (son of **Francis BLAIN** and **Marie LAPIERRE**), d. 21 Sep 1952, Alburg, VT. Celia died 1962, Alburg, VT. **Frank** was a section hand for a railroad.

#### *Children:*

- + 4. i **Albert** b. 31 Mar 1901.

+ 5. ii **Malion Eddy** b. 28 May 1906.

3. **Henry Andrew MARTIN** (1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. Scotia, NY, m. **Melvina LEFEBVRE**, also known as Malvina TRACY d. 16 Jan 1985, Jaffrey, NH. Henry died 13 Mar 1938, Peterborough, NH.

*Children:*

+ 6. i **Henry Albert** b. 16 Dec 1921.

+ 7. ii **Francis Edward** b. 1934.

Third Generation

4. **Albert BLAIR** (2.Celia<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 Mar 1901, Alburg, VT, m. 23 Feb 1925, in Jaffrey, NH, **Ida TAYLOR**, b. 19 Aug 1907, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Omer TAYLOR** and **Philomene DEMERS**), d. 24 Dec 1995, Deland, FL, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Albert died 25 Feb 1965, Jaffrey, NH. He was a tackmaker at W.W. Cross Co. (See BLAIR.)

5. **Malion Eddy BLAIR** (2.Celia<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 May 1906, Alburg, VT, m. 1 Jul 1933, in Jaffrey, NH, **Germaine CHRETIEN**, also known as **Germain CHRISTIAN**, b. 11 Feb 1912, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Henri CHRETIEN** and **Hermine PROVENCAL**). Malion died 29 Apr 1977, Jaffrey, NH. (See BLAIR.)

6. **Henry Albert MARTIN** (3.Henry<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Dec 1921, Peterborough, NH, m. **Hazel Virginia WIECHEL**. Henry died 11 Jul 1990, Peterborough, NH. Known locally as "Pewee," most likely because of his short stature. He was a tail gunner of a bomber during WW II. He flew 28 bombing missions over Germany with the 8th Air Force

*Children:*

+ 15. i **Bruce Andrew** b. 9 Sep 1947.

+ 16. ii **Keith William** b. 29 Jul 1948.

+ 17.iii **Lance Henry** b. 6 Jun 1951.

18.iv **Brenda J. MARTIN** b. 29 Oct 1959, Baltimore, MD, m. **David BLANCHETTE**.

+ 19. v **Sandra** b. 12 Jan 1961.

7. **Francis Edward MARTIN** (3.Henry<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 1934, Jaffrey, NH, m. 18 Sep 1970, in Troy, NH, **Janice Carolyn ROY**, b. 22 Jun 1942, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Raymond Alphonse ROY** and **Dorothy J. CUTTER**).

*Children:*

20. i **Paula Raye MARTIN** b. 6 Apr 1971, Peterborough, NH.

## Fourth Generation

15. **Bruce Andrew MARTIN** (6.Henry<sup>3</sup>, 3.Henry<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Sep 1947, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 19 Aug 1967, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Patricia Susan EAVES**, b. 17 Jul 1950, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Alton Clyde EAVES** and **Jean A. MOORE**), m. (2) 31 Dec 1993, in Jaffrey, NH, **Linda M. BUFFUM**. **Patricia**: Patricia retained her maiden name of EAVES with her marriage to HOLLISTER. They reside in Temple, NH. No children.

*Children by Patricia Susan EAVES:*

- + 30. i **Heather Lynn** b. 17 Nov 1968.  
31. ii **Brian Andrew MARTIN** b. 22 Oct 1971, Keene, NH.

16. **Keith William MARTIN** (6.Henry<sup>3</sup>, 3.Henry<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Jul 1948, Jaffrey, NH, m. 20 Jul 1968, in Jaffrey, NH, **Beverly Ann TAYLOR**, b. 17 Jul 1948, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Edward J. TAYLOR** and **Lillian Mary FORCIER**).

*Children:*

32. i **Keith Wayne MARTIN** b. 12 Feb 1971, Peterborough, NH.  
17. **Lance Henry MARTIN** (6.Henry<sup>3</sup>, 3.Henry<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Jun 1951, Peterborough, NH, m. 22 Nov 1974, in Troy, NH, **Pamela Jeanne HALBEDEL**.

*Children:*

33. i **Katherine Anne MARTIN** b. 24 Jun 1975, Peterborough, NH.  
34. ii **Jessica Marie MARTIN** b. 25 Apr 1979, Peterborough, NH.  
19. **Sandra MARTIN** (6.Henry<sup>3</sup>, 3.Henry<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Jan 1961, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) divorced, **Paul Fredric WALKONEN**, b. 25 Nov 1959, (son of **Fredric Kauko WALKONEN** and **Elaine Rose COURCHENE**), m. (2) 19 Jul 1984, divorced, **Richard L. JONES**, m. (3) separated 1998, **Kenneth M. ROBINSON**, b. 19 Apr 1963, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Herbert Anthony ROBINSON** and **Marion Hermaine BLAIR**).

*Children by Paul Fredric WALKONEN:*

35. i **Rebekah Anne WALKONEN** b. 31 Mar 1981, Peterborough, NH.

## Fifth Generation

30. **Heather Lynn MARTIN** (15.Bruce<sup>4</sup>, 6.Henry<sup>3</sup>, 3.Henry<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Nov 1968, Keene, NH, m. (1) 26 Sep 1987, **David Michael CAMERON**, m. (2) 25 Aug 1995, in Erin, TN, **Wendell Brooks QUINN**.

*Children by David Michael CAMERON:*

38. i Whitney Lynn CAMERON b. 28 Sep 1988, Keene, NH.

*Children by Wendell Brooks QUINN:*

39. ii Kaitlin QUINN b. 30 Apr 1993, Dickson, TN.

## MICHAUD

1. **George MICHAUD** m. **Rose A. THERRIEN**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **George Marcel** b. 28 Sep 1895.
- 3. ii **Marie Louise MICHAUD** m. 6 Oct 1930, in Greenville, NH, Arthur CAOUPETTE.
- 4. iii **Yvonne MICHAUD** m. 5 Jan 1920, in Wilton, NH, Joseph Gilbert DESCHENES.

## Second Generation

2. **George Marcel MICHAUD** (1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Sep 1895, Windsor Mills, Richmond, PQ, Can., m. 4 Jan 1915, in St. Ignatius, Sanford, ME, **Alberta GUAY**, also known as **Alberta CASTONGUAY**, **Elberta GAY** b. 14 Jul 1898, Roxton Falls, Shefford Cty, PQ, Canada, (daughter of **Joseph GUAY** and **Exilda BRIN** d. 17 Jul 1952, Peterborough, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. George died 15 Nov 1979, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- 5. i **Bertha F. MICHAUD** b. 23 May 1916, Sanford, ME, m. 28 Aug 1936, in Jaffrey, NH, Lawrence E. SWEENEY, also known as Laurence (son of **Lawrence SWEENEY** and **Marie FOURNIER**.) Bertha died 16 Dec 1972, Jaffrey, NH.
- + 6. ii **Marie Yvonne** b. 25 Jul 1919.
- + 7. iii **Claire Beatrice** b. 11 Feb 1923.
- + 8. iv **Gertrude** b. 10 Jun 1924.
- 9. v **Lucienne MICHAUD**, m. 3 Jun 1950, in Jaffrey, NH, **Kenneth ROUGIER**.

- 10.vi **Roland MICHAUD.**
- 11.vii **Alfred MICHAUD.**
- 12.viii **Raymond MICHAUD.**
- 13.ix **Andre MICHAUD.**
- 14. x **Gerard MICHAUD.**
- 15.xi **Hector MICHAUD.**
- 16.xii **Adrien MICHAUD** m. 15 Jun 1940, in Jaffrey, NH, **Violet MC LAUGHLIN.**
- 17.xiii **Richard MICHAUD.**
- 18.xiv **Rita MICHAUD** m. 10 Sep 1949, in Jaffrey, NH, **Leo Edward ARSENAULT.**

### Third Generation

6. **Marie Yvonne MICHAUD** (2.George<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Jul 1919, Milford, NH, m. 25 Oct 1941, in Jaffrey, NH, **Walter TABOR**, b. 5 Jun 1921, Hyde Park, MA, (son of **Walter John TABOR** and **Petronela KAPOLKA**), d. 6 Apr 1983, Peterborough, NH.

#### *Children:*

- 19. i **Yvonne TABOR** b. 4 Aug 1942, Jaffrey, NH, m. 2 Jul 1960, in Jaffrey, NH, **Roger William MURRAY**, (son of **John MURRAY** and **Blanche NAYLOR**).
- 20. ii **John TABOR** b. 29 Nov 1944, Jaffrey, NH, occupation Catholic priest.
- 21.iii **Frank TABOR** b. 29 Nov 1944, Jaffrey, NH, m. 1967, **Rita CUTTING.**
- 22.iv **George TABOR** b. 8 Sep 1946, Jaffrey, NH, m. 10 Feb 1968, in Jaffrey, NH, **Rose Marie NICOLosi**, b. Media, PA, (daughter of **Alfred NICOLosi** and **B.V. (NICOLosi)**).
- 23. v **Theresa TABOR** b. 7 Aug 1954, Jaffrey, NH, m. 1984, **John WEIGEL.**

7. **Claire Beatrice MICHAUD** (2.George<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Feb 1923, Wilton, NH, m. 28 Aug 1948, in St. Patrick Church, Jaffrey, NH, **Jerry Charles MANISCALCHI**, b. 27 Feb 1924, Thompsonville, CT, (son of **Vincenzo MANISCALCHI** and **Rosa SICILIA**), d. 4 Feb 1998, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Claire died 28 Jul 1993, St. Joseph's Hospital, Nashua, NH, buried: St. Patrick, Jaffrey, NH. (See **MANISCALCHI**.)

8. **Gertrude MICHAUD** (2.George<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Jun 1924, Wilton, NH, m. 3 Jan 1942, in Jaffrey, NH, **Ernest E.**

**MURBY.** Gertrude died 2 Mar 1968, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH. Married: 1st ? MURBY, 2nd ? HAGGETT

*Children:*

28. i **Shirley MURBY** m. 3 Jun 1960, in Jaffrey, NH, **David BOUTWELL**, (son of **Howard BOUTWELL** and **Mary PARROTT**). David residing in Peterborough (1998).

## MILLARD

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 470)

1. **David MILLARD** m. **Irene LEWIS**, b. cir. 1899.

*Children:*

2. i **David Glyndwr MILLARD** b. 14 Oct 1922, Featherstone, Yorkshire, England, occupation radiologist, m. (1) 19 Aug 1946, in Gorseinon, South Wales, **Phyllis KEENE**, b. 13 Mar 1915, Quincy, MA, (daughter of **Herman LeRoy KEENE** and **Corrine SUTHERLAND**), d. 31 Oct 1992, Jaffrey, NH, m. (2) **Lois Warren SHAW**, b. 23 Mar 1917, (daughter of **Winfield Lowry SHAW** and **Lois WARREN**).

## MILLER (Albert)

1. **Albert MILLER** m. **Wilamena ELICKER**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Harry Joseph** b. 12 Oct 1908.

### Second Generation

2. **Harry Joseph MILLER** (1.Albert<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Oct 1908, Pittsburgh, PA, occupation florist, m. 7 Jan 1941, in Lincoln, MA, **Edith Harriet ROGERS**, b. 6 Dec 1912, Boston, MA, (daughter of **John H. ROGERS, Jr** and **Anne Marston HAINES**). Harry died 24 Dec 1985, Dearborn, MI.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Barry Rogers** b. 30 Aug 1942.  
4. ii **Roger Lee MILLER** b. 17 Feb 1945, Detroit, Wayne County, MI.

### Third Generation

3. **Barry Rogers MILLER** (2.Harry<sup>2</sup>, 1.Albert<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Aug 1942, Dearborn, MI, occupation innkeeper, m. 1 Aug 1965, in

Adrian, MI, **Janice Anne SAXTON**, b. 4 Jan 1943, Adrian, MI, (daughter of **John Cyrus SAXTON** and **Kathryn ROOT**). Since they came to Jaffrey in 1988, the couple has owned and operated the bed and breakfast, Benjamin Prescott Inn, 433 Turnpike Road. He received his early education at Greenfield Village and graduated from Michigan State University in 1965, in Hotel, Restaurant, and Institutional Management. For 14 years he worked for the Ford family at the Dearborn Inn. He then became a pointman, opening, renovating, and/or troubleshooting hotels for 12 years for AIRCOA and the Continental Companies. He is involved with the Peterborough Rotary Club (past president), Executive Director of the Jaffrey Chamber of Commerce, Jaffrey/Rindge Ambulance Foundation (board of directors), Hotel Sales Managers Association, Boy Scouts, Monadnock Travel Council (past president), CORE, and the Cathedral of the Pines (board of directors). Janice graduated from Siena Heights College in 1965, with a degree in Medical/Legal Secretary. (See SAXTON.)

*Children:*

5. i **Martin Rogers MILLER** b. 8 May 1969, Dearborn, MI, m. 6 Jun 1992, in Jones, MI, **Jennifer HASKINS**.
6. ii **Nancy Ann MILLER** b. 30 Sep 1971, Dearborn, MI.

### MILLER (Gordon)

1. **Gordon Theodore MILLER** m. **Carol Joan HEINONEN**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Raymond Edward** b. 12 Jul 1957.
- + 3. ii **Glen T.**

### Second Generation

2. **Raymond Edward MILLER** (1.Gordon<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Jul 1957, Peterborough, NH, occupation factory worker, m. 2 Feb 1991, in Jaffrey, NH, **Lisa Ann CHARLONNE**, b. 8 Jun 1966, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Gerald Alfred CHARLONNE** and **Elizabeth Norma WOODS**). (See CHARLONNE.)

*Children:*

4. i **Jennifer Lee MILLER** b. 23 May 1992, Peterborough, NH.
3. **Glen T. MILLER** (1.Gordon<sup>1</sup>) m. 28 May 1971, in Jaffrey, NH, **Estelle SHELDON**, b. Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Earl**

**SHELDON and Florence SMITH).***Children:*

5. i **Jessica Lee MILLER** b. 9 Nov 1973, Peterborough, NH.

**MINTEER**

1. **William Emmett MINTEER** m. **Lois Mary WEBER.**

*Children:*

2. i **John Frederick MINTEER** b. 7 Oct 1946, Virginia, St. Louis County, MN, occupation optometrist, m. 6 Aug 1970, in Virginia, St. Louis County, MN, **Stephanie Jane PEPELNJAK**, b. 26 Jul 1947, Virginia, St. Louis County, MN, (daughter of **Steve Joseph PEPELNJAK** and **Elsie Mahan BRAGA**). He received his BS/OD in May 1971, from University of Minnesota/Penn. College of Optometry. He has been an optometrist in Peterborough since 1975. Stephanie received her BA in January of 1969 from the University of Puget Sound and her MLS in May 1978 from Simmons College. She is an optometric assistant and children's librarian.

**MITCHELL**

1. **John W. MITCHELL** b. England, m. **Ruth SCOTT**, b. England.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **John William** b. 19 May 1861.

## Second Generation

2. **John William MITCHELL** (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 May 1861, Yorkshire, England, m. 28 Apr 1888, **Harriet THORP**, b. 10 Jun 1861, Mill Ridge, Linthwhite, York, England, d. 3 Jun 1938, Lynn, MA, buried: River Bend Cemetery, Westerly, RI. John died 15 Mar 1927, Lowell, MA, buried: River Bend Cemetery, Westerly, RI.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Thomas Edward** b. 27 Mar 1893.

## Third Generation

3. **Thomas Edward MICHELL** (2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Mar 1893, Hopkinton, RI, m. 19 Mar 1919, in Saugus, MA, **Hazel Leona BROWN**, b. 21 Mar 1896, Newtown, NB, Canada, (daughter of **Alonzo Everett BROWN** and **Martha Knox STRATTON**), d.

18 Aug 1986, Hillsborough, NH, buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, MA. Thomas died 11 Feb 1980, Concord, NH, buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, MA.

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Robert Vernon** b. 15 May 1922.

Fourth Generation

4. **Robert Vernon MITCHELL**(3.Thomas<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 May 1922, Saugus, MA, occupation Lt. Col., USAF (Ret), m. 23 Aug 1943, in Garden City, KS, **Hilda Jane CONLEY**, b. 6 Oct 1921, Danvers, MA, (daughter of **James Perkins CONLEY** and **Elsie Eavina GODFREY**). Robert Mitchell was raised in Lynn, MA, and educated at Boston University, Lowell Tech, MIT, and the University of Maryland. He had a long military career that began with his enlistment in the U.S. Army Air Corps on December 8, 1941. After completing fighter pilot training, he was made a flying instructor. In 1945 he made the transition from fighter pilot to B-29 bomber pilot and anticipated bombing runs over Japan that never occurred because the war ended in August 1945. After the war he returned to flight instructor status to train Chinese cadets then retired to fly land and seaplanes for a sporting lodge in Jackman, ME. When the Berlin Blockade by the Russians developed in 1948, he returned to active duty and flew more than 100 missions airlifting supplies to the beleaguered city. He was commissioned a captain in the USAF in 1958 and had the honor of being President Truman's personal pilot on one occasion. Later he flew over 1000 hours of combat in Southeast Asia and served as Deputy Test Director in design, development, and flight tests for the Airborne Warning and Control System (AWACS) for seven years. He retired as a Lt. Colonel in 1974 having won many awards. He and his wife bought the former Tribble property on Cummings Pond in 1975. Concerned about trash disposal, he became Jaffrey's spokesman at the Southwest Solid Waste District meetings, a town selectman from 1986 to 1989, and a director of the New Hampshire Resource Recovery Association. He has given many presentations on recycling to students in district schools in his capacity as a member of the Jaffrey-Rindge School District Recycling Committee.

*Children:*

- + 5. i **Robert Vernon** b. 13 Sep 1944.
- + 6. ii **Gary Ervin** b. 9 Jan 1946.
- + 7. iii **Jan Lee** b. 9 Feb 1949.
- + 8. iv **Dianne Jane** b. 22 May 1952.
- + 9. v **Gail Ann** b. 19 Feb 1956.

Fifth Generation

5. **Robert Vernon MITCHELL Jr** (4.Robert<sup>4</sup>, 3.Thomas<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Sep 1944, Garden City, KS, occupation Col., USA (Ret), m. 21 Mar 1970, **Marilyn K. BLACK**, (daughter of **Paul BLACK** and **Winifred ?**). Marilyn from Fort Worth, TX.

*Children:*

- 10. i **Lee Robert MITCHELL** b. 28 Sep 1971.
- 11. ii **Laural Elaine MITCHELL** b. 8 Oct 1973.

6. **Gary Ervin MITCHELL** (4.Robert<sup>4</sup>, 3.Thomas<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Jan 1946, Lynn, MA, occupation Lt., Springfield, MA P.D., m. (1) 19 Jul 1969, divorced 1985, **Kathleen Anne REGAN**, (daughter of **Leo REGAN** and **Mildred ?**), m. (2) 25 Jun 1988, **Susan PTASKIEWICZ**, (daughter of **Jane PTASKIEWICZ**). Kathleen from Springfield, MA.

*Children by Kathleen Anne REGAN:*

- 12. i **Bruce Thomas MITCHELL** b. 13 Dec 1969.
- 13. ii **Michael James MITCHELL** b. 14 Oct 1971.
- 14.iii **Andrew Thomas MITCHELL** b. 11 Dec 1975.

*Children by Susan PTASKIEWICZ:*

- 15.iv **Chelsea Jane MITCHELL** b. 5 May 1989.
- 16. v **David Jacob MICHELL** b. 12 Jul 1992.

7. **Jan Lee MITCHELL** (4.Robert<sup>4</sup>, 3.Thomas<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Feb 1949, Waltham, Middlesex County, MA, occupation nurse, m. 27 Jun 1970, **James Robert SCHIERING**, (son of **Carlos SCHIERING** and **Raye ?**), occupation building contractor. James from Beavercreek, OH

*Children:*

- 17. i **James Robert SCHIERING II** b. 9 Nov 1971.
- 18. ii **Andrea Leigh SCHIERING** b. 8 Feb 1973.
- 19.iii **Kristin Dianne SCHIERING** b. 8 Aug 1975.
- 20.iv **Courtney Elizabeth SCHIERING** b. 27 Jul 1979.

- 21. v **Joshua Mitchell SCHIERING** b. 22 Feb 1981.
- 22.vi **Paul Nutter SCHIERING** b. 28 Dec 1982.
- 23.vii **Daniel Peter SCHIERING** b. 16 Oct 1985.

8. **Dianne Jane MITCHELL** (4.Robert<sup>4</sup>, 3.Thomas<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 May 1952, Danvers, MA, m. 3 Aug 1974, **Alan Kent LEBSOCK**, (son of **Alan LEBSOCK**, and **Helen ?**).

*Children:*

- 24. i **Jennifer Dianne LEBSOCK** b. 2 Jul 1976.
- 25. ii **Neil Mitchell LEBSOCK** b. 9 Apr 1979.
- 26.iii **Hayley Elizabeth LEBSOCK** b. 22 Aug 1982.

9. **Gail Ann MITCHELL** (4.Robert<sup>4</sup>, 3.Thomas<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Feb 1956, Worthington, MN, m. 4 Jun 1976, **Randy Joseph SCHAVRIEN**, (son of **Marvin SCHAVRIEN** and **Earline ?**), occupation Lt., USAF.

*Children:*

- 27. i **Erica Marie SCHAVRIEN** b. 2 Dec 1980.
- 28. ii **Scott Conley SCHAVRIEN** b. 20 Dec 1982.
- 29.iii **Nicole Danielle SCHAVRIEN** b. 8 Dec 1984.
- 30.iv **Sarah Elizabeth SCHAVRIEN** b. 8 Oct 1986.

## MORIN (Noel)

1. **Noel MORIN** m. **Helen DESPORTES**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Robert**.

### Second Generation

2. **Robert MORIN** (1.Noel<sup>1</sup>) m. circa 1690, in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada, **Francoise MIGNIER**, (daughter of **Andre MIGNIER** and **Jacquette MICHEL**). Robert died St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ. Died prior to 28 Aug. 1729. He was caretaker of the church at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Kamouraska County, P.Q., Canada.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Andre**.

### Third Generation

3. **Andre MORIN** (2.Robert<sup>2</sup>, 1.Noel<sup>1</sup>) m. 13 Jan 1737, in Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ, **Marie Francoise GRONDIN**.

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Basile.**

## Fourth Generation

4. **Basile MORIN** (3.Andre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Robert<sup>2</sup>, 1.Noel<sup>1</sup>) m. 22 Nov 1760, in St. Vallier, Bellechasse County, PQ, **Marie Anne SIROIS**, also known as **DUPLESSIS** (daughter of **Francois SIROIS** and **Marie Anne PINEL-LAFRANCE**).

*Children:*

- + 5. i **Basile.**

## Fifth Generation

5. **Basile MORIN**(4.Basile<sup>4</sup>, 3.Andre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Robert<sup>2</sup>, 1.Noel<sup>1</sup>) m. 3 Feb 1783, in Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ, **Euphrosine SOUCY**, (daughter of **Pierre SOUCY** and **Marie Josephete BOUCHER**).

*Children:*

- + 6. i **Joseph L..**

## Sixth Generation

6. **Joseph L. MORIN** (5.Basile<sup>5</sup>, 4.Basile<sup>4</sup>, 3.Andre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Robert<sup>2</sup>, 1.Noel<sup>1</sup>) m. 30 May 1815, in Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ, **Marcelline MASSE**.

*Children:*

- + 7. i **Pierre.**

## Seventh Generation

7. **Pierre MORIN** (6.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 5.Basile<sup>5</sup>, 4.Basile<sup>4</sup>, 3.Andre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Robert<sup>2</sup>, 1.Noel<sup>1</sup>) m. 24 Oct 1854, in Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ, **Henriette COURCY**, (daughter of **Abraham COURCY** and **Julie OUELLET**).

*Children:*

- + 8. i **Thomas.**

## Eighth Generation

8. **Thomas MORIN** (7.Pierre<sup>7</sup>, 6.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 5.Basile<sup>5</sup>, 4.Basile<sup>4</sup>, 3.Andre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Robert<sup>2</sup>, 1.Noel<sup>1</sup>) m. 21 Apr 1878, in Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ, **Emerance MADORE**, (daughter of

**Charles MADORE and Virginia BEAULIAU).***Children:*

- + 9. i **Arsene** b. 4 Jan 1901.

## Ninth Generation

9. **Arsene MORIN** (8.Thomas<sup>8</sup>, 7.Pierre<sup>7</sup>, 6.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 5.Basile<sup>5</sup>, 4.Basile<sup>4</sup>, 3.Andre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Robert<sup>2</sup>, 1.Noel<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Jan 1901, Taunton, MA, m. 7 Feb 1921, in New Bedford, MA, **Yvonne LAVALLEY**, b. 22 Dec 1899, Taunton, MA, (daughter of **Simeon LAVALLEY** and **Enedine MORIN**), d. 18 Mar 1979, Fairhaven, MA. Arsene died 17 Jan 1982, Fall River, MA.

*Children:*

- + 10. i **Roland L.** b. 13 Mar 1927.

## Tenth Generation

10. **Roland L. MORIN** (9.Arsene<sup>9</sup>, 8.Thomas<sup>8</sup>, 7.Pierre<sup>7</sup>, 6.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 5.Basile<sup>5</sup>, 4.Basile<sup>4</sup>, 3.Andre<sup>3</sup>, 2.Robert<sup>2</sup>, 1.Noel<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Mar 1927, New Bedford, MA, m. 26 Jan 1952, in New Bedford, MA, **Mary LARIVIERE**, b. 3 Aug 1928, Falmouth, MA, (daughter of **Come LARIVIERE** and **Honorine LEBLANC**). After attending schools in New Bedford, MA, he was drafted into the army and served as an orderly at Cushing General Hospital in Framingham, MA, and Kellogg Sanitarium in Battlecreek, MI. After discharge in December 1946, he earned a certificate as aircraft and engine mechanic and a pilot's license then joined the National Guard as a mechanic. Later he worked as a test rig operator at Hamilton Standard in Windsor Locks, CT, then as a lab technician at Combustion Engineering in Windsor, CT. He moved to Jaffrey in 1989 and bought land next to his daughter **Joanne (Correia)** on Proctor Road. Since then he has been active in barbershop singing, St. Patrick choir, Meals on Wheels, the American Legion, Knights of Columbus and the American Red Cross. Mary attended public and parochial schools in New Bedford, MA, and graduated from St. Anne School of Nursing in Fall River, MA, Margaret Haque Maternity Hospital in Jersey City, NJ, and Asnuntuck Community College in Enfield, CT. She is presently attending Keene State College and works with the American Red Cross and various community activities.

*Children:*

11. i **Paul MORIN** b. 11 Nov 1952, Manchester, CT, m. 29 Sep 1973, **Joan CONRAD**.
12. ii **Deborah MORIN** b. 5 Oct 1954, Manchester, CT, m. 8 Apr 1978, **William LOVE**.
- 13.iii **Peter MORIN** b. 27 Jan 1956, Manchester, CT, m. 17 Oct 1981, **Gloria FERLAND**.
- 14.iv **Joyce MORIN** b. 29 Apr 1957, Manchester, CT, m. 20 Jun 1981, **Larzaró ALAREZ**.
15. v **Joanne MORIN** b. 29 Apr 1957, Manchester, CT, m. 16 Jun 1984, **Joseph CORREIA**.

**MOTUSAS**

1. **Joseph MOTUZAS** m. **Rita McEVOY**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Robert J.** b. 15 Jul 1954.

## Second Generation

2. **Robert J. MOTUZAS**(1.Joseph<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Jul 1954, Billerica, MA, occupation general contractor, m. 22 Sep 1973, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced 1988, **Patricia Marie LAMBERT**, b. 23 Sep 1952, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **Wilfred LAMBERT Jr.** and **Eleanor Janet OUELLETTE**). (See LAMBERT, Vol. II, p. 479)

*Children:*

3. i **Joshua R. MOTUZAS** b. 28 Apr 1974, Peterborough, NH.
4. ii **Kate A. MOTUZAS** b. 1 Jun 1978, Peterborough, NH, m. 7 Sep 1996, **Matthew J. SOMERO**.
5. iii **Jenny E. MOTUZAS** b. 17 May 1980, Peterborough, NH.

**MULLIGAN**

1. **Edward William MULLIGAN** m. **Ida Nicol RANSDALL**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Edward William** b. 10 Feb 1925.

## Second Generation

2. **Edward William MULLIGAN** (1.Edward<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Feb

1925, Providence, RI, m. 10 Mar 1945, in Malba, Long Island, NY, **Katharine May COOKE**, b. 4 May 1923, Camden, NJ, (daughter of **Dwight Whitmore COOKE** and **Katherine FISKE**).

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Michael Kent** b. 23 Mar 1953.

Third Generation

3. **Michael Kent MULLIGAN** (2.Edward<sup>2</sup>, 1.Edward<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Mar 1953, Denver, CO, occupation headmaster, Ojai, CA, m. 26 Jun 1981, in Byfield, MA, **Joy Cushing SAWYER** b. 11 Mar 1954, (daughter of **David Russell SAWYER** and **Betty Eileen FROST**). (See SAWYER.)

*Children:*

4. i **Annie Sawyer MULLIGAN** b. 21 Jan 1990, Ventura, CA.

**NASON**

1. **Donald James NASON** b. 15 Jan 1943, Winthrop, MA, (son of **James Frederick NASON** and **Amelia ALLAIRE**) m. 13 Oct 1973, in Temple, NH, **Dorna Lee JEWELL**, b. 31 Dec 1950, Portsmouth, NH, (daughter of **David Oliver JEWELL** and **Wilma Alice HALE**). (See JEWELL.)

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Amy Joanne** b. 24 Sep 1974.  
3. ii **Edwin Alan CUTTER II** also known as **Alan NASON** b. 15 Jan 1971, Peterborough, NH.

Second Generation

2. **Amy Joanne NASON** (1.Donald<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Sep 1974, Peterborough, NH, m. 21 Dec 1991, in Jaffrey, NH, **William James OGERT**, b. 21 May 1970, Phoenix, AZ, (son of **William Victor OGERT** and **Terry Jean (SENDER) GLENN**).

*Children:*

4. i **Desiree Rose OGERT** b. 18 Jul 1992, Leominster, MA.

**NEECE**

1. **Robert NEECE** m. **Emelene ?**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Michael Andrew** b. 19 Mar 1952.

Second Generation

2. **Michael Andrew NEECE** (1.Robert<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Mar 1952, Wells, ME, m. 22 Dec 1990, in Anchorage, AK, **Elizabeth Marion WHEELER**, b. 14 Mar 1961, Keene, NH, (daughter of **Alan WHEELER** and **Patricia Owen ROOT**). (See WHEELER.)

*Children:*

3. i **Zachary Alan NEECE** b. 5 Oct 1991, Anchorage, AK.  
4. ii **Clifford Alexander NEECE** b. 31 Mar 1993, Homer, AK.

**NIELSEN**

1. **Edwin B. NIELSEN** m. **Lucia SCHUEG**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Henry L.** b. 26 Oct 1922.

Second Generation

2. **Henry L. NIELSEN** (1.Edwin<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Oct 1922, Boston, MA, m. 3 Jan 1948, in Brookline, MA, **Patricia JENNEY**, b. 16 Jul 1926, Boston, MA, (daughter of **Malcom JENNEY** and **Constance WEBLING**). Henry died 14 Jul 1992, Jaffrey, NH, buried: Newton, Middlesex County, MA.

*Children:*

3. i **John M. NIELSEN** b. 14 Jan 1949, Havana, Cuba, d. 25 Nov 1979, Wilton, NH.  
4. ii **Virginia N.NIELSEN** b. 16 Feb 1951, Boston, MA, m. 19 Jan 1974, **Philip ROBITAILLE**.  
5. iii **Cynthia N. NIELSEN** b. 5 Nov 1953, Boston, MA, m. 15 May 1989, **Paul SCOTT**.  
6. iv **Christopher H. NIELSEN** b. 13 Apr 1956, Boston, MA, m. 29 Aug 1987, **Andrea GIGLIO**.

**NISKALA**

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 475*)

Third Generation

6. **Edward Veikko NISKALA** (2.Veikko<sup>2</sup>, 1.Edvard<sup>1</sup>) b. 30

Apr 1956, Peterborough, NH, m. 25 Jun 1977, in Jaffrey, NH, **Ann Louise HALFPENNY**, b. 8 Aug 1956, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **James Thomas HALFPENNY** and **Pauline Ruth SMITH**).

*Children:*

- 11. i **Nathan Edward NISKALA** b. 4 Aug 1984, Peterborough, NH, d. 11 Mar 1994.
- 12. ii **Lisa Ann NISKALA** b. 13 Apr 1988, Peterborough, NH.

7. **Bruce Alan NISKALA** (3.Waino<sup>2</sup>, 1.Edvard<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Nov 1950, Peterborough, NH, m. 23 Jun 1970, in Jaffrey, NH, **Patricia Mae STOCKDALE**, b. 29 Nov 1948, Uniontown, PA, (daughter of **Edgar Theodore STOCKDALE** and **Emma Marie SMITLEY**).

*Children:*

- 13. i **Bruce Alan NISKALA Jr.** b. 12 Oct 1970, Peterborough, NH, m. 27 Jun 1992, divorced 1996, **Jennifer LOUDERMILK**.
- 14. ii **Ellen Marie NISKALA** b. 14 Feb 1977, Peterborough, NH.

8. **Alan Roy NISKALA** (3.Waino<sup>2</sup>, 1.Edvard<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Mar 1952, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) divorced, **Candi LOCKWOOD**, m. (2) divorced, **Melissa HASSLER**, m. (3) 27 Jan 1991, in Peterborough, NH, **Cynthia BENEDIX**, b. 24 Mar 1958, Lawrence, MA, (daughter of **Raymond Howard BENEDIX** and **Anne Marie ROSSBACH**).

*Children by Candi LOCKWOOD:*

- 15. i **Alison NISKALA** b. 16 Oct 1976, Peterborough, NH.

*Children by Melissa HASSLER:*

- 16. ii **Elizabeth Gail NISKALA** b. 15 Dec 1983, Peterborough, NH.
- 17.iii **Andrew John NISKALA** b. 22 Dec 1984, Peterborough, NH.
- 18.iv **Elijah Alan NISKALA** b. 24 Oct 1986, Keene, NH.

9. **Gary Andrew NISKALA** (3.Waino<sup>2</sup>, 1.Edvard<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 May 1954, Peterborough, NH, occupation carpenter, m. 6 Nov 1982, in Adena, OH, **Yvonne Marie RAYMER**, b. 14 Nov 1960, Steubenville, OH, (daughter of **Adolph RAYMER** and **Josephine SIEROWSKI**).

*Children:*

- 19. i **Kaitlyn Marie NISKALA** b. 11 Nov 1988, Peterborough, NH.
- 20. ii **Garrett Michael NISKALA** b. 26 Nov 1990, Peterborough, NH.

10. **Cindy Ann NISKALA** (3.Waino<sup>2</sup>, 1.Edvard<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 April 1957, Peterborough, NH, m. 19 Jun 1976, in Rindge, NH, **Paul**

**Clayton KNIGHT**, b. 30 Jun 1956, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Dana Lee KNIGHT** and **Bernice Virginia DAY**).

*Children:*

21. i **Lindsey KNIGHT** b. 15 Nov 1982, Peterborough, NH.

## NORWOOD

1. **Irwin NORWOOD** also known as **Irvin NORWOOD** m. **Pearl McLAIN**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Maurice Ivan** b. 22 Dec 1914.

### Second Generation

2. **Maurice Ivan NORWOOD** (1.Irwin<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Dec 1914, Belmont, ME, occupation lineman, foreman, m. 7 Jan 1939, in Peterborough, NH, **Irene LAFOUNTAIN**, also known as **Irene LAFONTAINE/FONTAINE** b. 27 Dec 1920, Clinton, MA, (daughter of **Frank LAFOUNTAIN** and **Minnie BOSLEY**). Maurice died 20 Aug 1981, Peterborough, NH. Thirty-five year employee with Public Service Co. of N.H.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Dorothy Pearl** b. 10 Jul 1939.  
 4. ii **Patricia Anne NORWOOD** b. 21 Aug 1941, Peterborough, NH, m. 30 Aug 1958, in Jaffrey, NH, **Robert L. OUELLETTE**, (son of **Joseph OUELLETTE** and **Cecile PAUL**).  
 5. iii **Donna Mary NORWOOD** b. 1 Jul 1943, Peterborough, NH, m. 16 Apr 1966, in Jaffrey, NH, **Wayne STEVENS**, (son of **Lester STEVENS** and **Pearl YOUNG**). **Wayne** From Sharon, NH; deceased.  
 + 6. iv **Ernest Maurice** b. 26 Sep 1947.  
 7. v **Irvin Frank NORWOOD** b. 24 Jan 1953, Peterborough, NH, m. 24 Jul 1982, **Roseanne COOK**.

### Third Generation

3. **Dorothy Pearl NORWOOD** (2.Maurice<sup>2</sup>, 1.Irwin<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Jul 1939, West Peterborough, NH, m. 30 Aug 1960, in Jaffrey, NH, **Ronald William RECORD**, b. 6 Dec 1929, Jaffrey, NH, (son of **Stephen William RECORD** and **Emma Gertrude OUELLETTE**), retired teacher, d. 29 Aug 1993, UMass Medical Center, Worcester, MA, buried: 2 Sep 1993, St. Patrick Cemetery,

Jaffrey, NH. Born at home, all other siblings born at MCH, Peterborough. Ronald: See RECORD, Vol. III, pp. 493-494. Served in U.S. Marine Corps. with rank of Staff Sgt. Taught at Conant H.S.

*Children:*

- + 8. i **Glenn Roger** b. 31 Mar 1957.
- 9. ii **Stephanie Wilhelmina RECORD** b. 2 Aug 1963, Peterborough, NH, occupation dispatcher, m. 13 Aug 1994, in Cathedral of the Pines, Rindge, NH, **Henry Cary QUINLAN**, b. 7 Dec 1962, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Francis X. QUINLAN** and **Virginia CARY**), occupation carpenter. Employed at Mutual Aid, Keene, NH. Graduate of Berkley College of Music, Boston, MA, 1986. **Henry** 1984 graduate of N.H. Vocational Technical Institute.
- + 10. iii **Ronald William** b. 21 Mar 1967.

6. **Ernest Maurice NORWOOD Sr.** (2.Maurice<sup>2</sup>, 1.Irwin<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Sep 1947, Peterborough, NH, m. 27 Nov 1965, in Jaffrey, NH, **Barbara Mae BLAIR**, (daughter of **Everett BLAIR** and **Elvira GORDON**). Ernest died 23 Feb 1998, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- 11. i **Bridget M. NORWOOD** b. 28 Sep 1966.
- + 12. ii **Angela M.** b. 30 Oct 1968.
- 13.iii **Ernest M. NORWOOD Jr.** b. 16 Jan 1975, Peterborough, NH.

#### Fourth Generation

8. **Glenn Roger RECORD** (3.Dorothy<sup>3</sup>, 2.Maurice<sup>2</sup>, 1.Irwin<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 Mar 1957, Peterborough, NH, occupation police officer, m. 4 Jun 1988, in Windham, NH, **Melissa S. BARRY**, b. 11 Jun 1963, Valporaiso, FL, (daughter of **Leo F. BARRY** and **Teresa C. ?**), occupation transcriptionist. Graduate of Keene State College, Keene, NH (1979). Served in U.S. Army for three years. Employed by Town of Windham, NH. **Melissa** employed at St. Joseph's Hospital, Nashua, NH.

*Children:*

- 14. i **Courtney Leigh RECORD** b. 1 Jan 1989, Lawrence, MA.
- 15. ii **Kelsi Alexandra RECORD** b. 11 Jul 1991, Methuen, MA.
- 10. **Ronald William RECORD Jr.** (3.Dorothy<sup>3</sup>, 2.Maurice<sup>2</sup>, 1.Irwin<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Mar 1967, Peterborough, NH, occupation production manager., m. 5 Oct 1991, in Templeton, MA, **Lisa Marie BUMPUS**, b. 26 Jul 1968, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, (daugh-

ter of **Peter Fay BUMPUS** and **Sharon Louise PRESCOTT**) occupation security sgt., F.P.C. Graduate of Fordham University, Bronx, NY (1989) **Lisa** 1997 graduate of Franklin Pierce College.

*Children:*

16. i **Stephen Curtis RECORD** b. 23 Mar 1991, Gardner, Worcester County, MA.

12. **Angela M. NORWOOD** (6.Ernest<sup>3</sup>, 2.Maurice<sup>2</sup>, 1.Irwin<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Oct 1968, Peterborough, NH, m. 30 Dec 1988, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Kevin Lee DUVAL**, b. 28 Mar 1960, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Thomas David DUVAL** and **Jacqueline L. ROKES**). (See DUVAL.)

### O'CONNOR (Charles)

1. **Charles G. O'CONNOR** m. **Florence HUTCHINSON**.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Richard M.** b. 11 May 1926.

#### Second Generation

2. **Richard M. O'CONNOR** (1.Charles<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 May 1926, Peterborough, NH, m. 3 Apr 1948, in Jaffrey, NH, **Rita M. McGINNIS**, b. 14 Jan 1928, Concord, NH, (daughter of **George W. McGINNIS** and **Mary L. LAFLAMME**). Richard died 6 Feb 1997, Cheshire Medical Center, Keene, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

+ 3. i **Maureen A.** b. 8 Sep 1956.

#### Third Generation

3. **Maureen A. O'CONNOR** (2.Richard<sup>2</sup>, 1.Charles<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Sep 1956, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, m. 31 Aug 1985, in Jaffrey, NH, **Dennis R. MURPHY**.

*Children:*

4. i **Katy O'CONNOR MURPHY**.

**O'CONNOR (Ronald)**

1. **Ronald O'CONNOR** m. **Beverly BETTERS**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Michael J.** b. 5 May 1960.

Second Generation

2. **Michael J. O'CONNOR** (1.Ronald<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 May 1960, Madera, CA, occupation software engineer, m. 22 Apr 1995, **Barbara Ann BOUCHER**, b. 13 Apr 1954, Lynn, MA, (daughter of **Roland R. BOUCHER** and **Elizabeth SMALLEY**).

*Children:*

3. i **Courtney M. O'CONNOR** b. 14 Jan 1998, Berkeley, CA.

**OJALA**

1. **Robert Wayne OJALA** b. 16 Jul 1930, Jaffrey, NH, (son of **Irene J. OJALA**) m. (1) 17 Jun 1951, in Jaffrey, NH, **Mary Elizabeth EAVES**, b. 23 May 1927, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Don Alton EAVES** and **Georgia Marietta LYNCH**), d. 25 Jan 1972, Portland, ME, buried: Cutter Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH, m. (2) 21 May 1983, **Doris Mae (SHERWOOD) MORRARTY**. Moved to Danbury, CT in 1982. (See **EAVES**, Vol. III, p. 399)

*Children by Mary Elizabeth EAVES:*

- + 2. i **Robert John** b. 1 Jul 1947.
3. ii **Jane Cynthia OJALA** b. 9 Dec 1957, Peterborough, NH, m. 6 Feb 1990, **Albert Louis STONE Jr.**, b. 29 Jul 1939, Marlborough, NH, (son of **Albert H. STONE** and **Dora May RICHARDS**), occupation commercial pilot, d. 28 Aug 1991, Kuujuaq, Quebec, PQ, buried: Marlborough, NH. Lives on Granite Lake in Stoddard, N.H. **Albert** died in a plane crash.

Second Generation

2. **Robert John OJALA** (1.Robert<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Jul 1947, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 2 Oct 1971, in Jaffrey, NH, **Linda R. LAWRENCE**, (daughter of **George LAWRENCE**), m. (2) 22 Aug 1981, in Jaffrey, NH, **Melanie KROOKE**. Graduated from UNH, works at Millipore. Resides at the Lynch home on River St., Jaffrey.

*Children by Linda R. LAWRENCE:*

- 4. i **Eric J. OJALA** b. 14 Dec 1972, Keene, NH.
- 5. ii **Benjamin D. OJALA** b. 14 Dec 1972, Keene, NH.

*Children by Melanie KROOKE:*

- 6. iii **Nathan P. OJALA** b. 28 Dec 1984, Keene, NH.
- 7. iv **Andrew L. OJALA** b. 3 Oct 1988, Keene, NH.

**O'NEIL****1. William PITT m. Nellie ROBERTS.***Children:*

- + 2. i **David Bernard** b. 9 Dec 1928.

## Second Generation

2. **David Bernard O'NEIL** (1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Dec 1928, Rindge, NH, m. 21 Jul 1951, in Jaffrey, NH, **Estelle EHNSTROM**, b. 2 Feb 1929, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **Evert EHNSTROM** and **Edith ERICKSON**). David was adopted at an early age by Felix and Maude (CANFIELD) O'NEIL, proprietors of O'Neil's Rexall Drugstore in Jaffrey from 1926 to 1952. The store was first sold to Charles H. GRISWOLD after the death of Felix and then later, to Gerald SAWYER. He was involved with the Boy Scouts locally and employed as a school crossing guard in Jaffrey.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Michael David** b. 8 Jan 1953.
- 4. ii **Peggy Lou O'NEIL** b. 2 Aug 1954, Peterborough, NH, m. 21 Jul 1973, in Jaffrey, NH, **Dennis A. LAMBERT**, b. 22 Jun 1952, (son of **Arthur Ernest LAMBERT** and **Laurette Leona LEGER**).
- 5. iii **Timothy James O'NEIL** b. 7 Feb 1956, Peterborough, NH.
- 6. iv **Karen Marie O'NEIL** b. 30 Nov 1957, Peterborough, NH, m. **David ARCECI**, of Winchendon, MA.
- + 7. v **John Charles** b. 7 Mar 1960.
- 8. vi **Barry Henning O'NEIL** b. 11 Apr 1965, Peterborough, NH, d. 5 Jan 1979, Peterborough, NH. Drowned under the ice of the Contoocook River adjacent to Concord St.

## Third Generation

3. **Michael David O'NEIL** (2.David<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Jan 1953, Peterborough, NH, occupation machinist, m. 5 Jun 1976, in

Jaffrey, NH, separated 1998, **Tina Marie ANDERSON**, b. 23 Mar 1957, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Edward Frank ANDERSON** and **Olive Mary BERNIER**). He is a Unit Commissioner, Boy Scouts of America, Rindge, NH. Employed in 1997 by General Electric, Fitchburg, MA.

*Children:*

- 9. i **Patrick Michael O'NEIL** b. 8 May 1978, Peterborough, NH.
- 10. ii **Nikki Marie O'NEIL** b. 13 Feb 1981, Peterborough, NH.

7. **John Charles O'NEIL** (2.David<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Mar 1960, Peterborough, NH, occupation press operator, m. 17 May 1980, in Jaffrey, NH, **Melda POIRIER**, b. 3 Oct 1960, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **Joseph Desire POIRIER** and **Gevena GOGEN**), occupation inventory clerk. Employed by D.D. Bean & Sons, Inc., Jaffrey. **Melda** employed by Brookstone in Nashua, NH.

*Children:*

- 11. i **Nena Lee O'NEIL** b. 12 Jul 1982, Peterborough, NH.
- 12. ii **Johna Lynn O'NEIL** b. 14 Sep 1983, Peterborough, NH.

## ORK

- 1. **Reith ORK** m. **Soung PUCH**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Reth** b. 5 Jun 1933.

### Second Generation

2. **Reth ORK** (1.Reith<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Jun 1933, Kompong Chhnang, Cambodia, occupation weaver, machine maint., m. 15 Mar 1964, in Battambang, Cambodia, **Lun Heang KIM**, b. 10 Oct 1941, Kom Pong Cham, Cambodia, (daughter of **Loon KIM** and **Enn MOTH**), occupation weaver. The family came to America on Oct. 10, 1981 from a refugee camp in Cambodia to the Philippines, thence to Taiwan, Japan, Chicago, New York, Manchester and then to Jaffrey. The original surname is ORK. Immigration officials reversed the name to RETH which is incorrect.

*Children:*

- 3. i **Sarann ORK** b. 3 Mar 1966, Battambang, Cambodia.
- 4. ii **Kim Heng ORK** b. 5 Jun 1969, Battambang, Cambodia.

- 5. iii **Sarom ORK** also known as **Sarom RETH** b. 3 Sep 1972, Battambang, Cambodia, m. 4 Jul 1992, in Jaffrey, NH, **Chun UNG**, also known as **Chun YOUNG**.
- 6. iv **Sarin ORK** b. 2 Jun 1976, Battambang, Cambodia.
- 7. v **Sarith ORK** also known as: **Sarith RETH** b. 1 Jun 1977, Battambang, Cambodia, occupation lobster fisherman.
- 8. vi **Sarithy ORK** b. 12 Sep 1981, Manila, Philippines.

## OSWALT

- 1. **Jacob B. OSWALT** m. **Rachel GRIMES**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Edward G.**

### Second Generation

- 2. **Edward G. OSWALT** (1.Jacob<sup>1</sup>) m. **Martha Jane TRIPP**.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **James Arthur** b. 3 Nov 1874.

### Third Generation

- 3. **James Arthur OSWALT** (2.Edward<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacob<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Nov 1874, m. 7 Oct 1894, **Nellie Jane SWALLWELL**, b. 23 Nov 1876, d. 13 Aug 1957. James died 13 Jun 1953.

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Floyd Arthur** b. 18 Jan 1897.

### Fourth Generation

- 4. **Floyd Arthur OSWALT** (3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.Edward<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacob<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Jan 1897, m. 2 Mar 1919, in Collins, IA, **Ada Stevenie WESTCOTT**, b. 4 Apr 1899, Dunbar, NE, (daughter of **Wesley W. WESTCOTT** and **Sarah Rebecca OZMAN**), d. 23 Jun 1975, Nevada, IA. Floyd died 28 Jan 1966, Colo, IA.

*Children:*

- + 5. i **Russell Clare** b. 10 Aug 1928.

### Fifth Generation

- 5. **Russell Clare OSWALT** (4.Floyd<sup>4</sup>, 3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.Edward<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacob<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Aug 1928, Marshalltown, IA, occupation corn, soy-bean and hog farm, m. 15 Aug 1948, in Collins, IA, **Wanda Jane**

**ANDERSON**, b. 20 Oct 1929, Maxwell, IA, (daughter of **Frederick William ANDERSON** and **Mabel Eunice DUGGER**).

*Children:*

- + 6. i **William James** b. 11 Feb 1956.

Sixth Generation

6. **William James OSWALT** (5.Russell<sup>5</sup>, 4.Floyd<sup>4</sup>, 3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.Edward<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jacob<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Feb 1956, Ames, Story County, IA, occupation police officer, m. 15 Jul 1979, in Jaffrey, NH, **Dawn Lauraette SAWTELLE**, b. 4 Feb 1955, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Donald Kingsley SAWTELLE Jr.** and **Patricia Ann TIERNEY**) occupation tax collector. Bill was raised in Iowa in a farm community of 350 people (Collins IA.). Bill entered the U.S. Navy October 10, 1996. Became Radioman 2nd Class. He was stationed in Cutler ME, Keflavik Iceland, and Washington, DC. After discharge from the Navy on April 30, 1981, Bill returned to Iowa so that he could farm with his dad, and two brothers. They raised corn, soy beans and hogs. After six years of farming he moved to Jaffrey. Bill received his master plumbers license after three years of school. Deciding that he wanted something different, he applied at the Jaffrey Police Department and went through the NH Police Academy. He is currently a full-time patrolman in Jaffrey. Dawn was raised in Jaffrey, and attended Jaffrey Schools. She entered the U.S. Navy on February 13, 1975. She was a Radioman 2nd Class. She was stationed in Keflavik Iceland; Sidi Yahia, Morocco, and Cutler ME. After her discharge from the Navy, February 13, 1980, Dawn went to Iowa with husband Bill to work on the family farm. She worked at the Exchange State Bank in Collins, IA, moving back to Jaffrey in 1987. Dawn has been Jaffrey's tax collector since 1988. (See SAWTELLE.)

*Children:*

7. i **Nathaniel James OSWALT** b. 24 Oct 1980, Andrew AFB, Washington, DC.  
 8. ii **Elizabeth Rebecca OSWALT** b. 16 Oct 1982, Ames, Story County, IA.  
 9. iii **Joseph Arthur OSWALT** b. 4 May 1985, Ames, Story County, IA.

**OUELLETTE (Onesime)***(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 481)*

## Fourth Generation

9. **Jeannette Anita OUELLETTE** (3.Antonio<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Onesime<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Sep 1927, Jaffrey, NH, m. 11 Nov 1950, in Jaffrey, NH, **Raymond ST. GEORGE**, b. 11 Aug 1928, Worcester, MA, (son of **Leonard ST. GEORGE** and **Cecelia BONNETTE**). **Raymond**: See ST. GEORGE, Vol. III, p. 507.

*Children:*

- + 20. i **Diane** b. 25 May 1956.
- + 21. ii **Holly** b. 8 Dec 1960.
- 22.iii **Sheila ST. GEORGE** b. 3 Mar 1962, Newton Lower Falls, MA, m. 11 Oct 1992, in Leominster, MA, **William MILIOTO**, b. 23 Sep 1958, Brookline, MA.

10. **Constance Gloria OUELLETTE** (3.Antonio<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Onesime<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 Jul 1929, Greenville, NH, m. 12 Feb 1949, in Jaffrey, NH, **Raymond J. DESMARAIS**, b. 4 Aug 1928, Winchendon, MA, (son of **William Joseph DESMARAIS** and **Maria Marguerite ROBITAILLE**). **Raymond**: See DESMARAIS, Vol. III, p. 384.

*Children:*

- + 23. i **Donna** b. 9 Jan 1950.
- + 24. ii **Kathie Irene** b. 23 Nov 1950.
- + 25.iii **Linda** b. 2 Nov 1952.

11. **Lorraine Eunice OUELLETTE** (3.Antonio<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Onesime<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Nov 1930, Jaffrey, NH, m. 12 Jun 1952, in South Bend, WA, **Lloyd SLAGLE**, b. 26 Dec 1925, Ocean Park, WA. Lorraine died 13 Oct 1978, Anchorage, AK.

*Children:*

- + 26. i **Karen** b. 26 Jul 1959.

12. **Rachel Shirley OUELLETTE** (3.Antonio<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Onesime<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Nov 1935, Jaffrey, NH, m. 17 Jun 1961, in Jaffrey, NH, **David WALSH**, b. 12 Dec 1937, Weymouth, MA.

*Children:*

- 27. i **Michael WALSH** b. 14 Feb 1962, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, m. 14 Jul 1990, **Melissa ROBINSON**.
- + 28. ii **Kelley** b. 5 Sep 1963.

- + 29.iii **Colleen** b. 5 Oct 1966.
  - 30.iv **Bridgit WALSH** b. 18 May 1970, Brockton, MA, m. 23 Sep 1995, in Essex, VT, **Kevin MCKENNA**, b. 20 Jan 1956, Burlington, VT.
14. **Doreen Patience OUELLETTE** (3.Antonio<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Onesime<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Feb 1941, Jaffrey, NH, m. 1 Jun 1963, in Jaffrey, NH, **Hugh WALSH**, b. 20 Jan 1936, Medford, MA.

*Children:*

- + 31. i **Debra** b. 14 Mar 1964.
  - + 32. ii **Jean** b. 19 Apr 1965.
  - 33.iii **Jennifer WALSH** b. 13 Apr 1967, Lynwood, CA, m. 21 Jun 1997, in Santa Cruz, CA, **Steve SAUTER**, b. Feb 1967, Palo Alto, CA.
  - 34.iv **Dennis WALSH** b. 13 Apr 1968, Los Altos, CA.
  - 35. v **Joseph WALSH** b. 21 Mar 1974, Los Altos, CA.
15. **Richard Anthony OUELLETTE** (3.Antonio<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Onesime<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Mar 1942, Jaffrey, NH, m. 30 Jun 1973, in Greenville, NH, **Linda BLANCHETTE**, b. 31 Dec 1949, (daughter of **Edward BLANCHETTE** and **Helena MURO**).

*Children:*

- 36. i **Melissa OUELLETTE** b. 7 Jul 1978, Peterborough, NH.

16. **Bruce Michael OUELLETTE** (3.Antonio<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Onesime<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Jul 1948, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, m. (1) 28 Mar 1968, in Viet Nam, **Kim NGUYEN**, m. (2) 21 Dec 1972, in Kileen, TX, **Wilma HELBERT**, m. (3) 26 Sep 1981, in Palo Alto, CA, **Denise MARASCHIN**.

*Children by Wilma HELBERT:*

- 37. i **Lee OUELLETTE** b. 15 May 1969.
- + 38. ii **Michelle** b. 9 Nov 1973.

18. **Elmo Ernest OUELLETTE** (7.Elmo<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Onesime<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 May 1945, Peterborough, NH, m. **Blanche BROWN**, (daughter of **Earl BROWN** and **Cora ALLARD**), divorced. (See genealogical information in the Jaffrey Town Library for more complete record.)

*Children:*

- + 39. i **Brian**.
- 40. ii **Stefanie OUELLETTE**.

### Fifth Generation

20. **Diane ST. GEORGE** (9.Jeannette<sup>4</sup>, 3.Antonio<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>,

1. Onesime<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 May 1956, Newton Lower Falls, MA, m. 17 Apr 1982, in Gardner, Worcester County, MA, **Daniel WILDER**, b. 22 Feb 1948, Winchendon, MA.

*Children:*

- 41. i **Christopher WILDER** b. 5 May 1984, Leominster, MA.
- 42. ii **Matthew WILDER** b. 18 Dec 1986, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA.

21. **Holly ST. GEORGE** (9. Jeannette<sup>4</sup>, 3. Antonio<sup>3</sup>, 2. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1. Onesime<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Dec 1960, Newton Lower Falls, MA, m. 25 Oct 1986, in East Templeton, MA, **Christopher DORR**, b. 10 Mar 1961, Boston, MA.

*Children:*

- 43. i **Caitlin DORR** b. 31 Jan 1992, Concord, MA.
- 44. ii **Carolyn DORR** b. 14 Feb 1997, Boston, MA.

23. **Donna DESMARAIS** (10. Constance<sup>4</sup>, 3. Antonio<sup>3</sup>, 2. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1. Onesime<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Jan 1950, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 17 Aug 1968, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Glenn DAVIS**, m. (2) 24 Apr 1973, in Minneapolis, MN, **Roger GNIFFKE**, b. 12 Dec 1944, Wood Lake, MN.

*Children by Roger GNIFFKE:*

- 45. i **Jeremy GNIFFKE** b. 13 Oct 1974, Golden Valley, MN.

24. **Kathie Irene DESMARAIS** (10. Constance<sup>4</sup>, 3. Antonio<sup>3</sup>, 2. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1. Onesime<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Nov 1950, Peterborough, NH, m. 19 Sep 1970, in Jaffrey, NH, **Lawrence Roland ZETTERVALL**, b. 1 Dec 1946, Minneapolis, MN. Lawrence: Birthplace also found as Coon Rapids, MN. Ref. Jaffrey Town Report, 1970, p. 145.

*Children:*

- 46. i **Sara ZETTERVALL** b. 15 Jun 1978, Minneapolis, MN.
- 47. ii **Ann ZETTERVALL** b. 6 Mar 1982, Minneapolis, MN.
- 48. iii **Eric ZETTERVALL** b. 25 Nov 1983, Minneapolis, MN.

25. **Linda DESMARAIS** (10. Constance<sup>4</sup>, 3. Antonio<sup>3</sup>, 2. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1. Onesime<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Nov 1952, Peterborough, NH, m. 24 Jun 1972, in Jaffrey, NH, **Arkady KRAMAR**, b. 14 Jun 1946, Germany, d. 27 Feb 1997, Portsmouth, NH.

*Children:*

- 49. i **Gregory KRAMAR** b. 27 Feb 1976, Springfield, MA.
- 50. ii **Amy KRAMAR** b. 27 Mar 1979, Exeter, NH.

26. **Karen SLAGLE** (11. Lorraine<sup>4</sup>, 3. Antonio<sup>3</sup>, 2. Joseph<sup>2</sup>,

1.Onesime<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Jul 1959, Anchorage, AK, m. 21 Apr 1984, in Anchorage, AK, **Barry DANNEHY**, b. 12 Nov 1949, Milwaukee, WI.

*Children:*

51. i **Brandon DANNEHY** b. 19 Jun 1991, Anchorage, AK.

52. ii **Michelle DANNEHY** b. 25 Oct 1992, Anchorage, AK.

28. **Kelley WALSH** (12.Rachel<sup>4</sup>, 3.Antonio<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Onesime<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Sep 1963, Brockton, MA, m. 14 Oct 1989, in Rockland, MA, **Mathew MITCHELL**, b. 4 Jul 1961, Bourne, MA.

*Children:*

53. i **Mathew MITCHELL** b. 2 Feb 1992, Boston, MA.

54. ii **Andrew MITCHELL** b. 10 Apr 1993, Boston, MA.

55.iii **Cameron MITCHELL** b. 11 Jun 1996, Boston, MA.

29. **Colleen WALSH** (12.Rachel<sup>4</sup>, 3.Antonio<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Onesime<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Oct 1966, Brockton, MA, m. 17 Jul 1993, in Johnson, VT, **Paul LEGRIS**, b. 18 Nov 1960, Troy, OH.

*Children:*

56. i **Douglas LEGRIS** b. 28 Oct 1994, Morrisville, VT.

31. **Debra WALSH** (14.Doreen<sup>4</sup>, 3.Antonio<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Onesime<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Mar 1964, Lynwood, CA, m. 10 Sep 1990, in Santa Clara, CA, **Jeffrey MELROSE**, b. 17 May 1962, Parkersburg, WV.

*Children:*

57. i **Caroline MELROSE** b. 26 Feb 1993, Mountain View, CA.

58. ii **Shannon MELROSE** b. 22 Feb 1996, Palo Alto, CA.

32. **Jean WALSH** (14.Doreen<sup>4</sup>, 3.Antonio<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Onesime<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Apr 1965, Lynwood, CA, m. 1 Aug 1992, in San Diego, CA, **Mark HALLOWAY**, b. 26 Nov 1965, San Diego, CA.

*Children:*

59. i **Craig HALLOWAY** b. 4 Apr 1997, San Diego, CA.

38. **Michelle OUELLETTE** (16.Bruce<sup>4</sup>, 3.Antonio<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Onesime<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Nov 1973, Fort Hood, TX, m. 1993, in St. Paul, VA, **Stacy REED**.

*Children:*

60. i **David REED** b. 16 Dec 1993.

39. **Brian OUELLETTE** (18.Elmo<sup>4</sup>, 7.Elmo<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Onesime<sup>1</sup>) m. **Rebecca KEMP**, (daughter of **David KEMP** and **Editha CHRISTIAN**).

*Children:*

61. i **Daniel OUELLETTE.**

**OUELLETTE (Francois)**

1. **Francois OUELLET** occupation collector general, m. **Elisabeth BARRE.** Collector General of the Province of Poitou France. **Elisabeth:** From the town of Beaupere, bishopric of Lucon, Poitou, France.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Rene** b. after 1639.

## Second Generation

2. **Rene OUELLET** (1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. after 1639, France, m. 8 Mar 1666, in Notre Dame du Quebec, Quebec, PQ, **Anne RIVET**, d. 5 Apr 1675, buried: Chateau-Richer, PQ, Can. Rene died 15 Jan 1722, Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ. From St. Jacques du Haut-Pas, Paris, France. He was the immigrant ancestor to Canada in 1659. Anne widow of Gregoire Hisse. She came from St. Germain de Sees, District of Alencon, Normandie, France.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Gregoire.**

## Third Generation

3. **Gregoire OUELLET** (2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. Ste. Famille, Ile d' Orleans, PQ, m. 5 Mar 1696, in Riviere Ouelle, Kamouraska County, PQ, **Anne Marie LIZOTTE.**

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Jacques.**  
+ 5. ii **Joseph.**

## Fourth Generation

4. **Jacques OUELLET** (3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) 19 Jan 1739, in St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, **Marie-Josette ST. PIERRE**, m. (2) 24 Aug 1750, in St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, **Charlotte LEBEL.**

*Children by Marie-Josette ST. PIERRE:*

- + 6. i **Pierre-Ferdinand.**

*Children by Charlotte LEBEL:*

+ 7. ii **Joseph.**

5. **Joseph OUELLET** (3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 19 Nov 1720, in Contrat Notaire Jeanneau, **Madeleine BOUCHARD.**

*Children:*

+ 8. i **Joseph.**

## Fifth Generation

6. **Pierre-Ferdinand OUELLET** (4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 9 Nov 1772, in Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ, **Marie Reine MORNEAU.**

*Children:*

+ 9. i **Come.**

7. **Joseph OUELLET** (4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 22 Oct 1787, in Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ, **Marie Madeleine ST. PIERRE.**

*Children:*

+ 10. i **Edouard.**

8. **Joseph OUELLET** (5.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 2 Aug 1745, in Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ, **Louise CHARRON.**

*Children:*

+ 11. i **Joseph.**

## Sixth Generation

9. **Come OUELLET** (6.Pierre-Ferdinand<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 18 Feb 1811, in Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ, **Victorie GRONDIN.**

*Children:*

+ 12. i **Charles.**

10. **Edouard OUELLET** (7.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 24 Jan 1823, in Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ, **Genevieve OUELLET**, (daughter of **Pierre OUELLET** and **Charlotte ROY**).

*Children:*

+ 13. i **Joseph.**

11. **Joseph OUELLET** (8.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 5.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 21 Nov 1770, in Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ, **Louise MIVILLE**.

*Children:*

+ 14. i **Etienne**.

Seventh Generation

12. **Charles OUELLETTE** (9.Come<sup>6</sup>, 6.Pierre-Ferdinand<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 7 Feb 1842, in St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, **Adeline PELLETIER**, (daughter of **Francois PELLETIER** and **Angelique DUFOUR**).

*Children:*

+ 15. i **Joseph**.

13. **Joseph OUELLET** (10.Edouard<sup>6</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 23 Feb 1852, in St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, **Valerie GAMACHE**.

*Children:*

+ 16. i **Joseph**.

14. **Etienne OUELLET** (11.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 8.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 5.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 2 May 1814, in Ste. Anne Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ, **Josette SOUCY**.

*Children:*

+ 17. i **Joseph Prime**.

Eighth Generation

15. **Joseph OUELLETTE** (12.Charles<sup>7</sup>, 9.Come<sup>6</sup>, 6.Pierre-Ferdinand<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 25 Nov 1878, in St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, **Odile PELLETIER**. Marriage to Odile was his second marriage.

*Children:*

+ 18. i **David Osias** b. 8 Jul 1884.

16. **Joseph OUELLET** (13.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 10.Edouard<sup>6</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 9 Nov 1875, in St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, **Josephine PELLETIER**.

*Children:*

+ 19. i **Charles**.

17. **Joseph Prime OUELLETTE** (14.Etienne<sup>7</sup>, 11.Joseph<sup>6</sup>,

8.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 5.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 15 Jan 1856, in St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, **Adele CHRETIEN**, b. cir. 1837, (daughter of **Andre CHRETIEN** and **Julie BERUBE**).

*Children:*

+ 20. i **Francois** b. 1872.

Ninth Generation

18. **David Osias OUELLETTE** (15.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 12.Charles<sup>7</sup>, 9.Come<sup>6</sup>, 6.Pierre-Ferdinand<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Jul 1884, St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, m. **Lenora PELLETIER**, b. cir. 1891, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Louis Albany PELLETIER** and **Nora LAMORE**) d. 24 Jul 1927, Jaffrey, NH. David died 21 Jul 1955, Peterborough, NH. **Lenora** also listed as **Leona M. Pelletier**, b. cir. 1891.

*Children:*

+ 21. i **Adrien David** b. 15 Nov 1917.

19. **Charles OUELLET** (16.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 13.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 10.Edouard<sup>6</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 3 Oct 1911, in St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, **Sarah VERRETTE**, b. 1889, Canada, (daughter of **Desire VERRETTE** and **Elsie BELAIR**), d. 5 Jul 1928, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Charles died 27 Dec 1946, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. This family originated in Ste. Louise, L'Islet County, P.Q. They were later located at Longueuil, Chambly County, P.Q. prior to arriving in Jaffrey. **Sarah**: Unnamed male child born and died same day as Sarah's death. It appears that she died from childbirth.

*Children:*

+ 22. i **Charles E.** b. 13 Mar 1914.

20. **Francois OUELLET** (17.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 14.Etienne<sup>7</sup>, 11.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 8.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 5.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 1872, Province of Quebec, Canada, m. 27 Jul 1903, in St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, **Lydia GAGNE**, b. 25 Sep 1865, St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, (daughter of **Joseph GAGNE** and **Olive GAGNON**), d. 8 Oct 1940, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Francois died 29 Jun 1947, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Widower of Florida PELLETIER **Lydia**: Widow of Octave PELLETIER.

*Children:*

- + 23. i **Emile Joseph** b. 23 Apr 1904.
- + 24. ii **Emma Gertrude** b. 1908.

## Tenth Generation

21. **Adrien David OUELLETTE** (18.David<sup>9</sup>, 15.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 12.Charles<sup>7</sup>, 9.Come<sup>6</sup>, 6.Pierre-Ferdinand<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Nov 1917, Jaffrey, NH, m. 18 Feb 1946, in Jaffrey, NH, **Alice Marie FORCIER**, b. 28 Jan 1928, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Theophile FORCIER** and **Marie Melina LAPLANTE**). Adrien died 9 Nov 1980, Madeira Beach, FL. (See OUELLETTE, Vol. III, p. 480)

*Children:*

- + 25. i **Lauren Adrienne**.
- 26. ii **David Adrien OUELLETTE** b. 22 Sep 1952, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 24 May 1973, in Bennington, NH, **Kathy A. VAYENS**, b. 1956, m. (2) 4 Apr 1994, in Jaffrey, NH, **Lynn KNIGHT**, b. 13 May 1952, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Ainsworth KNIGHT Jr.** and **Charlotte June HOWE**).

22. **Charles E. OUELLETTE** (19.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 16.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 13.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 10.Edouard<sup>6</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Mar 1914, Montreal, PQ, Canada, occupation tackmaker WW Cross Co., m. 10 Sep 1934, in St. Patrick, Jaffrey, NH, **Marie Louise FONTAINE**, b. 8 Sep 1916, Winchendon, MA., (daughter of **Jos. Gregoire FONTAINE** and **Angelina MARCOTTE**). Charles died 5 Dec 1997, VA Hospital, West Roxbury, MA, buried: St. Patrick, Jaffrey, NH. He was a US Army veteran of WWII. He was captured by the Germans during the Battle of the Bulge 1944-1945 in the Ardennes Forest, Belgium. He was held at Stalag 4B as a prisoner of war until his release on May 4, 1945.

*Children:*

- 27. i **Anna B. OUELLETTE** b. 27 Sep 1935, Jaffrey, NH, m. **Thomas WALL**.
- 28. ii **Gerald J. OUELLETTE** b. 30 Mar 1939, Jaffrey, NH.

23. **Emile Joseph OUELLETTE** (20.Francois<sup>9</sup>, 17.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 14.Etienne<sup>7</sup>, 11.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 8.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 5.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Apr 1904, St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, occupation carpenter, m. 16 Feb 1925, in Jaffrey, NH, **Rosamie**

**ST. PIERRE**, b. 1904, St. Cyrille, County L'Islet, PQ, Canada, (daughter of **Ernest ST. PIERRE** and **Marie Louise DANCAUSE**), d. 17 Mar 1977, Portsmouth, NH. Emile died 25 Jun 1942, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

+ 29. i **Robert E.** b. 3 Aug 1926.

24. **Emma Gertrude OUELLETTE** (20.Francois<sup>9</sup>, 17.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 14.Etienne<sup>7</sup>, 11.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 8.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 5.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 1908, St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, m. (1) 20 Oct 1928, in Jaffrey, NH, **Stephen William RECORD**, b. Palmer, MA, (son of **Lewis Stillman RECORD** and **Ethel T. ROBINSON**), occupation postal clerk, d. 13 Jul 1940, brought to town for burial, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH, m. (2) 6 Apr 1947, in Jaffrey, NH, **Roger William DILLON**, (son of **John DILLON** and **Kathleen BURKE**) m. (3) 4 Jul 1963, in Jaffrey, NH, **Melvin FINAN**, (son of **George FINAN** and **Harriet WHITNEY**). Emma died 22 Mar 1985, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Widow of Stephen RECORD. Widow of Roger W. DILLON, Stephen: See Vol. II, p. 642; Vol. III, p. 494.

*Children by Stephen William RECORD:*

+ 30. i **Ronald William** b. 6 Dec 1929. (See RECORD, q.v.)

Eleventh Generation

25. **Lauren Adrienne OUELLETTE** (21.Adrien<sup>10</sup>, 18.David<sup>9</sup>, 15.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 12.Charles<sup>7</sup>, 9.Come<sup>6</sup>, 6.Pierre-Ferdinand<sup>5</sup>, 4.Jacques<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) m. 12 May 1967, in Jaffrey, NH, **John M. PEARD**, (son of **Norman John PEARD** and **Edith Annie ADAMSON**).

*Children:*

31. i **John Michael PEARD** b. 20 Apr 1968, Peterborough, NH.

32. ii **Matthew James PEARD** b. 2 Jul 1970, Peterborough, NH.

29. **Robert E. OUELLETTE** (23.Emile<sup>10</sup>, 20.Francois<sup>9</sup>, 17.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 14.Etienne<sup>7</sup>, 11.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 8.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 5.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Aug 1926, Jaffrey, NH, m. 31 Jan 1945, in Jaffrey, NH, **Gladys M. WHITE**, b. 16 Jan 1926, St. Louis, MO, (daughter of **Bradford R. WHITE** and **Hazel W. HOLBROOK**), d. 14 May 1997, Peterborough, NH. Robert died

10 Jul 1979, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- + 33. i **Terry Alan** b. 6 Mar 1946.
- + 34. ii **Paul Richard** b. 23 Jul 1947.

Twelfth Generation

33. **Terry Alan OUELLETTE** (29.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 23.Emile<sup>10</sup>, 20.Francois<sup>9</sup>, 17.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 14.Etienne<sup>7</sup>, 11.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 8.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 5.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Mar 1946, Jaffrey, NH, occupation chef & catering service, m. 12 Mar 1966, in Jaffrey, NH, **Judy Lee CHRISTIAN**, b. 3 Jun 1947, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Alonzo J. CHRISTIAN** and **Barbara Helen RECORD**), owns and operates Judy's Kids Daycare. (See **CHRISTIAN**.)

*Children:*

- + 39. i **Michael D.** b. 7 Sep 1966.
- + 40. ii **Maureen D.** b. 17 Sep 1967.

34. **Paul Richard OUELLETTE** (29.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 23.Emile<sup>10</sup>, 20.Francois<sup>9</sup>, 17.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 14.Etienne<sup>7</sup>, 11.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 8.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 5.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Jul 1947, Jaffrey, NH, m. 10 Feb 1973, in Jaffrey, NH, **Diane E. MARTIN**.

*Children:*

- 41. i **Julie Lee OUELLETTE** b. 18 Jun 1973, Keene, NH.

Thirteenth Generation

39. **Michael D. OUELLETTE** (33.Terry<sup>12</sup>, 29.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 23.Emile<sup>10</sup>, 20.Francois<sup>9</sup>, 17.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 14.Etienne<sup>7</sup>, 11.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 8.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 5.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Sep 1966, Peterborough, NH, occupation accountant, m. 20 Aug 1988, in Jaffrey, NH, **Kimberly Ann HUNT**, b. 2 Nov 1965, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **James Howard HUNT** and **Susan GILLESPIE**).

*Children:*

- 46. i **Matthew David OUELLETTE** b. 2 Sep 1990, Peterborough, NH.
- 47. ii **Rachel Alison OUELLETTE** b. 1 Jan 1995, Peterborough, NH.

40. **Maureen D. OUELLETTE** (33.Terry<sup>12</sup>, 29.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 23.Emile<sup>10</sup>, 20.Francois<sup>9</sup>, 17.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 14.Etienne<sup>7</sup>, 11.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 8.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 5.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Gregoire<sup>3</sup>, 2.Rene<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francois<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Sep 1967, Peterborough, NH, m. 11 May 1991, in Jaffrey, NH, **Kevin J.**

**DEGRENIER**, b. 21 Jan 1968, Worcester, MA, (son of **James DEGRENIER** and **Louise BLONDIN**). (See **DEGRENIER**.)

### PALMER

1. **Millard PALMER** b. 14 Oct 1883, Georgetown, KY, m. **Elsie GRISWELL**, b. 2 Jan 1888, Dale, IN, d. 1962, Indianapolis, Marion County, IN. Millard died Indianapolis, Marion County, IN.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Charles Wayne** b. 29 Jun 1934.

#### Second Generation

2. **Charles Wayne PALMER** (1.Millard<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Jun 1934, Indianapolis, Marion Cty., IN, m. 16 May 1959, in Jaffrey, NH, **Priscilla GORDON**, b. 23 Sep 1930, Brooklyn, Kings County, NY, (daughter of **Ferdinand Donald GORDON** and **Anne BRADLEY**). Priscilla: Secretary, Gilmore Pond Assoc, 1992; Treasurer, Jaffrey Woman's Club, 1997; Jaffrey Town History Vol. 4. Director, VP Jaffrey Historical Society. American Red Cross disaster volunteer. (See **GORDON**.)

*Children:*

+ 3. i **Rebecca** b. 29 Nov 1959.

+ 4. ii **Brian Thomas** b. 28 Nov 1960.

+ 5. iii **Stephen Gordon** b. 20 Aug 1962.

6. iv **Douglas Criswell PALMER** b. 21 Jan 1966, Indianapolis, Marion County, IN.

7. v **Bradley Millard PALMER** b. 22 Jul 1970, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, NY.

#### Third Generation

3. **Rebecca PALMER** (2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.Millard<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Nov 1959, Indianapolis, Marion County, IN, m. 16 Sep 1989, in Boca Raton, Palm Beach, FL, **Richard HOWARD**, b. 8 Nov 1957, Zanesville, Muskingum, OH, (son of **Kenneth William HOWARD** and **Betty Jane HUBBARD**). Richard: Manager, kitchen trainer for Houlahan Restaurant in Wheaton, IL. Presently living in Bolingbrook IL.

*Children:*

8. i **Jordan Chase HOWARD** b. 10 Apr 1991, Memphis, TN.

9. ii **Victoria HOWARD** b. 25 Jun 1994, Walnut Grove, IL.

4. **Brian Thomas PALMER** (2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.Millard<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Nov 1960, Indianapolis, Marion County, IN, occupation Lawyer-USMC, m. 1 Nov 1980, in Brockport, Monroe County, NY, **Janice HILL**, b. 21 Aug 1961, Queens, Queens, NY, (daughter of **Donald HILL** and **Mary GAUO**). Brian Thomas Palmer graduated Suny Brockport. Received a Masters of Law from the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA. Presently Major, USMC, JAG. Serving in Washington, DC, served in Desert Storm - Saudi Arabia, Kaneohe Bay, Hawaii, and Cherry Point, Havelock, NC.

*Children:*

10. i **Daniel Edward PALMER** b. 28 May 1981, Brockport, Monroe County, NY.

11. ii **Kimberly Ann PALMER** b. 2 Jul 1985, Springfield, MA.

5. **Stephen Gordon PALMER** (2.Charles<sup>2</sup>, 1.Millard<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Aug 1962, Indianapolis, Marion County, IN, m. 30 Apr 1987, in Bad Canstatt, Germany, **Sylvia GROSS**, b. 2 Oct 1960, Stuttgart, Germany. Served in U.S. Army. Discharged in 1990 in Stuttgart, Germany. Works for private company under contract to US Government as a mechanic repairing medical helicopters. Assignments to Saudi Arabia, Bosnia, and permanent assignment in Germany.

*Children:*

12. i **Sonja PALMER** b. 3 Nov 1987, Stuttgart, Germany.

13. ii **Stefanie PALMER** b. 26 Apr 1992, Stuttgart, Germany.

## PARENT

1. **Andre PARENT** m. **Marie COUDRET**.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Pierre** b. cir. 1610.

### Second Generation

2. **Pierre PARENT** (1.Andre<sup>1</sup>) b. abt 1610, Mortagne-sur-Gironde, Canton of Cozes, m. 1654, in Quebec City, PQ, Canada, **Jeanne BADEAU**, b. abt 1638, LaRochelle, Aunis, France, (daughter of **Jacques BADEAU** and **Anne ARDOUIN**). Immigrated to Canada from France about 1650. He settled and farmed on the Beupre coast and later at Beauport near Quebec City.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Etienne.**

## Third Generation

3. **Etienne PARENT** (2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Andre<sup>1</sup>) m. 1696, in Beauport, Canada, **Marie Therese CHEVALIER.**

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Etienne.**

## Fourth Generation

4. **Etienne PARENT** (3.Etienne<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Andre<sup>1</sup>) m. 1730, in Beauport, Canada, **Marie Genevieve LEFEBVRE.**

*Children:*

- + 5. i **Jacques.**

## Fifth Generation

5. **Jacques PARENT** (4.Etienne<sup>4</sup>, 3.Etienne<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Andre<sup>1</sup>) m. 1776, in St. Marie de Beauce, Canada, **Brigitte NADEAU.**

*Children:*

- + 6. i **Augustin.**

## Sixth Generation

6. **Augustin PARENT** (5.Jacques<sup>5</sup>, 4.Etienne<sup>4</sup>, 3.Etienne<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Andre<sup>1</sup>) m. 1815, in Rimouski, Canada, **Olive ROUAIS.**

*Children:*

- + 7. i **Nicholas.**

## Seventh Generation

7. **Nicholas PARENT** (6.Augustin<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jacques<sup>5</sup>, 4.Etienne<sup>4</sup>, 3.Etienne<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Andre<sup>1</sup>) m. 20 Jul 1840, in Ste. Anne des Monts, County Gaspé West, **Celeste GAGNE.**

*Children:*

- + 8. i **Telesphore** b. 1848.

## Eighth Generation

8. **Telesphore PARENT** (7.Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, 6.Augustin<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jacques<sup>5</sup>, 4.Etienne<sup>4</sup>, 3.Etienne<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Andre<sup>1</sup>) b. 1848, L'Île

Verte, Riviere du Loup, PQ, m. 15 Jul 1875, in St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, **Genevieve BERUBE**, (daughter of **Thomas BERUBE** and **Helene CHRETIEN**). He was a fisherman and drowned in the St. Lawrence River. The family resided at Cap Chat, County Gaspé West, P.Q., Canada, but religious events occurred at Ste. Anne des Monts.

*Children:*

- + 9. i **Hector** b. 2 Nov 1889.

Ninth Generation

9. **Hector PARENT** (8.Telesphore<sup>8</sup>, 7.Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, 6.Augustin<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jacques<sup>5</sup>, 4.Etienne<sup>4</sup>, 3.Etienne<sup>3</sup>, 2.Pierre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Andre<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Nov 1889, Cap Chat, m. 1 Jul 1912, in Winchendon, MA, **Caroline FOISY**, b. 17 Apr 1887, Roxton Falls, Shefford Cty, PQ, Canada, (daughter of **Francois FOISY** and **Elizabeth PLANTE**), d. 24 Apr 1965, Peterborough, NH. Hector died 6 May 1964, Peterborough, NH. He was a U.S. Army veteran of WWI. Moved to Jaffrey in July 1924. Worked at W.W. Cross and Bean & Symonds, where he retired. He was a member of the American Legion for over 50 years. He and his wife were lifelong members of St. Patrick Church in Jaffrey.

*Children:*

10. i **Frank Edward PARENT** b. 1 Apr 1915, Winchendon, MA, d. 15 Oct 1915, Winchendon, MA.
11. ii **Elliot PARENT** b. 20 Feb 1917, Winchendon, MA, d. 16 Jul 1926, Winchendon, MA.
- 12.iii **Francis PARENT** b. 15 Apr 1922, Winchendon, MA, d. 22 Apr 1971, Jaffrey, NH. Active in St. Patrick Church as usher and bingo worker. Employed at W.W. Cross Co. from 1942 until his death in 1971.
- 13.iv **Elizabeth M. PARENT** b. 17 Jun 1924, Winchendon, MA. Graduated from Conant High School in 1943. Employed at American Guernsey Cattle Club in Peterborough for 28 years; Peterborough Savings Bank (Primary Bank) for 17 years as Supervisor of Loan Servicing; retired in 1989.
14. v **Lorraine T. "Toot" PARENT** b. 24 Oct 1927, Jaffrey, NH. Graduated from Conant High School in 1945. Worked at D.D. Bean & Sons for 21 years; NH Ball Bearings for five years; American Guernsey Cattle Club in Peterborough for five years as IBM Supervisor; retired in 1989.

## PATTON

1. **Rodney Lee PATTON Sr.** b. 17 Aug 1936, m. (1) 26 Mar 1968, divorced 1980, **Beneta Beth COOK**, b. 8 Jul 1944, Plymouth, NH, (daughter of **Benjamin B. COOK Jr.** and **Arline M. BURT**), occupation teacher's aide, stitcher, m. (2) **Phyllis STEWART**.

*Children by Beneta Beth COOK:*

- + 2. i **Rodney Lee** b. 19 Feb 1969.
- 3. ii **Benjamin Westley PATTON** b. 2 Feb 1973, Nashua, NH.

*Children by Phyllis STEWART:*

- 4. iii **Brenda Lou PATTON** b. 26 Sep 1956.
- 5. iv **Roderick Glenn PATTON** b. 24 Jul 1958.
- 6. v **Katherine Alice PATTON** b. 21 Jul 1959.
- 7. vi **Teresa Ann PATTON** b. 7 Jan 1964.

### Second Generation

2. **Rodney Lee PATTON Jr.** (1.Rodney<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Feb 1969, Nashua, NH, occupation tattoo artist, m. 3 Apr 1991, **Sandi CHAMBERLAIN**, occupation nurse's aide.

*Children:*

- 8. i **Steven Clinton PATTON** b. 4 Nov 1988, Peterborough, NH.
- 9. ii **Nitasha Marie PATTON** b. 25 Jul 1994.

## PAYSON

1. **Phillips PAYSON** b. abt 29 Feb 1704, d. 22 Jan 1778, occupation minister, m. 5 Dec 1733 **Anne SWIFT**, b. 5 Jul 1706, d. 30 Dec 1756.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Phillips** b. 18 Jan 1736.

### Second Generation

2. **Phillips PAYSON** (1.Phillips<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Jan 1736, Walpole, MA, occupation minister, m. 17 Aug 1758, in Weston, MA, **Elizabeth STONE**, b. 13 May 1735, Holliston, MA, d. 25 Sep 1800, Chelsea, MA. Phillips died 11 Jan 1801. See Vol. II, p. 577.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Phillips** b. 8 Jul 1760.

## Third Generation

3. **Phillips PAYSON** (2.Phillips<sup>2</sup>, 1.Phillips<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Jul 1760, Chelsea, MA, m. 2 Apr 1793, in Charlestown, MA, **Ruth LARKIN**, b. 15 Jun 1766, d. 25 Mar 1860. Phillips died 7 Jun 1809.

*Children:*

+ 4. i **John Larkin** b. 27 Nov 1797.

## Fourth Generation

4. **John Larkin PAYSON** (3.Phillips<sup>3</sup>, 2.Phillips<sup>2</sup>, 1.Phillips<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Nov 1797, Charlestown, MA, m. 19 Dec 1821, **Frances LITHGOW**, b. 8 Dec 1800, Augusta, ME, d. 20 Oct 1877, England. John died 19 Apr 1884.

*Children:*

+ 5. i **Francis** b. 2 May 1837.

## Fifth Generation

5. **Francis PAYSON** (4.John<sup>4</sup>, 3.Phillips<sup>3</sup>, 2.Phillips<sup>2</sup>, 1.Phillips<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 May 1837, Messina, Italy, m. 8 Apr 1862, **Mary Fahrquhar DABNEY**, b. 3 Aug 1844, New York, NY, (daughter of **William DABNEY** and **Hannah JONES**). Francis died 20 Jan 1904, New York, NY.

*Children:*

+ 6. i **Harold** b. 3 May 1884.

## Sixth Generation

6. **Harold PAYSON** (5.Francis<sup>5</sup>, 4.John<sup>4</sup>, 3.Phillips<sup>3</sup>, 2.Phillips<sup>2</sup>, 1.Phillips<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 May 1884, Eastbourne, England, m. 1908, in Bristol, RI, **Lavinia HODGKINSON**, b. 21 Aug 1884, Bristol, RI, (daughter of **William HODGKINSON** and **Elizabeth PERRY**), d. May 1964, Providence, RI. Harold died Jun 1952, Washington, DC.

*Children:*

+ 7. i **William Francis** b. 22 Jan 1912.

## Seventh Generation

7. **William Francis PAYSON** (6.Harold<sup>6</sup>, 5.Francis<sup>5</sup>, 4.John<sup>4</sup>, 3.Phillips<sup>3</sup>, 2.Phillips<sup>2</sup>, 1.Phillips<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Jan 1912, Short Hills, NJ,

occupation Commander U.S. Navy Ret, m. (1) May 1941, in New York, NY, **Grace SANDERSON**, b. 17 Dec 1915, m. (2) Jan 1966, in Fort McNair, DC, **Katherine (SEFTON) THEOBALD**, m. (3) 5 Jan 1985, in Jaffrey, NH, **Mary Day ROBINSON**, b. 1 Jan 1930, Milwaukee, WI, (daughter of **Arthur Harrison ROBINSON** and **Marion Elizabeth REINDL**). Mary: older daughter of Marion (Reindl) and Arthur Harrison Robinson, was born in Milwaukee, WI, but spent her early years in Jefferson, WI. She followed in the footsteps of her grandparents by studying at Carleton College 1947-1949, graduating from the University of Wisconsin, Class of 1951. She was a member of Delta Gamma fraternity. Following graduation she married Captain John Olaf Batiste. When Colonel Batiste retired from the Army in 1977, Mary and John bought the Slade house on Thorndike Pond Road in Jaffrey Center. It never occurred to them that Mary was following in the footsteps of her ancestor, Polly (Sawin) Emery in making a new home in Jaffrey. Colonel Batiste died on August 6, 1979. Mary married for the second time on January 5, 1985. She and William Francis Payson were married in the house in Jaffrey Center where they still live. Mary Payson now found that she had time to follow her interest in Jaffrey and historic preservation. She was president of the Jaffrey Center Village Improvement Society from 1989-93 and chairman of the committee for the 1993 restoration of the Meetinghouse. She is currently a vice president of the Village Improvement Society, charged with the care taking of Melville Academy and curator of its contents. Since 1994 she has served on the Board of Directors of the Jaffrey-Gilmore Foundation, and the Board of Directors of the Jaffrey Historical Society. In 1996, Mary became president of the Thorndike Club and for many years has been a member of the Altar Guild of All Saints Episcopal Church, Peterborough. (See BAPTISTE, HARTZELL.)

*Children by Grace SANDERSON:*

+ 8. i **William F.** b. 8 Jun 1945.

#### Eighth Generation

8. **William F. PAYSON Jr.** (7.William<sup>7</sup>, 6.Harold<sup>6</sup>, 5.Francis<sup>5</sup>, 4.John<sup>4</sup>, 3.Phillips<sup>3</sup>, 2.Phillips<sup>2</sup>, 1.Phillips<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Jun 1945, Parris Island, SC, m. 4 Jan 1969, in Waco, TX, **Harriet PROVENCE**, b. 29 Jun 1946, Waco, TX, (daughter of **Harry PROVENCE** and

**Frances BLOODSWORTH).***Children:*

- 9. i **Virginia Perry PAYSON** b. 10 Jul 1970, Hampton, VA.
- 10. ii **Frances Alexandra PAYSON** b. 11 Apr 1972, Newport News, VA, m. 2 Sep 1995, **James Campbell RINGLEY**.
- 11.iii **Elizabeth Ione PAYSON** b. 11 Jul 1977, Huntington, L.I., NY.

**PEDERSON**

- 1. **Eilert PEDERSEN** m. **Elenore OLSEN**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Ronald E.** b. 23 Nov 1957.

## Second Generation

- 2. **Ronald E. PEDERSEN** (1.Eilert<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Nov 1957, Hempstead, NY, m. 27 Oct 1984, in Jaffrey, NH, **Barbara DESPRES**, b. 4 Jul 1964, Nashua, NH, (daughter of **Ronald N. DESPRES** and **Shirley A. LASALLE**). (See DESPRES)

*Children:*

- 3. i **Timothy E. PEDERSEN** b. 16 Aug 1990, Peterborough, NH.
- 4. ii **Kelsey A. PEDERSEN** b. 2 Sep 1993, Peterborough, NH.

**PELLETIER/PELKEY**

- 1. **Eloi PELLETIER** occupation merchant, Orne, France, m. **Francoise MATTE**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Guillaume** b. cir. 1598.

## Second Generation

- 2. **Guillaume PELLETIER** (1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) b. cir. 1598, Bresolettes, France, m. 12 Feb 1619, in Saint-Aubin, Tourouvre, Orne, France, **Michelle MABILLE**, (daughter of **Guillaume MABILLE** and **Etiennette MONHEE**). Immigrated to Canada in 1641.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Jean** b. 12 Jun 1627.

## Third Generation

3. **Jean PELLETIER** (2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Jun 1627, Saint-Aubin, Tourouvre, Orne, France, m. 9 Nov 1649, in Quebec City, PQ, Canada, **Anne LANGLOIS**, (daughter of **Noel LANGLOIS** and **Francoise GRENIER**).

*Children:*

+ 4. i **Charles**.

## Fourth Generation

4. **Charles PELLETIER** (3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) m. 12 Jan 1711, in Rivere-Ouelle, Kamouraska County, PQ, **Barbe ST. PIERRE**, (daughter of **Pierre ST. PIERRE** and **Marie GERBERT**).

*Children:*

+ 5. i **Jean-Bernard**.

## Fifth Generation

5. **Jean-Bernard PELLETIER** (4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) m. 2 Nov 1738, in St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, **Marthe BRISSON**.

*Children:*

+ 6. i **Jean-Bernard**.

## Sixth Generation

6. **Jean-Bernard PELLETIER** (5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) m. 3 Oct 1762, in St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, **Josephthe CARON**, (daughter of **Louis CARON** and **Francoise GAGNON**). **Josephthe** also listed as **Josette Caron**.

*Children:*

+ 7. i **Joseph**.

## Seventh Generation

7. **Joseph PELLETIER** (6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) m. 6 Feb 1798, in St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, **Josette ST. PIERRE**, (daughter of **Marie-Louis ST. PIERRE** and **Angelique AUCOUTURIER**).

*Children:*

- + 8. i **Andre.**

## Eighth Generation

8. **Andre PELLETIER** (7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) m. 17 Jan 1831, in St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, **Jeanne C. OUELLET.**

*Children:*

- + 9. i **Dosithe.**
- + 10. ii **Octave.**

## Ninth Generation

9. **Dosithe PELLETIER** (8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) m. 11 Jan 1859, in St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, **Judith DUBE.**

*Children:*

- + 11. i **Louis Albany** b. 1868.

10. **Octave PELLETIER** (8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) m. 9 Jul 1861, in St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, **Marguerite OUELLETTE.**

*Children:*

- + 12. i **Octave.**

## Tenth Generation

11. **Louis Albany PELLETIER** also known as **Louis Albany PELKEY** (9.Dosithe<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) b. 1868, St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, m. in Ashburnham, MA, **Nora LAMORE**, b. 1858, Ashburnham, MA, (daughter of **Jean LAMORE** and **Louise LAFLEUR**), d. 10 Jul 1931, Jaffrey, NH. Louis died 2 Dec 1945, Jaffrey, NH. Name change from PELLETIER to PELKEY occurred around the turn of the 20th century. **Nora** first marriage was to Joseph Charlonne. See Vol. II, p. 158.

*Children:*

- + 13. i **Lenora** b. cir. 1891.
- 14. ii **Exilda PELKEY** b. 1897, Jaffrey, NH, d. 21 Dec 1970,

Peterborough, NH.

+ 15.iii **Alfred** b. 7 Feb 1904.

12. **Octave PELLETIER** (10.Octave<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) m. 20 Nov 1883, in St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, **Lydia GAGNE**, also known as **Lydia GAGNON**.

*Children:*

+ 16. i **Wilfred**.

+ 17. ii **Ernestine** b. 1893.

+ 18.iii **Andre J.**

19.iv **Marie Cecile PELLETIER** m. (1) **Ovila CHRETIEN**, m. (2) 10 Nov 1919, in Jaffrey, NH, **Jean Baptiste LAVALLEE**, (son of **Jean Baptiste LAVALLEE** and **Sophie BRISEBOIS**).

20. v **Joseph Arthur PELLETIER** b. St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, m. 14 Jan 1918, in Jaffrey, NH, **Marie Louise DUBOIS**, b. Brompton, PQ, Canada, (daughter of **Eugene DUBOIS** and **Marie SOULIERE**).

21.vi **Jeannette PELLETIER** m. 23 Apr 1917, in Jaffrey, NH, **Louis Olivier PARADIS**, (son of **Joseph PARADIS** and **Malvina PICARD**).

#### Eleventh Generation

13. **Lenora PELLETIER** (11.Louis<sup>10</sup>, 9.Dosithe<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) b. cir. 1891, Jaffrey, NH, m. **David Osias OUELLETTE**, b. 8 Jul 1884, St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet Cty, PQ, (son of **Joseph OUELLETTE** and **Odile PELLETIER**), d. 21 Jul 1955, Peterborough, NH. Lenora died 24 Jul 1927, Jaffrey, NH. Also listed as **Leona M. Pelletier**. Born cir. 1891.

*Children:*

+ 22. i **Adrien David** b. 15 Nov 1917.

15. **Alfred PELKEY** (11.Louis<sup>10</sup>, 9.Dosithe<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Feb 1904, Jaffrey, NH, m. 5 Jul 1924, in Jaffrey, NH, **Yvonne Clara M. GAUTHIER**, b. 8 Aug 1906, Winchendon, MA, d. 1 Jul 1966, Jaffrey, NH. Alfred died 18 Feb 1964, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

23. i **Nora Yvonne PELKEY** b. 4 Nov 1924, Jaffrey, NH, d. 2 Jan 1925,

- Jaffrey, NH.
24. ii **Rita Melvina PELKEY** b. 18 Sep 1925, Jaffrey, NH, m. 7 Mar 1947, **George Roland CHAMBERLAIN**, b. 4 Aug 1921, (son of **George Chester CHAMBERLAIN** and **Hazel Turner CHAMBERLAIN**).
25. iii **Marie Elizabeth PELKEY** b. 5 Apr 1927, Jaffrey, NH, m. 30 Jun 1956, **Joseph Leroy RENE**.
26. iv **Amy Rose PELKEY** b. 3 Mar 1928, Jaffrey, NH, m. 27 Jun 1953, **Ernest A. ST. PIERRE**.
27. v **Stillborn PELKEY** b. 10 Sep 1928, Jaffrey, NH, d. 10 Sep 1928, Jaffrey, NH.
28. vi **Stillborn PELKEY** b. 10 Sep 1928, Jaffrey, NH, d. 10 Sep 1928, Jaffrey, NH.
- + 29. vii **Alice Doris** b. 1 Sep 1929.
- + 30. viii **Clifford Alfred** b. 14 Sep 1930.
- + 31. ix **Helen Teresa** b. 2 Aug 1931.
32. x **Peter PELKEY** b. 13 Aug 1932, Jaffrey, NH, d. 14 Aug 1932, Jaffrey, NH.
33. xi **Stella PELKEY** b. 25 Dec 1933, Jaffrey, NH, m. (1) 6 Jun 1953, in Jaffrey, NH, **Donald E. BURNHAM**, m. (2) 1 Sep 1973, in Jaffrey, NH, **Bernard James HEIL, Sr.**, b. 1927, (son of **John David HEIL** and **Elizabeth ROCHFORD**), occupation barber and plumber.
34. xii **Laura Ann PELKEY** b. 30 Jan 1935, Jaffrey, NH, m. 16 Jul 1955, in Jaffrey, NH, **Robert A. DAVIS**. **Robert**: They reside in Milford, NH (1997).
35. xiii **Andrew Raymond PELKEY** b. 1 May 1936, Jaffrey, NH, m. 21 Aug 1956, **Elinore Elvira BAKER**. They reside in Winchendon, MA (1997).
36. xiv **Lorraine PELKEY** b. 1 Mar 1938, Jaffrey, NH, m. 29 Jun 1957, in Jaffrey, NH, **Joseph Alfred HOMON**. They reside in Winchendon, MA (1997).
37. xv **Phyllis PELKEY** b. Jaffrey, NH, m. ? **JOHNSON**. They reside in West Warren, MA (1997).
38. xvi **Felice Eva PELKEY** b. 15 Jul 1940, Jaffrey, NH.
39. xvii **Oris Philip PELKEY** b. 15 Oct 1941, Jaffrey, NH, m. 16 Jul 1960, in Harrisville, NH, **Annie Elizabeth BENNETT**.
- + 40. xviii **Albany Joseph** b. 23 Dec 1942.
41. xix **Franklin Delano PELKEY** b. 8 Jun 1944, Jaffrey, NH. He resides in Marlborough, NH.
42. xx **Josephine PELKEY** b. 18 Jun 1946, Jaffrey, NH, d. 16 Mar 1947, Jaffrey, NH.
43. xxi **Stillborn PELKEY** b. 17 Jun 1948, Jaffrey, NH, d. 17 Jun 1948,

Jaffrey, NH.

16. **Wilfred PELLETIER** (12.Octave<sup>10</sup>, 10.Octave<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) and **Rita Eva LABRIE**, b. 3 May 1919, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Emile J. LABRIE** and **Eva S. THERRIEN**).

*Children:*

+ 44. i **Philip Robert** b. 6 Nov 1934.

17. **Ernestine PELLETIER** (12.Octave<sup>10</sup>, 10.Octave<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) b. 1893, Canada, m. 10 Oct 1910, in Jaffrey, NH, **Prosper LASAULCE**, b. St. Malo, Bretagne, France, (son of **Pierre LASAULCE** and **Marie BRUNNARD**). Ernestine died 20 Oct 1972, Keene, NH.

*Children:*

45. i **Irene LASAULCE** m. 26 Nov 1934, in Jaffrey, NH, **Nelson MASSE**, (son of **Francois Xavier MASSE** and **Jennie GOKEY**).

46. ii **Maurice LASAULCE**.

18. **Andre J. PELLETIER** (12.Octave<sup>10</sup>, 10.Octave<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) m. 1 May 1911, in Jaffrey, NH, **Eliza YERGEAU**, (daughter of **Andre YERGEAU** and **Justine MARCOUX**).

*Children:*

47. i **Andrew J. PELLETIER, Jr.** b. 1915, Greenville, NH, d. 26 Dec 1972, Keene, NH.

48. ii **Eva PELLETIER** m. 21 Jun 1932, in Jaffrey, NH, **Orion Pierre DESMARAIS**, (son of **Pierre DESMARAIS** and **Delphine BOIS**).

#### Twelfth Generation

22. **Adrien David OUELLETTE** (13.Lenora<sup>11</sup>, 11.Louis<sup>10</sup>, 9.Dosithe<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Nov 1917, Jaffrey, NH, m. 18 Feb 1946, in Jaffrey, NH, **Alice Marie FORCIER**, b. 28 Jan 1928, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Theophile FORCIER** and **Marie Melina LAPLANTE**). Adrien died 9 Nov 1980, Madeira Beach, FL. (See OUELLETTE.)

29. **Alice Doris PELKEY** (15.Alfred<sup>11</sup>, 11.Louis<sup>10</sup>, 9.Dosithe<sup>9</sup>,

8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Sep 1929, Jaffrey, NH, m. 06 Dec 1947, in Jaffrey, NH, **Francis Anthony SIROIS**, b. 24 Sep 1921, Jaffrey, NH, (son of **Frank SIROIS** and **Delia TOLMAN**), d. 30 Jul 1984, Nashua Memorial Hospital, Nashua, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. (See SIROIS.)

30. **Clifford Alfred PELKEY** (15.Alfred<sup>11</sup>, 11.Louis<sup>10</sup>, 9.Dosithe<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Sep 1930, Jaffrey, NH, m. 11 Oct 1951, in Milford, NH, **Clara Louise DAVIS**, b. Grasmere, NH, (daughter of **Henry A. DAVIS** and **Maude I. PUTNAM**). Clifford died 17 Dec 1980, Jaffrey, NH. He died from cancer.

*Children:*

- + 54. i **Robert Alan** b. 18 Feb 1953.
- 55. ii **Randall Alfred PELKEY** b. 11 Mar 1955, m. 3 Aug 1974, in Jaffrey, NH, **Anna DUPUIS**.
- + 56.iii **Robin Ann** b. 19 Nov 1957.

31. **Helen Teresa PELKEY** (15.Alfred<sup>11</sup>, 11.Louis<sup>10</sup>, 9.Dosithe<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Aug 1931, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- + 57. i **Irene** b. 13 May 1946.

40. **Albany Joseph PELKEY** (15.Alfred<sup>11</sup>, 11.Louis<sup>10</sup>, 9.Dosithe<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Dec 1942, Jaffrey, NH, m. (1) 2 Feb 1963, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Lena Rose CRANDALL**, b. Pawtucket, RI, (daughter of **Thomas CRANDALL** and **Clara ROBIDOUX**), m. (2) 31 Mar 1979, in Jaffrey, NH, **Brenda ROBINSON**. Albany died 19 Dec 1995, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children by Lena Rose CRANDALL:*

- + 58. i **Stephen Thomas** b. 17 Nov 1961.
- 59. ii **Roxanne Marie PELKEY** b. 26 Apr 1964, d. 10 May 1964.
- 60.iii **Lawrence C. PELKEY** b. 4 May 1965.

*Children by Brenda ROBINSON:*

- 61.iv **A. Michael PELKEY**.
- 62. v **Kelley PELKEY**.

63.vi **Rikki PELKEY.**

44. **Philip Robert LABRIE** (16.Wilfred<sup>11</sup>, 12.Octave<sup>10</sup>, 10.Octave<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Nov 1934, Westmoreland, NH, m. 14 Jul 1956, in Jaffrey, NH, **Joan Lucille "Jeanne" FAFORD**, b. 18 Nov 1936, Webster, MA, (daughter of **Arthur J. FAFORD** and **Marie J. ST. GEORGE**). (See LABRIE.)

#### Thirteenth Generation

54. **Robert Alan PELKEY** (30.Clifford<sup>12</sup>, 15.Alfred<sup>11</sup>, 11.Louis<sup>10</sup>, 9.Dosithe<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Feb 1953, m. 21 Dec 1974, in Jaffrey, NH, **Rebecca A. GENTER**, also known as **Rebecca HOLT** b. 1958, Muncie, IN, (daughter of **Roberts ADAMS** and **Naomi (ADAMS)**).

##### *Children:*

72. i **Travis T. PELKEY** b. 8 Feb 1986, Peterborough, NH.

73. ii **Jillian Lee PELKEY** b. 9 Sep 1990, Peterborough, NH.

74. iii **Vanessa Ann PELKEY** b. 9 Sep 1990, Peterborough, NH.

56. **Robin Ann PELKEY** (30.Clifford<sup>12</sup>, 15.Alfred<sup>11</sup>, 11.Louis<sup>10</sup>, 9.Dosithe<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Nov 1957, m. 29 Nov 1975, in Jaffrey, NH, **John WALDRON**, b. Redford, NY, (son of **Raymond WALDRON** and **Jeannette DUPRAW**).

##### *Children:*

75. i **Shawn WALDRON** b. 17 Dec 1982.

57. **Irene PELKEY** (31.Helen<sup>12</sup>, 15.Alfred<sup>11</sup>, 11.Louis<sup>10</sup>, 9.Dosithe<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 May 1946, Jaffrey, NH, m. 1 Jun 1974, in Jaffrey, NH, **Fred BENNETT**, (son of **Walter A. BENNETT** and **Lucille I. LAVOIE**). (See BENNETT.)

##### *Children:*

76. i **Brian BENNETT.**

58. **Stephen Thomas PELKEY** (40.Albany<sup>12</sup>, 15.Alfred<sup>11</sup>, 11.Louis<sup>10</sup>, 9.Dosithe<sup>9</sup>, 8.Andre<sup>8</sup>, 7.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 6.Jean-Bernard<sup>6</sup>, 5.Jean-Bernard<sup>5</sup>, 4.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 3.Jean<sup>3</sup>, 2.Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, 1.Eloi<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Nov 1961, Peterborough, NH, m. 13 Feb 1982, **Christine Ann KORPI**, b. 18 Mar 1963, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Robert Reuben**

**KORPI** and **Bette Ann STEWART**). He owns and operates Atlas Advanced Pyrotechnics. **Christine** owns and operates Daffodils Flowers & Gifts, Turnpike Road. (See **KORPI**.)

*Children:*

- 77. i **Sara Christine PELKEY** b. 17 Apr 1982, Peterborough, NH.
- 78. ii **Emily Marion PELKEY** b. 11 Nov 1989, Peterborough, NH.
- 79.iii **Hannah Rose PELKEY** b. 29 Aug 1991, Peterborough, NH.

**PELLETIER (Rosario)**

- 1. **Rosario PELLETIER** m. **Merilda BRASSARD**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Peter R.** b. 13 Oct 1943.

Second Generation

2. **Peter R. PELLETIER** (1.Rosario<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Oct 1943, Peterborough, NH, occupation art dealer, teacher, m. 18 Jul 1980, in Peterborough, NH, **Anne Marie SIROIS**, b. 27 Aug 1953, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Louis Joseph SIROIS** and **Irene Rita GUYETTE**). Peter died 26 Jul 1998, Peterborough, NH, buried: St. Peter's Cemetery, Peterborough, NH. (See **SIROIS**.)

*Children:*

- 3. i **Eliot Ross PELLETIER** b. 22 Aug 1981, Peterborough, NH.
- 4. ii **Rosalind PELLETIER** b. 3 Mar 1983, Peterborough, NH.
- 5. iii **Duncan Lewis PELLETIER** b. 5 Nov 1984, Peterborough, NH.

**PILLSBURY (Frank)**

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 489*)

Third Generation

4. **Lisa A. PILLSBURY** (2.Roland<sup>2</sup>, 1.Frank<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Jul 1955, Peterborough, NH, m. 27 Dec 1974, in Jaffrey, NH, **Richard A. SIROIS**, b. 5 Feb 1954, (son of **Francis Anthony SIROIS** and **Alice Doris PELKEY**). (See **SIROIS**.)

5. **Roland W. PILLSBURY Jr.** (2.Roland<sup>2</sup>, 1.Frank<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Sep 1959, m. 12 Feb 1983, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced 1988, **Anita**

**M. GOBEIL**, b. 28 Dec 1964, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, (daughter of **Alfred Lincoln MARTELOZE** and **Jane Anne GOBEIL**).

*Children:*

8. i **Samantha Italia PILLSBURY** b. 28 Jul 1985, Jaffrey, NH.

## POTTER

1. **Robert Fullerton POTTER** b. 8 Nov 1854, Scotland, m. **Margaret Duncan McDOUGALL**, b. 1855, d. 18 Apr 1901, Springfield, MA. Robert died 13 Sep 1935, Springfield, MA.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Wallace Milne** b. 23 Jul 1889.

### Second Generation

2. **Wallace Milne POTTER** (1.Robert<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Jul 1889, Scotland, m. 25 Nov 1914, **Helen Agnes CRANE**, b. 20 Sep 1885, Springfield, MA, (daughter of **John Joseph CRANE** and **Mary Elizabeth CORBETT**), d. 20 Apr 1969, Springfield, MA. Wallace died 31 Jan 1952, Springfield, MA.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Robert Wallace** b. 13 Dec 1923.

### Third Generation

3. **Robert Wallace POTTER** (2.Wallace<sup>2</sup>, 1.Robert<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Dec 1923, Springfield, MA, m. 27 Apr 1946, in Springfield, MA, **Mary Louise TILLI**, b. 13 Mar 1926, Springfield, MA, (daughter of **Constantino TILLI** and **Maria ANCONA**).

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Robert Wallace** b. 15 Aug 1947.

### Fourth Generation

4. **Robert Wallace POTTER, Jr.** (3.Robert<sup>3</sup>, 2.Wallace<sup>2</sup>, 1.Robert<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Aug 1947, Springfield, MA, occupation principal, m. 9 Dec 1981, in Jaffrey, NH, **Betsy Rachael COLEMAN**, b. 16 May 1954, Stafford Springs, CT, (daughter of **William Lefebvre COLEMAN** and **Mildred BLYTHE**) occupation credit manager. He has been active in civic affairs as follows: Secretary/treasurer

Jaffrey War Memorial Committee; vice chairman Jaffrey Planning Board, 1983-1984, 1986-1991, chairman, 1984-1986; Memorial Bandstand Restoration Committee, 1986-1987; Jaffrey Historic District Commission, 1986-1988; director Jaffrey-Gilmore Foundation, member NEA, NH Teachers Association, NH Administrators Association, NH Association of Supervision and Curriculum Development, NH Association of Secondary School Principals, NH Association of Curriculum and Development, Jaffrey Chamber of Commerce, (chairman Education Committee, 1989-1991; corresponding secretary, 1983-1985; president, 1985-1986; director, 1986-1988; Tree Farm Committee, secretary, 1987-1989); Contoocook Valley Administrators Organization, president, 1983-1986.

*Children:*

5. i **Christopher POTTER** b. 26 Jan 1985, Cheshire Medical Center, Keene, NH.
6. ii **Mary Elizabeth POTTER** b. 16 Jan 1990, Cheshire Medical Center, Keene, NH.

## PRYOR

1. **Walter V. PRYOR, Sr. m. Betty J. WISEMAN**, b. 1931.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Walter Vincent** b. 28 Sep 1953.

### Second Generation

2. **Walter Vincent PRYOR, Jr** (1.Walter<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Sep 1953, Daytona Beach, FL, m. 18 Dec 1982, in Jaffrey, NH, **Carol Ann ROY**, b. 5 Mar 1960, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Robert P. ROY** and **Adrienne PATENAUDE**). He was an employee representative for Walt Disney World, Orlando, FL. The family resided in Orlando. He was hired as Jaffrey's Recreation Department director in February of 1998; formerly a Cast Activities representative, Human Resources, Walt Disney World, Lake Buena Vista, FL. He is a Certified Employee Services and Recreation Administrator (CESRA). The family removed from Orlando, FL to Jaffrey in 1998. Carol was a first grade teacher at St. Andrew Catholic School, Orlando, FL. (See ROY.)

*Children:*

3. i **Katlin Ann PRYOR** b. 9 Feb 1985, Orlando, FL.
4. ii **Walter Vincent PRYOR, III** b. 9 Mar 1988, Orlando, FL.
5. iii **Michael Phillip PRYOR** b. 17 Jul 1990, Orlando, FL.

**RAMEY**

1. **Ross Charles RAMEY** m. **Jenny FANCY**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Leon Dean** b. 12 Sep 1919.

## Second Generation

2. **Leon Dean RAMEY, Sr.** (1.Ross<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Sep 1919, Halifax, Nova Scotia, m. 19 Sep 1943, in Hopewell Junction, NY, **Geraldine HORTON**, b. 1 Oct 1917, Arlington, NY, (daughter of **Elvin HORTON** and **Jane ANDRUS**), d. Apr 1992, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH. Leon died Nov 1986, Hampton, NY.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Elvin Ross** b. 4 Mar 1953.

## Third Generation

3. **Elvin Ross RAMEY** (2.Leon<sup>2</sup>, 1.Ross<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Mar 1953, Rutland, VT, occupation medical doctor, m. 26 Jun 1976, in Kingston, MA, **Lisa Frances SCHEID**, b. 14 Aug 1955, Boston, MA, (daughter of **Francis James SCHEID** and **Barbara PATY**), occupation medical doctor. He graduated as valedictorian from Whitehall (NY) High School, and attended Boston University Medical School. After serving four years in the US Air Force, he and his wife, Lisa, settled in Jaffrey and began a family medical practice on East Main Street in 1986. They bought the old chicken farm formerly owned by Emerson W. and Dorothy B. Chamberlain at the end of Prospect Street. They arranged to have the old four story chicken barn destroyed near Thanksgiving Day 1993. The structure burned for three days. Dr. Lisa has served on the Monadnock Health Services Board of Trustees, the Parent Guidance Center board, the Women's Health Center board, and has volunteered at Happy Valley School and all the Jaffrey public schools. The Doctors Ramey serve as school physicians to the Jaffrey-Rindge School District and have been Cub Scout Den leaders. Dr. Lisa has

lectured at various organizations in the area and actively supports cultural groups in the region and in New England. She married her fellow medical student, Elvin. (See SCHEID.)

*Children:*

4. i **Katherine Lee RAMEY** b. 30 Oct 1981, Milwaukee, WI.
5. ii **Ian Ross RAMEY** b. 24 Jun 1983, Minot, ND.
6. iii **James Francis Scheid RAMEY** b. 23 May 1987, Nashua, NH.

## RECORD

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 493)

### Fourth Generation

9. **Susan Jayne RECORD** (4.Ronald<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.Lewis<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Mar 1950, Keene, NH, occupation office manager, m. (1) **John KIRKLAND**, m. (2) 16 Feb 1985, in West Palm Beach, FL, **Stephen PARR**, b. 24 Nov 1951, Wilmington, DE, (son of **Edward William PARR** and **Mary Virginia CONROY**). **Stephen**: Director of United Way, Goldsboro, NC.

*Children by John KIRKLAND:*

16. i **Elizabeth Jayne KIRKLAND** b. 3 Feb 1977, Seattle, WA.

10. **Glenn Roger RECORD** (4.Ronald<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.Lewis<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 Mar 1957, Peterborough, NH, occupation police officer, m. 4 Jun 1988, in Windham, NH, **Melissa S. BARRY**, b. 11 Jun 1963, Valparaiso, FL, (daughter of **Leo F. BARRY** and **Teresa C. ?**), occupation transcriptionist. Graduate of Keene State College, Keene, NH (1979), served in U.S. Army for three years. Employed by town of Windham, NH. **Melissa** employed at St. Joseph's Hospital, Nashua, NH.

*Children:*

17. i **Courtney Leigh RECORD** b. 1 Jan 1989, Lawrence, MA.
18. ii **Kelsi Alexandra RECORD** b. 11 Jul 1991, Methuen, MA.

12. **Ronald William RECORD Jr.** (4.Ronald<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.Lewis<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Mar 1967, Peterborough, NH, occupation production manager, m. 5 Oct 1991, in Templeton, MA, **Lisa Marie BUMPUS**, b. 26 Jul 1968, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **Peter Fay BUMPUS** and **Sharon Louise PRESCOTT**) occupation security sergeant., F.P.C. Graduate of Fordham University, Bronx, NY (1989) **Lisa** graduate of Franklin Pierce College, 1997.

*Children:*

19. i **Stephen Curtis RECORD** b. 23 Mar 1991, Gardner, Worcester County, MA.

**REENSTIERNA**

1. **Thure Libert REENSTIERNA** b. 17 Oct 1900, Winchester, NH, m. 3 Jan 1935, in Canterbury, NH, **Eileen CARROLL**, b. 2 Aug 1901, Rutland, VT, d. 13 Jun 1993, Jaffrey, NH. Thure died 1980, Burlington, VT.

*Children:*

2. i **Carole REENSTIERNA** b. 13 Jun 1936, Leominster, MA.  
 + 3. ii **Jon G.** b. 30 May 1939.  
 4. iii **James L. REENSTIERNA** b. 30 May 1939, Leominster, MA.

## Second Generation

3. **Jon G. REENSTIERNA** (1.Thure<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 May 1939, Leominster, MA, m. 16 Jan 1969, in Jaffrey, NH, **Ellen Louise BURGOYNE**, b. 16 Dec 1944, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Nelson Leonard BURGOYNE** and **Blanche Beatrice RYDER**), d. 4 Aug 1989, Peterborough, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. (See BURGOYNE.)

*Children:*

- + 5. i **Liane Louise** b. 26 Jun 1969.  
 6. ii **Lori Lynn REENSTIERNA** b. 28 Jun 1975, Peterborough, NH.  
 7. iii **Lance Leonard REENSTIERNA** b. 11 Dec 1977, Peterborough, NH.

## Third Generation

5. **Liane Louise REENSTIERNA** (3.Jon<sup>2</sup>, 1.Thure<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Jun 1969, Peterborough, NH, occupation High Standard, Dublin, NH, m. in Jaffrey, NH, **Lionel EMOND III**, b. 14 Dec 1971, Keene, NH, (son of **Lionel EMOND Jr.** and **Christine WRIGHT**), occupation driver for Fogg's, Rindge. (See EMOND.)

**RIVARD**

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 496)

## Fifth Generation

18. **Mary Karen Virginia BEATTIE** (12.Patricia<sup>4</sup>, 5.Henry<sup>3</sup>,

2.Andre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Andre<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Apr 1955, Woburn, MA, occupation data processing manager, m. 2 Oct 1982, in Jaffrey, NH, **Raino Everett WIREIN**, b. 30 Mar 1934, Keene, NH, (son of **Raino E. WIREIN** and **Irene MULLETT**), occupation salesman. (See WIREIN.)

22. **Robin Ann RIVARD** (14.Kevin<sup>4</sup>, 5.Henry<sup>3</sup>, 2.Andre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Andre<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Oct 1964, Peterborough, NH, m. 26 Apr 1986, in Jaffrey, NH, **Kenneth Robert BUSSIÈRE**, b. 5 Apr 1961, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Robert Edmond BUSSIÈRE** and **Stella BOURGOINE**), occupation Tires Unlimited, Peterborough. (See BUSSIÈRE.)

24. **Heidi Peard RIVARD** also known by birth name **Heidi Peard JACKSON** (15.Peter<sup>4</sup>, 5.Henry<sup>3</sup>, 2.Andre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Andre<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Aug 1968, Peterborough, NH, m. 8 Jun 1991, **Howard E. STEDMAN**, Residence, Troy, NH.

*Children:*

- 33. i **Mitchel D.STEDMAN** b. 3 Dec 1991.
- 34. ii **Joshua Alan STEDMAN** b. 21 Dec 1993.
- 35.iii **Aleena Julia STEDMAN** b. 19 Oct 1997.

25. **Julia Margaret RIVARD** (15.Peter<sup>4</sup>, 5.Henry<sup>3</sup>, 2.Andre<sup>2</sup>, 1.Andre<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Jul 1970, Peterborough, NH, m. 1 Jan 1994, **Chris Nelson BARTLETT**, b. 19 Jul 1967.

*Children:*

- 36. i **Amanda Julia BARTLETT** b. 12 Aug 1995.

## **ROBICHAUD (Joseph)**

*(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 497)*

### Fifth Generation

38. **Harold James ROBICHAUD** (14.Arthur<sup>4</sup>, 6.Octave<sup>3</sup>, 2.Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1.Felix<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Dec 1931, Jaffrey, NH, occupation retired N.H. Trooper, m. 11 Feb 1956, in Jaffrey, NH, **Teresa CURRAN**, b. 21 Jan 1933, Wishaw, Midlothian County, Scotland, (daughter of **Patrick CURRAN** and **Hannah McMEANY**).

*Children:*

- 53. i **Ann ROBICHAUD** b. 1 Mar 1957, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.
- 54. ii **Donald James ROBICHAUD** b. 30 Mar 1958, Manchester,

Hillsborough County, NH.

- 55.iii **Darlene ROBICHAUD** b. 15 Mar 1960, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.
- 56.iv **Susan ROBICHAUD** b. 21 Jul 1962, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.
- 57. v **Michelle ROBICHAUD** b. 18 Sep 1965, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.
- 58.vi **Paul Arthur ROBICHAUD** b. 21 Sep 1966, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.
- 59.vii **Denise ROBICHAUD** b. 28 Mar 1968, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.
- 60.viii **John Brendon ROBICHAUD** b. 27 May 1970, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.

## ROBINSON

1. **George A. ROBINSON** b. 2 Mar 1897, Longridge, Lancaster County, England, m. in Burnley, Lancaster County, England, **Eleanor BRADY**, b. 10 Jun 1897, Burnley, Lancaster County, England, (daughter of **John BRADY** and **Margaret RAFFERTY**), d. 12 Aug 1934, Peterborough, NH. George died 22 Oct 1976, Keene, NH, buried: Peterborough, NH.

### *Children:*

- 2. i **Walter Brady ROBINSON** b. 12 Jan 1914, Burnley, Lancaster County, England.
- 3. ii **Anne Patricia ROBINSON** b. Burnley, Lancaster County, England.
- + 4. iii **Albert Patrick** b. 24 Dec 1923.
- 5. iv **Donald G. ROBINSON** b. 12 Feb 1925, Peterborough, NH.
- + 6. v **Herbert Anthony** b. 22 Dec 1927.

### Second Generation

4. **Albert Patrick ROBINSON** (1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Dec 1923, Peterborough, NH, m. 15 Jan 1949, in Jaffrey, NH, **Germaine Eva ROY**, b. 11 Mar 1922, Martinville, Compton County, PQ, (daughter of **Clement ROY** and **Cedulie DEMERS**). He graduated from Peterborough High School, Class of 1941; served in the U.S. Army during WWII. He was employed by NH Ball Bearings Inc. in Peterborough, National Grange Mutual Insurance in Keene, and retired from Franklin Pierce College in Rindge.

### *Children:*

- 7. i **Peter A. ROBINSON** b. 28 Aug 1950, Peterborough, NH.

8. ii **Mary Eleanor ROBINSON** b. 14 Feb 1952, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 28 Jul 1973, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Michael P. AINSWORTH**, b. 1953, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, (son of **Harry AINSWORTH** and **Adoree COTE**), m. (2) 31 Dec 1998, **Wilfred Joseph PELLETIER**, b. 6 Nov 1946, (son of **Andrew PELLETIER Jr.** and **Leona LAVOIE**).
9. iii **Paul C. ROBINSON** b. 13 Jun 1953, Peterborough, NH.
- 10.iv **John G. ROBINSON** b. 24 Sep 1958, Peterborough, NH, m. 19 Jun 1982, in New Ipswich, NH, **Shay NISKALA**.

6. **Herbert Anthony ROBINSON** (1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Dec 1927, Peterborough, NH, m. 13 May 1961, in St. Patrick Church, Jaffrey, NH, **Marion Hermaine BLAIR**, b. 28 Nov 1941, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **Malion Eddy BLAIR** and **Germaine CHRETIEN**). He was working at Franklin Pierce College prior to retiring.

*Children:*

- + 11. i **Victoria A.** b. 11 Feb 1962.
12. ii **Kenneth M. ROBINSON** b. 19 Apr 1963, Peterborough, NH, m. separated 1998, **Sandra MARTIN**, b. 12 Jan 1961, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Henry Albert MARTIN** and **Hazel Virginia WIECHEL**).
- 13.iii **Brian D. ROBINSON** b. 17 Oct 1967, Peterborough, NH.

Third Generation

11. **Victoria A. ROBINSON** (6.Herbert<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Feb 1962, Peterborough, NH, m. 20 Apr 1985, in Jaffrey, NH, **Travers Alan RANK**, b. 7 Jul 1957, Mohawk, NY. They reside in Antrim, NH (1997).

*Children:*

14. i **Travers Leo RANK** b. 8 Jul 1988.
15. ii **Madison Blair RANK** b. 27 Aug 1992.

**ROY (Desire)**

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 501)

Fourth Generation

10. **Carol Ann ROY** (4.Robert<sup>3</sup>, 2.Edward<sup>2</sup>, 1.Desire<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Mar 1960, Peterborough, NH, m. 18 Dec 1982, in Jaffrey, NH, **Walter Vincent PRYOR, Jr.**, b. 28 Sep 1953, Daytona Beach,

FL, (son of **Walter V. PRYOR, Sr.** and **Betty J. WISEMAN**).  
(See PRYOR.)

11. **Debra Lee Ann ROY** (4.Robert<sup>3</sup>, 2.Edward<sup>2</sup>, 1.Desire<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 29 May 1962, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 4 Jun 1983, in Jaffrey,  
NH, divorced, **Timothy J. CONNOLLY**, b. 2 Nov 1956, Ayer,  
MA, (son of **Joseph G. CONNOLLY** and **Dorothy L.**  
**MESSINGER**), m. (2) 14 Feb 1997, in Troy, NH, **Tehmasp**  
**KOTHAVAIA**, b. India. They were married at East Hill Farm. (See  
CONNOLLY.)

12. **Theresa Marie ROY** (4.Robert<sup>3</sup>, 2.Edward<sup>2</sup>, 1.Desire<sup>1</sup>) b.  
9 Oct 1969, Peterborough, NH, m. 15 Apr 1989, in Jaffrey, NH,  
**Leroy J. DICKEY, III**, b. 12 Dec 1968, Keene, NH, (son of **Leroy**  
**J. DICKEY, Jr** and **Mary PAQUIN**). (See DICKEY.)

## RUFFLE

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 504)

### Sixth Generation

6. **Peter Kent RUFFLE** (5.Ronald<sup>5</sup>, 4.Warren<sup>4</sup>, 3.Edward<sup>3</sup>,  
2.Josiah<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Jun 1960, Peterborough, NH, m. 23  
May 1981, **Martha HADLEY**, b. 17 Jul 1957, Littleton, NH.

#### *Children:*

9. i **Michael Arron RUFFLE** b. 1 May 1990, Nashua, NH.

7. **Betsy RUFFLE** (5.Ronald<sup>5</sup>, 4.Warren<sup>4</sup>, 3.Edward<sup>3</sup>,  
2.Josiah<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Jun 1960, m. 30 Jul 1994, **Jon**  
**SUNDSTROM**, b. 7 May 1958, Keene, NH. She kept her maiden  
name after marriage.

#### *Children:*

10. i **James Royce SUNDSTROM** b. 23 Feb 1996, Concord, MA.

8. **Molly RUFFLE** (5.Ronald<sup>5</sup>, 4.Warren<sup>4</sup>, 3.Edward<sup>3</sup>,  
2.Josiah<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Nov 1963, Peterborough, NH, m. 26  
Aug 1989, **William Joseph DEIGNAN**, b. 12 Dec 1962, Boston,  
MA, (son of **Edward F. S. DEIGNAN, Sr.**). She kept her maiden  
name after marriage.

#### *Children:*

11. i **William Cameron RUFFLE-DEIGNAN** b. 8 Nov 1994, Cam-  
bridge, MA.

**ST. PIERRE**

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 508)

## Fourth Generation

5. **Paul Joseph ST. PIERRE** (3.No<sup>e</sup>3, 2.Louis-Aime<sup>2</sup>, 1.Desire<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Feb 1935, Jaffrey, NH, occupation driver educator/CDRS, m. 10 Sep 1966, in Jaffrey, NH, **Carolyn Joan SASNER**, b. 13 May 1942, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Edward Donald SASNER** and **Bertha E. BURGOYNE**) occupation medical transcriptionist. A graduate of Keene State College, at present, (1998) he is Director of Driver Education at Crotched Mountain Rehabilitation Center, Inc., Greenfield, NH. He was a member of the Jaffrey Police Department during the tenure of Chief Lucien Vigneault. He was also a 1st Lt. in the U.S. Marine Corps and served as an artillery officer with the 10th Marines, 2nd Marine Div. He saw duty with the U.S. 6th Fleet in the Mediterranean Sea, earned the wings of a Naval Air Observer, flew with Marine Observation Squadron One (VMO1) and was with the amphibious assault force during the Cuban Missile Crisis of 1962. As of Sept. 1998, St. Pierre had served 32 years as a driver educator. In 1992 he was awarded a Certificate of Professional Recognition in adapted sedans, modified vans, and neurosensory driver rehabilitation by the Association of Driver Educators for the Disabled (ADED) at their annual conference in Cambridge, MA. In 1995 he was awarded the title of Certified Driver Rehabilitation Specialist (CDRS). During his career as a driver educator he worked with and taught approximately 4200 persons. He served as the chairman of the Genealogical Committee for Vol. IV of the *History of Jaffrey*. On September 15, 1998 he was awarded Jaffrey Citizen of the Year by the Jaffrey Chamber of Commerce. In January 1999 he was appointed to the Certification Board for Driver Rehabilitation Specialists by the Association of Driver Rehabilitation Specialists. **Carolyn** employed by NE Telephone, medical secretary at Keene Clinic and Crotched Mountain, medical transcriptionist at Monadnock Community Hospital. In more recent years worked as receptionist at Primary/Granite Banks. As of October 1998, employed as a medical transcriptionist at New England Deaconess-Nashoba Hospital in Ayer, MA.

*Children:*

8. i **Matthew Paul ST. PIERRE** b. 13 May 1969, Keene, NH, occupation Radio communications, m. (1) 22 Feb 1992, in Kaneohe, Oahu, HI, divorced 1998, **Jacqueline DEVITO**, b. 13 Oct 1962, Brooklyn, Kings County, NY, (daughter of **Richard Ralph DEVITO** and **Carola COHAN**). m. (2) 13 Nov 1999 at Ormond Beach, FL. **Cynthia Lynn APPLEBY**, b. 31 Aug 1964, North Miami Beach, FL, (daughter of **Hugh Terry APPLEBY** and **Wanda Faye BOOTH**). Graduated Conant High School class of 1987. Enlisted in the U.S. Navy in 1987, served as Aviation Electronics Technician, stationed at N.A.S. Barbers Point Hawaii. He continues service in the active Navy Reserve, Jacksonville, FL. He resides in Daytona Beach, FL. (1998). He is employed by Erickson Communication Systems, servicing the Daytona Beach police, fire, and ambulance emergency communication systems.
9. ii **Benjamin Paul ST. PIERRE** b. 3 Nov 1978, Peterborough, NH. Attending UNH as a sophomore (1998).
6. **Lorelle Maria ST. PIERRE** (3.No<sup>3</sup>, 2.Louis-Aime<sup>2</sup>, 1.Desire<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Jun 1936, Jaffrey, NH, m. 1 Sep 1961, in Pacifica, CA, **Walter SCHAFHEITL**, b. Switzerland.

*Children:*

- + 10. i **Sonja Marie** b. 17 Jun 1962.
11. ii **Paul SCHAFHEITL** b. 16 Jul 1964, San Francisco, CA, m. 30 Jul 1988, in St. Pius Church, Redwood City, CA, divorced, **Maria Lena EDH**, (daughter of **Lennarth EDH** and **Kerstin** ?).
- 12.iii **Peter SCHAFHEITL** b. 31 May 1970, San Francisco, CA.
7. **Rita ROBICHAUD** (4.Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, 2.Louis-Aime<sup>2</sup>, 1.Desire<sup>1</sup>) m. 4 Oct 1952, in Jaffrey, NH, **Robert ARCHAMBAULT**, (son of **Frederick ARCHAMBAULT** and **Lydia GAMELIN**).

*Children:*

13. i **Donna M. ARCHAMBAULT** m. 28 Aug 1971, in Jaffrey, NH, **Raymond C. CORMIER**, b. New Brunswick, Canada. Age 18. **Raymond**: Age 20.

## Fifth Generation

10. **Sonja Marie SCHAFHEITL** (6.Lorelle<sup>4</sup>, 3.No<sup>3</sup>, 2.Louis-Aime<sup>2</sup>, 1.Desire<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Jun 1962, San Francisco, CA, occupation preschool teacher, m. 30 Sep 1984, in San Francisco, CA, **Daniel William SIRI Jr.**, b. 22 Apr 1962, St. Louis, MO, (son of **Daniel SIRI** and **Juliette AMADEI**), occupation dentist.

*Children:*

- 14. i **Nicole Marie SIRI** b. 30 Aug 1987, Redwood City, CA.
- 15. ii **Gina Christine SIRI** b. 5 Jan 1989, Redwood City, CA.
- 16. iii **Mia Sequoyah SIRI** b. 11 Oct 1997, Walnut Creek, CA.

**SASNER/SASNAUSKAS**

1. **Motiejus SASNAUSKAS** m. **Ona KURKAUSKAITE**.  
Motiejus died 19 Aug 1927, Noruliai, Lithuania. Farmer and land-owner in Noruliai, District of Merkine, County Alytus, Lithuania.

*Children:*

- 2. i **Valentus SASNAUSKAS**.
- 3. ii **Edvardas SASNAUSKAS**.
- 4. iii **Vincas SASNAUSKAS**.
- + 5. iv **Jonas** b. 1879.

## Second Generation

5. **Jonas SASNAUSKAS** (1.Motiejus<sup>1</sup>) b. 1879, Kaunas, Lithuania, m. 1905, **Theophilia BREINZIUTE**, b. 1879, Vilnius, Lithuania, d. 21 Jul 1967, Lawrence, MA, buried: Immaculate Conception Cem Lawrence, MA. Jonas died 27 Dec 1942, Lawrence, MA, buried: Immaculate Conception Cem Lawrence, MA. Immigrated to US around 1905; moved from Pittsburg, PA to Lawrence, MA.

*Children:*

- 6. i **Mulvina SASNER** b. 1895, Vilnius, Lithuania, Vina Elinor Sasnauskas, m. 10 Feb 1934, **Christie JOHNSON**. Mulvina died 23 Feb 1974, Leominster, MA.
- 7. ii **Bronislam SASNER** b. 12 May 1906, Pittsburgh, PA, Bernadette Sasnauskas, m. 1 Dec 1928, **Francisco Jacobo KASHETA**. Bronislam died 12 Dec 1993, North Haverhill, NH.
- 8. iii **Annette SASNER** also known as Annette SASNAUSKAS b. 23 Apr 1910, Pittsburgh, PA, m. 1931, divorced, **Casimir Francis WOZMAK**, b. 1 Mar 1908, Buffalo, NY, occupation surgeon, d. 3 Jan 1983, Ft. Myers, FL, buried: Conant Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.
- 9. iv **John Joseph SASNER** b. 16 Oct 1911, Pittsburgh, PA, Sasnauskas, m. **Irene WOZMAK**. John died 24 Nov 1984, Rochester, NH.
- 10. v **Victor R. SASNER** b. 26 Feb 1914, Pittsburgh, PA, Sasnauskas, m. **Carmen (SASNER)**. Victor died 1976, Boston, MA.
- + 11. vi **Edward Donald** b. 8 Apr 1917.

## Third Generation

11. **Edward Donald SASNER** (5.Jonas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Motiejus<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Apr 1917, McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, PA, m. 26 Sep 1939, in Jaffrey, NH, **Bertha E. BURGOYNE**, b. 14 Oct 1915, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Alfred John BURGOYNE** and **Alice Delima CARPENTER**), d. 5 Dec 1972, Jaffrey, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Edward died 24 Sep 1977, Peterborough, NH. Served in US Army in WWII; active in state & local veterans affairs; past commander of VFW Post 5613; charter member and past chairman of VFW Ambulance; chairman of Memorial Day Committee; member John Humiston Post 11 American Legion.

*Children:*

- + 12. i **Carolyn Joan** b. 13 May 1942.
- + 13. ii **Barry Edward** b. 22 Jun 1948.

## Fourth Generation

12. **Carolyn Joan SASNER** (11.Edward<sup>3</sup>, 5.Jonas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Motiejus<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 May 1942, Peterborough, NH, occupation medical transcriptionist, m. 10 Sep 1966, in Jaffrey, NH, **Paul Joseph ST. PIERRE**, b. 20 Feb 1935, Jaffrey, NH, (son of **Noe E. ST. PIERRE** and **Leda Mary Jane LETOURNEAU**). (See ST. PIERRE.)

13. **Barry Edward SASNER** (11.Edward<sup>3</sup>, 5.Jonas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Motiejus<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Jun 1948, Peterborough, NH, m. 7 Oct 1972, in Jaffrey, NH, **Patricia A. TENNEY**, (daughter of **Charles TENNEY** and **Cecilia MURRAY**). (See BURGOYNE.)

*Children:*

- + 16. i **Christopher Charles** b. 23 Oct 1975.
- 17. ii **Jonathan Edward SASNER** b. 26 May 1980, Peterborough, NH.
- 18.iii **Kathryn Jean SASNER** b. 19 Feb 1982, Peterborough, NH, d. 8 May 1982, Hanover, NH.

## Fifth Generation

16. **Christopher Charles SASNER** (13.Barry<sup>4</sup>, 11.Edward<sup>3</sup>, 5.Jonas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Motiejus<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Oct 1975, Peterborough, NH, and **Jessie Lynn DESPRES**, b. 20 Oct 1979, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Michael Donald DESPRES** and **Lynn KNIGHT**).

*Children:*

- 19. i **Nolan Barry SASNER** b. 1 Apr 1998, Keene, NH.

**SAWIN**

1. **John SAWIN** b. 1689, m. 5 Dec 1711, in Watertown, MA, **Elizabeth COOLIDGE**. Had nine children.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Stephen** b. 1712.

## Second Generation

2. **Stephen SAWIN** (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1712, Watertown, MA, m. **Abigail FISKE**.

*Children:*

+ 3. i **Rueben**.

## Third Generation

3. **Rueben SAWIN** (2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Worcester, MA, m. 24 Dec 1773, in Westminister, MA, **Annis ROBBINS**, d. Jul 1835.

*Children:*

+ 4. i **Joseph** b. 28 Feb 1774.

## Fourth Generation

4. **Joseph SAWIN** (3.Rueben<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Feb 1774, m. 18 Dec 1791, in Westminister, MA, **Polly GILBERT**, d. 7 May 1866, Westminister, MA.

*Children:*

+ 5. i **Joseph Dexter** b. 1805.

## Fifth Generation

5. **Joseph Dexter SAWIN** (4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Rueben<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1805, Westminister, MA, m. in Burlington, VT, **Marcia Maria SCRIBNER**.

*Children:*

+ 6. i **Sarah White** b. 3 Jul 1836.

## Sixth Generation

6. **Sarah White SAWIN** (5.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Rueben<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Jul 1836, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, m. May 1854, **Samuel Stone COMEE**, b. New York, d. New York.

*Children:*

- + 7. i **Myra Adelaide** b. 26 Sep 1861.

## Seventh Generation

7. **Myra Adelaide COMEE** (6.Sarah<sup>6</sup>, 5.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Rueben<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Sep 1861, New York, m. 26 Sep 1888, **Orrin Lucius ROBINSON**, b. 2 Oct 1857, Plainview, MN, (son of **John Harrison ROBINSON** and **Cynthia DAY**), occupation minister, d. 30 Nov 1937, Penny Farms, FL. Myra died 31 Dec 1937, Jefferson, WI.

*Children:*

- + 8. i **Arthur Harrison** b. 9 Sep 1892.

## Eighth Generation

8. **Arthur Harrison ROBINSON** (7.Myra<sup>7</sup>, 6.Sarah<sup>6</sup>, 5.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Rueben<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Sep 1892, Baraboo, WI, occupation M.D., m. 5 Jun 1926, in Milwaukee, WI, **Marion Elizabeth REINDL**, b. 3 Dec 1903, Milwaukee, WI, (daughter of **John REINDL** and **Mary Anne VONIER**), d. 2 Jun 1906, Madison, WI. Arthur died 26 Dec 1960, Madison, WI.

*Children:*

- + 9. i **Mary Day** b. 1 Jan 1930.

## Ninth Generation

9. **Mary Day ROBINSON** (8.Arthur<sup>8</sup>, 7.Myra<sup>7</sup>, 6.Sarah<sup>6</sup>, 5.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 4.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 3.Rueben<sup>3</sup>, 2.Stephen<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Jan 1930, Milwaukee, WI, m. (1) 11 Aug 1951, in Fort Atkinson, WI, **John O. BATISTE**, b. 30 Jun 1922, Madison, WI, (son of **Wilfred Norman BATISTE** and **Mildred Joyce ERICKSON**) (See **BATISTE.**), d. 6 Aug 1979, Fort Devens, MA, m. (2) 5 Jan 1985, in Jaffrey, NH, **William Francis PAYSON**, b. 22 Jan 1912, Short Hills, NJ, (son of **Harold PAYSON** and **Lavinia HODGKINSON**). (See **PAYSON.**)

**SAWTELLE (Donald)***(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 509)*

## Second Generation

3. **Dawn Lauraette SAWTELLE** (1.Donald<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Feb 1955, Peterborough, NH, occupation tax collector, m. 15 Jul 1979, in Jaffrey, NH, **William James OSWALT**, b. 11 Feb 1956, Ames, Story County, IA, (son of **Russell Clare OSWALT** and **Wanda Jane ANDERSON**) occupation police officer. (See OSWALT.)

7. **Kelly Ann SAWTELLE** (1.Donald<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Sep 1966, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 19 Jul 1986, divorced, **Michael GUITARD**, m. (2) 24 Jul 1992, **Mark Joel SIROIS**, b. 3 Sep 1959, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Louis Joseph SIROIS** and **Irene Rita GUYETTE**). (See SIROIS.)

**SAWYER***(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 512)*

## Twelfth Generation

56. **Marie Parsons SAWYER** (52.Roscoe<sup>11</sup>, 45.Clifton<sup>10</sup>, 35.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 30.Josiah<sup>8</sup>, 24.Josiah<sup>7</sup>, 19.Josiah<sup>6</sup>, 13.Josiah<sup>5</sup>, 5.Henry<sup>4</sup>, 3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Dec 1915, m. (1) 13 Jan 1945, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Richard Holt CLARK**, b. 26 Jul 1919, Nashua, NH, (son of **Frederick L. CLARK** and **Mabel HOLT**), d. 17 Oct 1994, Miami, FL, buried: ashes dispersed over Gulf of Mexico, m. (2) 11 Oct 1967, in Jaffrey, NH, **Raymond Leon LECUYER**, b. 25 Feb 1917, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, d. 8 Mar 1987, Peterborough, NH. She operates the Jaffrey Bible House at Silver Ranch in Jaffrey. Richard was a career army officer and veteran of WWII. (See CLARK.)

60. **David Russell SAWYER** (52.Roscoe<sup>11</sup>, 45.Clifton<sup>10</sup>, 35.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 30.Josiah<sup>8</sup>, 24.Josiah<sup>7</sup>, 19.Josiah<sup>6</sup>, 13.Josiah<sup>5</sup>, 5.Henry<sup>4</sup>, 3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 May 1925, Peterborough, NH, m. 26 Mar 1950, in Jaffrey, NH, **Betty Eileen FROST**, b. 16 Oct 1927, Boston, MA, (daughter of **Charles Henry FROST** and **Bertha Rachel CASSAM**). David died 12 Aug 1972, Inuvik, N.W.T., Canada.

*Children:*

- + 73. i **Ann Cassam** b. 14 Jul 1952.
- + 74. ii **Joy Cushing** b. 11 Mar 1954.
- 75.iii **Jennie Hale SAWYER** b. 13 Feb 1960, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, m. 25 Aug 1994, in St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, US, **Gerald Edward WENTWORTH**, b. 17 Feb 1949, Holden, MA, (son of **Donald Edward WENTWORTH** and **Dorothy May DARRAH**) occupation dentist. First husband Michael Scott Haynes.

## Thirteenth Generation

68. **Harvey Niles SAWYER** (59.Alfred<sup>12</sup>, 52.Roscoe<sup>11</sup>, 45.Clifton<sup>10</sup>, 35.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 30.Josiah<sup>8</sup>, 24.Josiah<sup>7</sup>, 19.Josiah<sup>6</sup>, 13.Josiah<sup>5</sup>, 5.Henry<sup>4</sup>, 3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Sep 1944, m. 5 Feb 1966, **Lee STANTON**, b. 11 May 1946, Waltham, Middlesex County, MA, (daughter of **Arthur C. STANTON** and **Jean HARVEY**).

*Children:*

- 85. i **Tyson David SAWYER** b. 28 Aug 1969, Peterborough, NH.
- 86. ii **Kent Stanton SAWYER** b. 22 Aug 1972, Peterborough, NH.

69. **Lois SAWYER** (59.Alfred<sup>12</sup>, 52.Roscoe<sup>11</sup>, 45.Clifton<sup>10</sup>, 35.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 30.Josiah<sup>8</sup>, 24.Josiah<sup>7</sup>, 19.Josiah<sup>6</sup>, 13.Josiah<sup>5</sup>, 5.Henry<sup>4</sup>, 3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Feb 1946, m. **Patrick Francis CAULFIELD**, b. County Galway, Ireland.

*Children:*

- 87. i **Brian Alfred James CAULFIELD** b. 19 Jul 1973, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.

70. **Lee Alfred SAWYER** (59.Alfred<sup>12</sup>, 52.Roscoe<sup>11</sup>, 45.Clifton<sup>10</sup>, 35.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 30.Josiah<sup>8</sup>, 24.Josiah<sup>7</sup>, 19.Josiah<sup>6</sup>, 13.Josiah<sup>5</sup>, 5.Henry<sup>4</sup>, 3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 May 1948, Peterborough, NH, m. 20 Dec 1970, in Jaffrey, NH, **Judith Ellen PRATT**, b. 16 Apr 1949, Brockton, MA, (daughter of **James Walter PRATT** and **June Edith DADMUN**). He carries on the family traditions and interests by helping to run the Silver Ranch Stable, repairing and restoring horse drawn vehicles and equipment in his shop where he does woodworking, blacksmithing, machining and mechanics. He also teaches ultralight flying, produces maple products and hay, beef and pork at his home, Over-view Farm, purchased in 1973. He was a member of the Town Committee and State Commission for the National Bicentennial.

He has been active for many years on the county and state levels in 4-H Leadership, Cooperative Extension and Farm Bureau. He is presently heading the Technical Mechanics Committee for the proposed Applied Technology Center for the Jaffrey/Rindge Cooperative School District. He is a member of the Jaffrey Board of Adjustment (1995).

*Children:*

- + 88. i **Martha** b. 26 Mar 1972.
- 89. ii **Alfred Pratt SAWYER** b. 11 Jun 1974, Peterborough, NH.
- + 90.iii **Rita** b. 27 Aug 1975.
- 91.iv **Rachel SAWYER** b. 2 Oct 1976, Peterborough, NH.

73. **Ann Cassam SAWYER** (60.David<sup>12</sup>, 52.Roscoe<sup>11</sup>, 45.Clifton<sup>10</sup>, 35.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 30.Josiah<sup>8</sup>, 24.Josiah<sup>7</sup>, 19.Josiah<sup>6</sup>, 13.Josiah<sup>5</sup>, 5.Henry<sup>4</sup>, 3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Jul 1952, Peterborough, NH, occupation school nurse, m. (1) 29 Jul 1972 **John Elie BELLETETE**, m. (2) 4 Apr 1987, **James ADAMS**.

*Children by James ADAMS:*

- 92. i **Nicholas Timothy ADAMS** b. 28 Sep 1988, Peterborough, NH.

*Children by John Elie BELLETETE:*

- 93. ii **Sara Cassam BELLETETE** b. 17 Apr 1976, Peterborough, NH.
- 94.iii **Beth Ann BELLETETE** b. 27 May 1978, Peterborough, NH.
- 95.iv **Lisa Helen BELLETETE** b. 9 Apr 1981, Peterborough, NH.

74. **Joy Cushing SAWYER** (60.David<sup>12</sup>, 52.Roscoe<sup>11</sup>, 45.Clifton<sup>10</sup>, 35.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 30.Josiah<sup>8</sup>, 24.Josiah<sup>7</sup>, 19.Josiah<sup>6</sup>, 13.Josiah<sup>5</sup>, 5.Henry<sup>4</sup>, 3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Mar 1954, m. 26 Jun 1981, in Byfield, MA, **Michael Kent MULLIGAN**, b. 23 Mar 1953, Denver, CO, (son of **Edward William MULLIGAN** and **Katharine May COOKE**) occupation headmaster, Ojai, CA. (See MULLIGAN.)

Fourteenth Generation

88. **Martha SAWYER** (70.Lee<sup>13</sup>, 59.Alfred<sup>12</sup>, 52.Roscoe<sup>11</sup>, 45.Clifton<sup>10</sup>, 35.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 30.Josiah<sup>8</sup>, 24.Josiah<sup>7</sup>, 19.Josiah<sup>6</sup>, 13.Josiah<sup>5</sup>, 5.Henry<sup>4</sup>, 3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Mar 1972, Peterborough, NH, m. 5 Jun 1994, **Edward N. GAGNON**.

*Children:*

- 98. i **Olivia June GAGNON** b. 15 Dec 1994, Peterborough, NH.

90. **Rita SAWYER** (70.Lee<sup>13</sup>, 59.Alfred<sup>12</sup>, 52.Roscoe<sup>11</sup>, 45.Clifton<sup>10</sup>, 35.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 30.Josiah<sup>8</sup>, 24.Josiah<sup>7</sup>, 19.Josiah<sup>6</sup>, 13.Josiah<sup>5</sup>, 5.Henry<sup>4</sup>, 3.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Aug 1975, Peterborough, NH. She resides in Peterborough, NH (1995).

*Children:*

99. i **Alisa Marie Rose DEIANA** b. 13 Mar 1995, Peterborough, NH.

## SAXTON

1. **George SAXTON** b. 1618, England, m. **Katherine BIRD**.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **John** b. 1660.

### Second Generation

2. **John SAXTON** (1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 1660, Windsor, CT, m. **Hannah FOWLER**.

*Children:*

+ 3. i **James** b. 9 Nov 1702.

### Third Generation

3. **James SAXTON** (2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Nov 1702, Westfield, MA, m. **Abalene GILURT**.

*Children:*

+ 4. i **James** b. 5 Sep 1729.

### Fourth Generation

4. **James SAXTON** (3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Sep 1729, Westfield, MA, m. **Sarah NOBLE**.

*Children:*

+ 5. i **Henry** b. 26 Oct 1767.

### Fifth Generation

5. **Henry SAXTON** (4.James<sup>4</sup>, 3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Oct 1767, Sheffield, MA, m. **Mary ALCOTT**.

*Children:*

+ 6. i **Elisha** b. 13 Jul 1800.

## Sixth Generation

6. **Elisha SAXTON** (5.Henry<sup>5</sup>, 4.James<sup>4</sup>, 3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Jul 1800, Butternuts, NY, m. 13 Feb 1825, **Nancy COTTREL**.

*Children:*

+ 7. i **John S.** b. 8 May 1840.

## Seventh Generation

7. **John S. SAXTON** (6.Elisha<sup>6</sup>, 5.Henry<sup>5</sup>, 4.James<sup>4</sup>, 3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 May 1840, Lagrange, OH, m. 29 Oct 1871, **Rachel HOLLEMSTINE**.

*Children:*

+ 8. i **Albert H.** b. 7 Oct 1873.

## Eighth Generation

8. **Albert H. SAXTON** (7.John<sup>7</sup>, 6.Elisha<sup>6</sup>, 5.Henry<sup>5</sup>, 4.James<sup>4</sup>, 3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Oct 1873, Whiteford Twp, MI, m. 1 Feb 1894, **Bertha WATERBURY**.

*Children:*

+ 9. i **John Cyrus** b. 28 Dec 1911.

## Ninth Generation

9. **John Cyrus SAXTON** (8.Albert<sup>8</sup>, 7.John<sup>7</sup>, 6.Elisha<sup>6</sup>, 5.Henry<sup>5</sup>, 4.James<sup>4</sup>, 3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Dec 1911, Adrian, MI, m. 5 Sep 1936, in Angola, IN, **Kathryn ROOT**. John died 4 Jun 1951, Adrian, MI.

*Children:*

+ 10. i **Janice Anne** b. 4 Jan 1943.

## Tenth Generation

10. **Janice Anne SAXTON** (9.John<sup>9</sup>, 8.Albert<sup>8</sup>, 7.John<sup>7</sup>, 6.Elisha<sup>6</sup>, 5.Henry<sup>5</sup>, 4.James<sup>4</sup>, 3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Jan 1943, Adrian, MI, m. 1 Aug 1965, in Adrian, MI, **Barry Rogers MILLER**, b. 30 Aug 1942, Dearborn, MI, (son of **Harry Joseph MILLER** and **Edith Harriet ROGERS**) (See MILLER.)

**SHEID**

1. **George SCHEID** m. **Mary STRASSEL**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **John** b. 14 Feb 1894.

Second Generation

2. **John SCHEID** (1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Feb 1894, Plymouth, MA, m. 1919, in Plymouth, MA, **Rose BERGDOLL**, b. 14 Dec 1891, Haspelscheidt, Germany, (daughter of **Nicholas BERGDOLL**), d. Taunton, MA. John died Aug 1976, Hanson, MA.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Francis James** b. 24 Sep 1920.

Third Generation

3. **Francis James SCHEID** (2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Sep 1920, Plymouth, MA, m. 2 Jun 1944, in Plymouth, MA, **Barbara PATY**, b. 14 Aug 1955, Boston, MA, (daughter of **George Leroy PATY** and **Theresa WASSON**).

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Lisa Frances** b. 14 Aug 1955.

Fourth Generation

4. **Lisa Frances SCHEID** (3.Francis<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.George<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Aug 1955, Boston, MA, occupation medical doctor, m. 26 Jun 1976, in Kingston, MA, **Elvin Ross RAMEY**, b. 4 Mar 1953, Rutland, VT, (son of **Leon Dean RAMEY, Sr.** and **Geraldine HORTON**). (See RAMEY.)

**SENECHAL**

1. **Almon O. SENECHAL** m. **Barbara F. DUFRAINE**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Scott Alan** b. 7 Jul 1961.

Second Generation

2. **Scott Alan SENECHAL** (1.Almon<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Jul 1961, Peterborough, NH, m. 17 Jun 1989, **Laura Lee BELLETETE**, b. 22 Oct 1962, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Norman Ernest**

**BELLETTETE and Joyce Ann HANNAN**). (See BELLETTETE.)

*Children:*

3. i **Kyle Alan SENECHAL** b. 18 Jan 1990, Peterborough, NH.

## SHATTUCK

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 517)

### Third Generation

6. **David Knight SHATTUCK, Jr.** (3.David<sup>2</sup>, 1.Daniel<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Mar 1966, Peterborough, NH, m. 10 May 1997, in Rindge, NH, **Kelli (MONTVILLE) YOUNG**, b. 28 Jul 1963, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **Charles Bernard MONTVILLE** and **Roberta Ann LANDRY**).

*Children:*

11. i **Jonathan Michael YOUNG** b. 25 Dec 1982, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA.  
 12. ii **Jeffrey YOUNG** b. 30 May 1984, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA.  
 13.iii **Jillian Marie YOUNG** b. 12 Nov 1987, Gardner, Worcester County, MA.

7. **Deborah Jewell SHATTUCK** (3.David<sup>2</sup>, 1.Daniel<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Aug 1968, Peterborough, NH, m. 7 Nov 1987, in New Ipswich, NH, **Brad Alan REINI**, b. 28 Oct 1968, Ironwood, MI, (son of **Edwin Isaac REINI** and **Vienna IMPOLA**).

*Children:*

14. i **Samantha Kari REINI** b. 20 Jan 1989, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA.  
 15. ii **Cole Robert REINI** b. 4 May 1992, Peterborough, NH.  
 16.iii **Asa Daniel REINI** b. 2 Aug 1995, Greenville, SC.

8. **Elizabeth Cutter SHATTUCK** (3.David<sup>2</sup>, 1.Daniel<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Jul 1969, Peterborough, NH, m. 6 May 1989, in Peterborough, NH, **William Russell COLBY**, b. 25 Jan 1965, Chelsea, MA, (son of **Russell William COLBY** and **Barbara Ann KOCH**).

*Children:*

17. i **Toria Donita COLBY** b. 9 Oct 1995, Peterborough, NH.  
 18. ii **Linnea Kate COLBY** b. 6 Jun 1998, Peterborough, NH.  
 9. **Margaret Hale SHATTUCK** (3.David<sup>2</sup>, 1.Daniel<sup>1</sup>) b. 27

Feb 1974, Peterborough, NH, m. 28 Jan 1995, in Jaffrey, NH, **Sean Alexander LOWE**, b. 29 Jan 1968, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Stephen LOWE** and **Janet (GAGNON) WILKINSON**). Cont. from Vol. III, p. 518.

*Children:*

- 19. i **Alex Darren LOWE** b. 6 Jul 1996, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.
- 20. ii **Courtney Rose LOWE** b. 10 Dec 1997, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH.

## SHEA

1. **David SHEA** m. **Martha JONES**, b. St. Peter de Nalbe, Quebec, Canada, (daughter of **Patrick J. JONES** and **Julia DOGUE**).

*Children:*

- + 2. i **David W.** b. 4 Oct 1900.

### Second Generation

2. **David W. SHEA** (1.David<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Oct 1900, New York, NY, m. 30 Jun 1933, in Cambridge, MA, **Edna B. CAIRNES**, b. abt 1900, Cambridge, MA, (daughter of **James W. CAIRNES** and **Mary Louise DURGIN**), d. 2 Jan 1975, Hanover, NH. David died 9 Apr 1989, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Edward J.** b. 7 May 1937.

### Third Generation

3. **Edward J. SHEA** (2.David<sup>2</sup>, 1.David<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 May 1937, Cambridge, MA, m. 28 May 1960, in Jaffrey, NH, **Elizabeth A. BELLETETE**, b. 15 Feb 1937, (daughter of **Homer J. BELLETETE** and **Louise M. BUSI**). Vice-president of Belletetes Inc., 1993-1998. (See BELLETETE, Vol. III, p. 328)

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Michael James** b. 29 Jun 1961.
- + 5. ii **Martha Marie** b. 16 Jun 1962.
- 6. iii **Matthew Homer SHEA** b. 11 Apr 1972, Peterborough, NH, occupation manager, Belletetes Inc. Matthew was appointed to the Jaffrey Budget Committee in 1998. He was promoted to manager of

Belletetes Inc. of Winchendon, MA in October 1998.

#### Fourth Generation

4. **Michael James SHEA** (3.Edward<sup>3</sup>, 2.David<sup>2</sup>, 1.David<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Jun 1961, Adak, AK, m. 29 Apr 1989, **Kendra Lee POIKONEN**, b. 19 Nov 1960, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Alan Ivar POIKONEN** and **Sally Jean KNIGHT**). In May 1998, Michael won the American National Body Builders championships held in Stowe, VT. He also won the open Men's Short Division, the Men's Masters (over age 35), and won overall in the Men's Champion event. In November 1998 he won the National Middle-weight championship title sponsored by the North America Body Builders Federation which now allows him to go professional if he chooses. He is manager of the Door and Window Shop at Belletetes Inc. (1986-1999). Kendra operates Kendra's All In Good Taste business.

##### *Children:*

- 7. i **Dillon Thomas SHEA** b. 26 Feb 1990, Peterborough, NH, d. 14 Mar 1990.
- 8. ii **Derek Michael SHEA** b. 7 Oct 1991, Peterborough, NH.

5. **Martha Marie SHEA** (3.Edward<sup>3</sup>, 2.David<sup>2</sup>, 1.David<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Jun 1962, Pittsburgh, PA, occupation lumber trader, m. 6 Sep 1986, divorced, **Daniel Robert LEBLANC**, b. 3 Feb 1957, Gardiner, ME, (son of **Raymond LEBLANC** and **Bertha (LEBLANC)**) occupation contractor. Martha ran the J.F. Kennedy 50-mile marathon in November 1997 in Hagerstown, MD. She also participated in the 26-mile marathons in New York, Washington, DC; Boston, and Demar in Keene, N.H. She has been employed as a lumber broker at Seaboard International Forest Products, Nashua, NH since 1986.

##### *Children:*

- 9. i **Christopher Daniel LEBLANC** b. 12 Nov 1988, Peterborough, NH.

### SHEPARD

- 1. **Norman SHEPARD** m. **Beverly GARDNER**.

##### *Children:*

- + 2. i **Norman Bion** b. 2 Jun 1958.

## Second Generation

2. **Norman Bion SHEPARD** (1.Norman<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Jun 1958, m. 10 Aug 1986, in Jaffrey, NH, **Beth Christine COLL**, b. 9 Apr 1961, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Philip Winston COLL** and **Catherine G. SAVILLE**). (See COLL.)

*Children:*

3. i **Katy Saville SHEPARD** b. 15 Aug 1990, Hanover, NH.
4. ii **Meredith Ann SHEPARD** b. 18 Nov 1995, Peterborough, NH.

**SIMONDS**

1. **Fred SIMONDS** m. **Olive GILBERT**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Nathaniel "Nat" b. 11 Dec 1883.**

## Second Generation

2. **Nathaniel "Nat" SIMONDS** also known as Mathew SIMONDS (1.Fred<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Dec 1883, Pembroke, NH, m. **Flossie M. BAILEY**, b. Sutton, NH, (daughter of **Stephen E. BAILEY** and **Lucy E. JOHNSON**), d. 7 Jul 1967, Marlborough, NH. Nathaniel died 11 Mar 1963, Peterborough, NH. Nat Simonds built the house at 56 Squantum Road from a portable camp of three rooms. He was a sawyer in sawmills and moved from place to place. He was also employed as an architect in Concord, NH. In Jaffrey he remodeled houses and built houses in Concord, NH.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Roy Donald** b. 29 Apr 1912.

## Third Generation

3. **Roy Donald SIMONS** (2.Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, 1.Fred<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Apr 1912, Sutton, NH, m. 24 Jul 1948, **Marcelle Mary HAMEL**, b. 9 Apr 1912, Randolph, MA, (daughter of **Eugene HAMEL** and **Marie-Louise FRECHETTE**). Roy died 8 Sep 1981, Monadnock Community Hospital, Peterborough, NH. He was independent minded and decided to drop the "d" from his last name. Graduated Concord High School, Concord, NH, June 20, 1930, completing the Mechanical Arts course. He worked as a golf course caddy while in high school. He lived and worked in Hartford, CT before

serving in the US Army in World War II. He was a military policeman stationed in Africa (Egypt) and was a Pfc. He came to Jaffrey after the war, joining his parents, Nat and Flossie Simonds, who had moved here. He worked at WW Cross until 1972 and was a member of Jaffrey VFW Post 5613 until his death. He held the office of Chaplain. Marcelle: Family legend says she was named from the Titanic passenger list. She attended through the eighth grade at Sacred Heart School, Brockton, MA., 1925. Moved to Jaffrey in 1938, worked at Leticia "Pat" Belanger's store by Humiston Field from when it first opened to when it closed, a period of 10 years. Worked at the Jaffrey Mills for a two-year period, 1946-1948, until her marriage, making nylon used for parachute silk by the US military.

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Kenneth Eugene** b. 26 Oct 1949.
- 5. ii **Marilyn Jean SIMONS** b. 19 Nov 1953, Peterborough, NH, occupation librarian. Graduated Conant High School June 16, 1971. Graduated Magna Cum Laude, Keene State College, May 1977, Bachelor of Arts in Theatre Arts, Speech, and Film, Acting/Directing Concentration, minors in English and Broadcast Journalism. Librarian at the Jaffrey Public Library 1976-present. Freelance writer *New England Entertainment Digest* (Burlington, MA) 1997-1998, *Entertainment Times* (Keene, NH) 1998-present, *Business Beat* (Keene, NH) 1998. Active in local community theater, Branch River Theatre, Antrim Players, as well as many college productions.

Fourth Generation

4. **Kenneth Eugene SIMONS** (3.Roy<sup>3</sup>, 2.Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, 1.Fred<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Oct 1949, Peterborough, NH, m. 19 Apr 1981, in Wahiawa, HI, **Han Pong PAK**, b. 8 Aug 1950, Pusan, Korea, (daughter of **Kyung Joon PAK** and **Kum Yeon SHIN**). Graduated Conant High School in 1968. Served in the US Army 1970-1996. Served in the Vietnam conflict 1970-1971.

*Children:*

- 6. i **Alan Joseph SIMONS** b. 29 Jun 1985, Fort Polk, Vernon Parish, LA. Currently in eighth grade at Milford (NH) Junior High School.

**SIMONTON**

- 1. **Norris Peters SIMONTON** m. **Juanita Alloway LEWIS**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **William Norris** b. 25 Aug 1937.

## Second Generation

2. **William Norris SIMONTON** (1.Norris<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Aug 1937, Cincinnati, OH, m. 3 May 1958, in Greenhills, OH, **Nancy Catherine GEBHARDT**, b. 13 Feb 1939, Cincinnati, OH, (daughter of **Raymond Dewey GEBHARDT** and **Catherine MCEVOY**).

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Suzanne Kay** b. 1 Dec 1958.  
+ 4. ii **Richard William** b. 28 May 1960.

## Third Generation

3. **Suzanne Kay SIMONTON** (2.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.Norris<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Dec 1958, Newport, RI, m. 14 Jan 1977, in Hudson, NH, **John Louis DESMARAIS**, b. 12 Mar 1957, Nashua, NH, (son of **Louis DESMARAIS** and **Juliette BLANCHETTE**).

*Children:*

5. i **Kristen Nichol DESMARAIS** b. 16 Jun 1977, Nashua, NH.  
6. ii **John Louis DESMARAIS** b. 7 Jul 1981, Nashua, NH.

4. **Richard William SIMONTON** (2.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.Norris<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 May 1960, Cincinnati, OH, occupation fiber optic technician, m. 9 Jul 1983, in Nashua, NH, **Cathy Lynn DIMARIA**, b. 9 Jan 1964, Burbank, CA, (daughter of **Joseph Francis DIMARIA** and **Arlene TOBIN**).

*Children:*

7. i **Jeffrey Adam SIMONTON** b. 3 Jan 1984.  
8. ii **Christopher Richard SIMONTON** b. 5 Feb 1987, Peterborough, NH.  
9. iii **Aaron Timothy SIMONTON** b. 23 Feb 1990, Peterborough, NH.  
10.iv **Tylen Nicholas SIMONTON** b. 12 Apr 1992, Jaffrey, NH.

**SIROIS**

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 519)

## Fourth Generation

73. **Shirley SIROIS** (31.John<sup>3</sup>, 8.Frank<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francis<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) 29 Oct 1960, in Peterborough, NH, divorced, **Edward J. TAYLOR**,

b. 1 Aug 1936, (son of **Louis TAYLOR** and **Helen M. CODERRE**). Residing in Stuart, FL, m. (2) **Donald MAHONEY**.

*Children by Edward J. TAYLOR:*

119.i **Beth TAYLOR**.

74. **Sandra Jeanne SIROIS** (33.George<sup>3</sup>, 8.Frank<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francis<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 1950, Nashua, NH, m. 29 Sep 1970, in Jaffrey, NH, **Robert Edgar RIEL**, b. 1946, Boston, MA.

*Children:*

120.i **George Arthur RIEL** b. 30 Apr 1971, Peterborough, NH.

76. **Richard A. SIROIS** (34.Francis<sup>3</sup>, 8.Frank<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Feb 1954, m. 27 Dec 1974, in Jaffrey, NH, **Lisa A. PILLSBURY**, b. 19 Jul 1955, Monadnock Com Hosp, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Roland W. PILLSBURY** and **Stella A. ASCANI**). He is in the sheet metal fabrication business and the family resides in Rindge (1997).

*Children:*

+ 121.i **Rebekah Rae** b. 30 Apr 1975.

122.ii **Amy Marie PILLSBURY** b. 2 Aug 1980, Dartmouth-Hitchcock, Hanover, NH.

77. **Michael Paul SIROIS** (34.Francis<sup>3</sup>, 8.Frank<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francis<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 7 Jan 1961, m. 26 Sep 1981, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced 1985, **Tammy Lynn CARLSON**, b. 28 Jan 1963, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **Ovide Chester CARLSON** and **Beneta Beth COOK**), occupation housekeeper.

*Children:*

123.i **Christopher Michael SIROIS** b. 17 Mar 1981, Peterborough, NH.

124.ii **Stacy Lynn SIROIS** b. 3 May 1984, Peterborough, NH.

87. **Anne Marie SIROIS** (47.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 11.Felix<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Aug 1953, Peterborough, NH, m. 18 Jul 1980, in Peterborough, NH, **Peter R. PELLETIER**, b. 13 Oct 1943, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Rosario PELLETIER** and **Merilda BRASSARD**), occupation art dealer, teacher, d. 26 Jul 1998, Peterborough, NH, buried: St. Peter's Cemetery, Peterborough, NH. (See PELLETIER, Rosario.)

88. **Patricia Anne SIROIS** (47.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 11.Felix<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francis<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 28 Oct 1954, Peterborough, NH, m. 22 May 1976, in Jaffrey, NH, **Richard Allen CLEVELAND Jr.**, b. 4 Jan 1953, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Richard CLEVELAND Sr.** and

**Marion Elizabeth BUMFORD**). (See CLEVELAND.)

89. **Kathleen Anne SIROIS** (47.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 11.Felix<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francis<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 6 Nov 1955, Peterborough, NH, m. 11 Jun 1976, **Franklin W. STERLING, Jr.**, b. 26 Apr 1948, (son of **Franklin Weldon STERLING, Sr.** and **Elizabeth Grace HAYNES**). (See STERLING.)

90. **Martha Anne SIROIS** (47.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 11.Felix<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francis<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 15 Jan 1957, Peterborough, NH, m. divorced, **Wesley PRATT**.

*Children:*

148.i **Joseph Benjamin PRATT** b. 19 Feb 1984.

91. **Nancy Anne SIROIS** (47.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 11.Felix<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francis<sup>1</sup>) b.  
30 Jul 1958, Peterborough, NH, m. 20 Mar 1983, **Mark NORBY**,  
b. 26 Dec 1956, (son of **James NORBY** and **Inez TERBO**).

*Children:*

149.i **James Mark NORBY** b. 12 Feb 1985.

150.ii **Thomas Louis NORBY** b. 9 Dec 1988.

92. **Mark Joel SIROIS** (47.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 11.Felix<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. 3  
Sep 1959, Peterborough, NH, m. 24 Jul 1992, **Kelly Ann SAWTELLE**, b. 15 Sep 1966, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Donald Kingsley SAWTELLE Jr.** and **Patricia Ann TIERNEY**).

*Children:*

151.i **Daniel Joel SIROIS** b. 1 Oct 1993.

152.ii **Jenna Rose SIROIS** b. 8 Oct 1995.

94. **Theresa Anne SIROIS** (47.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 11.Felix<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francis<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 2 Apr 1962, Peterborough, NH, occupation day care, m. 30 May  
1985, in Sanford, Seminole, FL, **James Enrico ASCANI**, b. 21  
Nov 1961, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Dino ASCANI** and **Betty  
Jane BEAUVAIS**), occupation carpenter. **James**: Continued from  
Vol. III, p.316.

*Children:*

153.i **Justin James ASCANI** b. 15 Oct 1985, Winter Park, Orange County, FL.

154.ii **Ross Jacob ASCANI** b. 6 Apr 1987, Peterborough, NH.

95. **Claire Marie SIROIS** (47.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 11.Felix<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francis<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 29 Sep 1963, Peterborough, NH, m. 14 Feb 1987, **Peter SAWYER**,  
b. 10 Mar 1961, (son of **Howard SAWYER** and **Anne  
VERNON**).

*Children:*

155.i **Ruth Abigail SAWYER** b. 10 Jan 1988.

- 156.ii **Naomi Rose SAWYER** b. 13 Nov 1990.  
 157.iii **Aimee Elizabeth SAWYER** b. 5 Dec 1994.  
 158.iv **Jonathan SAWYER** b. 14 Apr 1997.

96. **Michelle Anne SIROIS** (47.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 11.Felix<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Jan 1965, Peterborough, NH, m. 7 Jul 1990, **Charles Randolph CARLSON**, b. 2 Feb 1955, Cape Charles, Northampton, VA, (son of **Charles W. CARLSON** and **Margaret GRIFFITH**).

*Children:*

- 159.i **Charles Louis CARLSON** b. 8 Sep 1993, Nassawadox, VA.  
 160.ii **Jacob L. CARLSON** b. 14 May 1995, Nassawadox, VA.

98. **Thomas James SIROIS** (47.Louis<sup>3</sup>, 11.Felix<sup>2</sup>, 1.Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Sep 1967, Peterborough, NH, m. 1 Sep 1990, **Courtney LANE**, b. 26 Apr 1967, (daughter of **James LANE** and **Valerie BRADFORD**).

*Children:*

- 161.i **Hannah Elizabeth SIROIS** b. 10 Apr 1992.

## SMITH

1. **Andrew SMITH** b. Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, m. **Elizabeth BURNS**, b. Scotland.

*Children:*

2. i **William F. SMITH** b. 13 Sep 1904, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, m. 20 Aug 1928, in Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, **Ellen REED**, b. 19 May 1905, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, (daughter of **Jacob REED** and **Isabelle GILLIS**) d. 20 Jun 1971, New England Deaconess Hospital, Boston. William died 14 Jan 1987, Peterborough, NH. He attended Manchester schools and was a lineman for American Telephone & Telegraph Co. until 1932 when he became employed by the NH Department of Motor Vehicles. "Bill" was one of the first eight men in the NH State Police when that organization was formed in 1937 and was destined to become the first New Hampshire state trooper to be awarded the Medal of Valor for bravery in a shootout with a gunman in the early 1940s. He was an expert and perfectionist in his work and in his leisure time activities which included hunting, trapping, reloading ammunition, pistol and rifle shooting, fly tying, photography, and salmon and trout fishing. He was particularly interested in the US Marine Corps and in many respects, including the wearing of his trooper's uniforms, had the demeanor of a Marine drill instructor. He graduated from the Massachusetts State Police

Academy, New Hampshire Police Academy, Eastman Kodak's Law Enforcement Photography School in Rochester, NY, and Federal Narcotics Training School in Washington, DC. He and his wife, Ellen, resided at 24 Howard Hill Road (now 18 Howard Hill Rd. owned by Paul A. Reno - 1995). They had no children. **Ellen** was a stenographer and was employed by the Monadnock Insurance Agency. She was active in women's organizations in Jaffrey.

## SODERBERG

### 1. **John Arvid SODERBERG** m. **Grace Viola ANDERSON**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Lloyd** b. 29 Oct 1933.

### Second Generation

2. **Lloyd SODERBERG** (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Oct 1933, Caribou, ME, m. 27 Aug 1960, in Whitinsville, MA, **Beverly MAGILL**, b. 20 Sep 1938, Whitinsville, MA, (daughter of **William MAGILL** and **Cecile Rose JONES**).

*Children:*

3. i **Debra SODERBERG** b. 31 May 1963, Rockland, ME, m. **Brian Philip ANDERSON**, b. 29 Sep 1961, West Palm Beach, FL.  
 + 4. ii **Bruce** b. 10 Dec 1965.  
 5. iii **Jeffrey J. SODERBERG** b. 14 Feb 1972, Rockland, ME.

### Third Generation

4. **Bruce SODERBERG** (2.Lloyd<sup>d2</sup>, 1.Joh<sup>n1</sup>) b. 10 Dec 1965, Rockland, ME, occupation artillery officer, Major USMC, m. 10 Jul 1993, in New Orleans, LA, **Mary Elizabeth CASEY**, b. 19 Jan 1968, New Orleans, LA, (daughter of **Leonard Irwin CASEY** and **Edwina Elizabeth LAMBERT**).

*Children:*

6. i **Mary-Margaret SODERBERG** b. 20 Oct 1995, Bethesda, MD.

## SOLES

### 1. **Lewis SOLES** m. **Judith COMPEAU**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Lewis Joseph** b. 12 Sep 1973.

## Second Generation

2. **Lewis Joseph SOLES** (1.Lewi<sup>s</sup>1) b. 12 Sep 1973, Syracuse, NY, m. 2 Jun 1995, in Jaffrey, NH, **Jenny Michelle TAYLOR**, b. 3 Apr 1978, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Henry Arthur TAYLOR** and **Kathleen A. CHRISTIAN**). (See TAYLOR.)

*Children:*

- 3. i **Stephanie Catelyn SOLES** b. 4 Jul 1994, Peterborough, NH.
- 4. ii **Taylor Joseph SOLES** b. 6 May 1997, Peterborough, NH.

## SONEY

1. **Maximin SAULNIER** b. 1 Nov 1837, Clare, Nova Scotia, m. 19 May 1872, in Old Town, ME, **Phebe Ella GENDRON**, b. 28 Feb 1858, Ste. Flavie, Rimouski County, PQ, Canada, d. 11 Dec 1902, Bangor, ME. Maximin died 7 Feb 1907, Bangor, ME. Also known as **Maganine SONIA**, **Magimine Frank SONEY**, **Frank SONEY**

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Henry Charles** b. 3 Sep 1877.

## Second Generation

2. **Henry Charles SONEY** (1.Maximin<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Sep 1877, Bangor, ME, m. 24 Aug 1898, in Haverhill, MA, **Cora Ellen LIVINGSTON**, b. 18 Dec 1879, Swanton. MA, (daughter of **Samuel Augustus LIVINGSTON** and **Sarah Paulina WORDEN**), d. 19 Jan 1964, Stoneham, MA. Henry died 8 Mar 1961, Medford, MA.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Arnold Charles** b. 29 Sep 1900.

## Third Generation

3. **Arnold Charles SONEY** (2.Henry<sup>2</sup>, 1.Maximin<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Sep 1900, Haverhill, MA, m. 19 Aug 1928, in Lynn, MA, **Helen Wiley WOOD**, b. 30 Dec 1901, Lynn, MA, (daughter of **Arthur Edwin WOOD** and **Ida Clifford WILEY**) d. 1 May 1978, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH. Arnold died 9 May 1997, Jaffrey, NH. He served in the U.S. Marine Corps and was stationed in Cuba at the end of WWI.

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Norman Livingston** b. 8 Sep 1934.

## Fourth Generation

4. **Norman Livingston SONEY** (3.Arnold<sup>3</sup>, 2.Henry<sup>2</sup>, 1.Maximin<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Sep 1934, Stoneham, MA, m. 26 Dec 1959, in Melrose, MA, **Sara Jane CRABTREE**, b. 12 May 1937, Pittsburgh, PA. He and Al Vorce started a surveying business on a part-time basis in 1963. In 1984, Vorce, Soney & Associates became a full-time business. Norman and his wife became residents of Jaffrey at that time. He has been a deacon in the United Church of Jaffrey. **Sara** worked at Middlesex Community College in Bedford, MA. She has been a board member of the Jaffrey Woman's Club, coordinator of the Meals On Wheels program, and has been active in the United Church of Jaffrey.

*Children:*

- + 5. i **Alan Wood** b. 10 Aug 1961.  
 6. ii **Carol Ann SONEY** b. 28 Nov 1963, Melrose, MA, m. 27 Aug 1989, **Frank Warren CASTIGNETTI**. She and her husband reside in Burlington, MA.  
 7. iii **Donna Lee SONEY** b. 23 Aug 1966, m. 29 Jun 1991, **David Eric LANGLEY**. She and her husband reside in Burlington, MA.

## Fifth Generation

5. **Alan Wood SONEY** (4.Norman<sup>4</sup>, 3.Arnold<sup>3</sup>, 2.Henry<sup>2</sup>, 1.Maximin<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Aug 1961, Melrose, MA, occupation store manager, m. 26 Jul 1997, in Jaffrey, NH, **Rachel Rebecca GALLUP**, b. 20 Apr 1968, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Henry Stephen GALLUP** and **Diana SHATTUCK**). Graduate of Salem (MA) State College, degree in Political Science. Store manager for Radio Shack, Lowell, MA. **Rachel** graduate of Conant H.S., 1986; Principia College, Elsah, IL, 1990, theatre major; certified in elementary education through Keene State College, Keene, NH. Teaching at Fuller School, Keene, NH. (See GALLUP.)

*Children:*

8. i **Helen Shattuck SONEY** b. 13 Apr 1998, Peterborough, NH.

**STEPHENSON**

1. **John STEPHENSON** b. 30 Apr 1690, England, m. 22 Jul 1717, in Boston, MA, **Rachel TOWER**, b. 24 Feb 1696, Hingham, MA, d. Cohasset, MA. John died 1773, Cohasset, MA. Came to Massachusetts Bay as 'carpenter' on the English warship *Lucitanus*. Master mariner and sea captain out of Cohasset. Was on the committee that planned the Meetinghouse in Cohasset.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Luther** b. 30 Jul 1730.

## Second Generation

2. **Luther STEPHENSON** (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Jul 1730, Cohasset, MA, m. 13 May 1756, **Lucy BEAL**, b. 16 Apr 1736, Hingham, MA, d. 24 Sep 1815, Cohasset, MA. Luther died 24 Jul 1812, Cohasset, MA. Soldier in the French and Indian War.

*Children:*

+ 3. i **Reuben** b. 12 Dec 1760.

## Third Generation

3. **Reuben STEPHENSON** (2.Luther<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Dec 1760, Cohasset, MA, m. 26 Aug 1783, **Hannah ORCUTT**, b. 28 Aug 1763, New Brunswick, Canada, d. 19 Mar 1843, Cohasset, MA. Reuben died 6 Feb 1841, Cohasset, MA.

*Children:*

+ 4. i **Collins** b. 16 Nov 1786.

## Fourth Generation

4. **Collins STEPHENSON** (3.Reuben<sup>3</sup>, 2.Luther<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Nov 1786, Cohasset, MA, m. 21 Jan 1813, in Sunbury, NB, Canada, **Rebecca KIMBALL**, b. New Brunswick, Canada.

*Children:*

+ 5. i **Reuben R.** b. 1831.

## Fifth Generation

5. **Reuben R. STEPHENSON** (4.Collins<sup>4</sup>, 3.Reuben<sup>3</sup>, 2.Luther<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1831, New Brunswick, Canada, m. 27 Oct 1853, in Maugerville, NB, Canada, **Phebe Jane CROMWELL**, b. 10 Jan 1834, New Brunswick, Canada, d. 13 Oct 1861, Oromocto,

NB, Canada. Reuben died 10 Aug 1879, Hodgdon, ME, buried: Whitesettlement, Hodgdon, ME.

*Children:*

- + 6. i **Milton Elmer** b. 17 Mar 1861.

Sixth Generation

6. **Milton Elmer STEPHENSON** (5.Reuben<sup>5</sup>, 4.Collins<sup>4</sup>, 3.Reuben<sup>3</sup>, 2.Luther<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Mar 1861, Oromocto, NB, Canada, m. 25 Dec 1883, in Boston, MA, **Anna E. KINDER**, b. Jul 1862, Charlottestown, P.E.I., Canada, d. 18 Oct 1935, Newton, Middlesex County, MA, buried: Newton, Middlesex County, MA. Milton died 21 Jul 1929, Newton, Middlesex County, MA, buried: Newton, Middlesex County, MA.

*Children:*

- + 7. i **Otis Elmer** b. 31 Jul 1899.

Seventh Generation

7. **Otis Elmer STEPHENSON** (6.Milton<sup>6</sup>, 5.Reuben<sup>5</sup>, 4.Collins<sup>4</sup>, 3.Reuben<sup>3</sup>, 2.Luther<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 Jul 1899, Newton, Middlesex County, MA, occupation businessman in Boston, m. 27 Dec 1935, in Nashua, NH, **Elizabeth Ruth BUXTON**, b. 13 Feb 1903, Nashua, NH, (daughter of **Fred Temple BUXTON** and **Marion KAY**), occupation schoolteacher, d. 7 Sep 1997, buried: Newton, Middlesex County, MA. Otis died 28 Jun 1975, buried: Newton, Middlesex County, MA.

*Children:*

8. i **Robert Bigelow STEPHENSON** b. 16 May 1941, Boston, MA, occupation author, historian. Raised in Newton, MA, and educated at Dartmouth College, Harvard University Graduate School of Design, and as a research fellow at the University of Sydney, he came to Jaffrey in 1977. He served in the Commissioned Corps, U.S. Public Health Service and held a variety of posts in city and institutional planning including MIT, Columbia University, Cornell University Medical College, New York Hospital, University of Massachusetts, and numerous institutions in Boston's Fenway area. Presently he is conducting historical research and developing computer databases related to the Connecticut River Valley and the history and exploration of Antarctica. Author of several books on historical subjects, including *Jaffrey Then and Now* (with Catherine Seiberling) and *The Towns of the Monadnock Region*. He resides at 347 Main Street

in the cir. 1800 house formerly known as the Cutter House.

## STEWART

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 525*)

### Second Generation

2. **Bette Ann STEWART** (1. William<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Jul 1941, Peterborough, NH, m. 22 Jul 1961, **Robert Reuben KORPI**, b. 15 Mar 1940, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Reuben Frank KORPI** and **Sarah MCGRATH**). (See KORPI.)

3. **William Charles STEWART** (1. William<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Feb 1943, Peterborough, NH, occupation co-owner, King Mfg. Co., m. 18 May 1968, in Cathedral of the Pines, Rindge, NH, **Deborah Louise JEWELL**, b. 3 Jan 1949, Portsmouth, NH, (daughter of **David Oliver JEWELL** and **Wilma Alice HALE**). William Charles Stewart was raised and lived in Jaffrey most of his life. After graduation from Conant HS in 1962, he entered the Air Force where he spent most of four years in Washington, DC at Andrews Air Force Base. In 1966 he received a honorable discharge and returned to Jaffrey to work for the family business, King Mfg. Co. Inc. In 1995 the family business was passed on to William C. and Donald B. Stewart who still operate it.

#### *Children:*

8. i **William Charles STEWART Jr.** b. 4 Jan 1969, Peterborough, NH, occupation Quick Trip Mgr., m. 18 Oct 1997, in Norcross, GA, **Jennifer Lynn EIDSON**, b. 2 Mar 1969, Lancaster, SC, (daughter of **Jerry Glenn EIDSON** and **Sandra Kay DUCK**). William C. Stewart, Jr., son of William and Deborah Jewell grew up in Jaffrey and graduated from Conant High School, in Jaffrey. In 1991, Bill graduated from Nichols College, Webster, MA, with a Bachelor of Science in Business Administration. Soon after graduation Bill relocated to Atlanta, GA with his longtime friend James Sawtelle. Bill is employed with Quick Trip Corp. and is involved with corporate training and store operational procedures. He currently resides in Chamblee GA. **Jennifer** grew up in Hoschton, GA.; pop. 600. She graduated from Johnson High School in Gainesville, GA. She graduated from Gwinnett Technical Institute with an associates Degree in Restaurant and Hotel Management. Jennifer is employed with the Public Relations Firm of Copethorn & Bellows in Atlanta.
- + 9. ii **James Christopher** b. 10 May 1971.

4. **Donald Bruce STEWART** (1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Mar 1950, Peterborough, NH, m. 6 Sep 1969, in Jaffrey, NH, **Sandra Mary THOIN**, b. 30 Apr 1950, Boston, MA, (daughter of **Roland F. THOIN** and **Lena Mae BOUDRIEAU**). (See THOIN.)

*Children:*

- 10. i **Stephen Michael STEWART** b. 4 Jun 1971, Keene, NH.
- 11. ii **Karin Marie STEWART** b. 2 Feb 1979, Peterborough, NH.

Third Generation

9. **James Christopher STEWART** (3.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 May 1971, Peterborough, NH, m. 5 May 1990, in Cathedral of the Pines, Rindge, NH, **Paula Kathleen HENNESSY**, b. 8 May 1971, Brighton, MA, (daughter of **Eugene George HENNESSY** and **Kathleen Mary HARTE**). James attended Jaffrey Grade School, Jaffrey Rindge Middle School and Conant High School. He graduated from Keene State College in 1994 with a B.S. During high school James worked for Atlas Fireworks. After graduation from college, he accepted a position with Atlas Pyrotechnics and has been with them since. **Paula** attended Keene State College graduating in 1994 with an associates degree in Child Development.

*Children:*

- 15. i **Kelsey Kathleen STEWART** b. 10 Aug 1990, Peterborough, NH.
- 16. ii **Mary Kate STEWART** b. 25 Sep 1995, Peterborough, NH.

## STERLING

*(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 524)*

Third Generation

3. **Kevin F. STERLING** (2.Franklin<sup>2</sup>, 1.Weldon<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Oct 1946, Pillsbury Hospital, Concord, NH, m. 28 Dec 1968, in Somersworth, NH, **Nancy J. TAYLOR**, b. 3 Mar 1947, Salem, NH, (daughter of **Mark A. TAYLOR** and **Bernice STAPLETON**).

*Children:*

- 6. i **Kathryn Emily STERLING** b. 16 May 1971, Monadnock Com Hosp, Peterborough, NH, m. 10 Jun 1995, in St. Patrick Church, Jaffrey, NH, **Robert CLAUSI**.
- 7. ii **Elizabeth Jean STERLING** b. 16 May 1972, Frisbee Memorial Hosp, Rochester, NH.

8. iii **Kevin Michael Patrick STERLING** b. 12 Sep 1979, Cheshire Medical Center, Keene, NH.

4. **Franklin W. STERLING, Jr** (2.Franklin<sup>2</sup>, 1.Weldon<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Apr 1948, m. 11 Jun 1976, **Kathleen Anne SIROIS**, b. 6 Nov 1955, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Louis Joseph SIROIS** and **Irene Rita GUYETTE**). (See SIROIS.)

*Children:*

9. i **Lizabeth Grace STERLING** b. 19 May 1980.  
 10. ii **Ashley Marie STERLING** b. 24 Nov 1981.  
 11.iii **Franklin W. STERLING III** b. 4 Apr 1984.  
 12.iv **Eve Irene STERLING** b. 8 Nov 1985.

## STONE

1. ? **STONE** married **Laura Ann COX**, b. 15 Jan 1957, Milton, MA, (daughter of **Edward COX** and **Phyllis SNOW**).

*Children:*

2. i **Sarah Kathryn STONE** b. 24 Aug 1980, Peterborough, NH.  
 3. ii **Adam Charles STONE** b. 16 Jul 1982, Peterborough, NH.  
 4. iii **Emily Elizabeth STONE** b. 1 Sep 1984, Peterborough, NH.

## STRATTON

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 527*)

### Eleventh Generation

12. **Samuel Nelson STRATTON** (10.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 9.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 8.Lyman<sup>8</sup>, 7.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 6.Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, 5.Samuel<sup>5</sup>, 4.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 3.Samuel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 1.Samuel<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Aug 1926, Jaffrey, NH, m. 25 Jan 1958, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced 1979, **Barbara Elsie JARVI**, b. 30 May 1928, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA. Graduated Conant HS 1945 and UNH 1952. Retired 1984 Getty Oil Co. In 1998 residing in Naples Fl.

*Children:*

16. i **Linda Ellen STRATTON** b. 4 Aug 1958, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, m. 12 Jan 1986, in Flagstaff, AZ., **Alexander Wesley WARD, Jr.**, b. 15 Jul 1948, Chicago, IL, (son of **Alexander Wesley WARD** and **Jean** ?). B.A. Brown University, 1980. MBA Northern Arizona University. Later she taught finance at NAU and is now in

the NAU Administration. **Alexander**: Ph.D. in Geology from Washington State University. Employed in Flagstaff, AZ. by the US Geological Survey as a geologist.

17. ii **Sarah Ann STRATTON** b. 1 Sep 1961, Brockton, MA, m. 5 May 1956, **Bengt PIHL**, b. 5 Apr 1956, Simrishamn, Sweden, (son of **Ake PIHL** and **Britt STENKILSSON**). BS Degree University of Miami, 1983. She received an M.B.A. from Schiller University, Frankfurt, Germany, 1997. Currently living in Frankfurt, Germany with stepchildren; 1. Sofi PIHL, b. Stockholm, Sweden, Mar. 30, 1984. 2. Helena PIHL, b. Helsingborg, Sweden, June 10, 1986.
- 18.iii **Kimberly Gail STRATTON** b. 29 Aug 1962, Brockton, MA. B.S. Keene State College 1985. Resides in San Clemente, CA. Salesperson for General Components Co.
- + 19.iv **Samuel Nelson** b. 18 Feb 1965.
20. v **Nancy Jean STRATTON** b. 29 Oct 1966, Framingham, MA. Received B.S. Northern Arizona University, 1991. Resides in San Clemente, CA. Salesperson for General Components Co.

14. **Wayne Edward STRATTON** (11.Ralph<sup>10</sup>, 9.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 8.Lyman<sup>8</sup>, 7.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 6.Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, 5.Samuel<sup>5</sup>, 4.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 3.Samuel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 1.Samuel<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Mar 1941, Great Neck, NY, m. 20 May 1978, **Peggy DAVIS**, b. 29 Dec 1944.

*Children:*

21. i **Shawn D. STRATTON** b. 8 Feb 1973.

15. **Jeffrey Arnold STRATTON** (111.Ralph<sup>10</sup>, 9.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 8.Lyman<sup>8</sup>, 7.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 6.Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, 5.Samuel<sup>5</sup>, 4.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 3.Samuel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 1.Samuel<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Jul 1945, Goffstown, NH, m. 15 Jun 1968, in Bradenton, FL, **Gaye Carol DICKENS**, b. 18 Aug 1948.

*Children:*

22. i **James Arron STRATTON** b. 23 Jan 1972, Bradenton, FL.
23. ii **Jacob Adam STRATTON** b. 12 Dec 1973, Bradenton, FL.

### Twelfth Generation

19. **Samuel Nelson STRATTON II** (12.Samuel<sup>11</sup>, 11.Ralph<sup>10</sup>, 9.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 8.Lyman<sup>8</sup>, 7.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 6.Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, 5.Samuel<sup>5</sup>, 4.Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 3.Samuel<sup>3</sup>, 2.Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 1.Samuel<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Feb 1965, Keene, NH, m. 5 Jul 1997, in Centerville, MA, **Silmara Joncalves BALTAR**, b. Victoria, Brazil. He is a plumber. They reside in Flanders, NJ.

*Children:*

24. i **Samuel Nelson STRATTON, III** b. 15 Aug 1996, Hackettstown, NJ.

**SULLIVAN**

1. **James Paul SULLIVAN** b. 8 Feb 1886, Cork, County Cork, Ireland, (son of **Cornelius Patrick O'SULLIVAN** and **Mary DESMOND**) occupation Mgr., Boston Gas Co., m. in Boston, MA, **Prudence Josephine MORRISH**. James died 1957, Boston, MA.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **James Alexander** b. 6 Jun 1917.  
 3. ii **Joseph Francis SULLIVAN** b. 5 Nov 1922, Boston, MA, d. Aug 1996, Falmouth, MA.  
 4. iii **Mary Clare SULLIVAN** b. 16 Mar 1924, Boston, MA.

## Second Generation

2. **James Alexander SULLIVAN** (1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Jun 1917, Boston, MA, occupation sales executive, m. 6 Nov 1941, **Rosamond Mary HANLON**, b. 7 Nov 1917, Boston, MA, (daughter of **David E. HANLON** and **Mary A. MEE**). James died 1 Mar 1990, VA Hospital, Manchester, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. He graduated from Jamaica Plain High School and Boston College and attended Harvard Business School. He served in U.S. Marine Corps during World War II, was promoted to the rank of captain, served in the Pacific Theater where he received a Purple Heart for wounds received in combat. He was a sales executive with D. D. Bean and Sons for 43 years, served on the Jaffrey School Board for seven years and was a past commander of John Humiston Post 11, American Legion.

*Children:*

5. i **James A. SULLIVAN, Jr.** b. 22 May 1943, San Francisco, CA, d. 22 May 1943.  
 + 6. ii **M. Clare** b. 29 Jun 1946.  
 + 7. iii **Rosamond Ann** b. 15 Jul 1947.  
 + 8. iv **Jacqueline Louise** b. 27 Nov 1949.

## Third Generation

6. **M. Clare SULLIVAN** (2.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Jun 1946,

Milton, MA, m. 19 Jun 1965, in Hanover, NH, divorced 1995, **Lawrence Kenneth FORCIER**, (son of **Homer Joseph FORCIER** and **Frances JACKSON**).

*Children:*

- + 9. i **Natalie Clare** b. 23 Mar 1966.
- 10. ii **Lawrence Kenneth FORCIER, Jr.** b. 28 Jan 1968, New Haven, CT.
- + 11.iii **Margaret Walden** b. 30 Apr 1971.

7. **Rosamond Ann SULLIVAN** (2.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Jul 1947, Dorchester, Suffolk County, MA, m. 19 Jun 1971, in Jaffrey, NH, **Richard Rene ROY**, b. 7 Jan 1948, (son of **Rene Louis ROY** and **Anita Olive LETOURNEAU**). **Richard** is an electrical engineer in Washington, DC.

*Children:*

- 12. i **Brian Hanlon ROY** b. 5 Nov 1972.
- 13. ii **Christopher Sullivan ROY** b. 3 Oct 1975.

8. **Jacqueline Louise SULLIVAN** (2.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Nov 1949, Dorchester, Suffolk County, MA. She is an attorney advisor for the U.S. Coast Guard in Washington, DC.

*Children:*

- 14. i **Kristine Rosamond SULLIVAN** b. 25 Oct 1992, Riga, Latvia, Russian Orthodox Church, Riga, Latvia.

#### Fourth Generation

9. **Natalie Clare FORCIER** (6.M. Clare<sup>3</sup>, 2.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Mar 1966, Hanover, NH, m. 21 Apr 1996, in Norwich, VT, **Daniel BISBEE**, b. 17 Aug 1964.

*Children:*

- 15. i **Montana R. BISBEE** b. 18 Sep 1990, Burlington, VT.
- 16. ii **Caledonia Green BISBEE** b. 25 Nov 1996, Amboy, WA.

11. **Margaret Walden FORCIER** (6.M. Clare<sup>3</sup>, 2.James<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Apr 1971, Missoula, MT, m. 30 Jul 1995, in Kingsland Bay State Park, VT, **John G. HURD**, occupation cert. horticulturist.

*Children:*

- 17. i **Aurora Angelina HURD** b. 15 Apr 1995, Burlington, VT.
- 18. ii **Ayden Alexander HURD** b. 18 Dec 1996, Randolph, VT.

## SWINGLE

### 1. **Paul J. SWINGLE** m. **Lorraine TOUSIGNANT**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Paul J.** b. 9 Aug 1948.

#### Second Generation

2. **Paul J. SWINGLE, Jr.** (1.Paul<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Aug 1948, Hartford, CT, occupation real estate broker, m. 6 Jun 1970, in Plainville, CT, **Patricia M. ZUKIS**, b. 21 Apr 1948, Hartford, CT, (daughter of **Peter ZUKIS** and **Mary A. WIEZALIS**).

*Children:*

3. i **Nathan Allen SWINGLE** b. 4 Sep 1976, Peterborough, NH.  
4. ii **Alyssa Lynn SWINGLE** b. 25 Apr 1979, Peterborough, NH.

## SYMONOWICZ

*(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 530)*

#### Third Generation

3. **Michael John SYMONOWICZ** (2.Michael<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Nov 1944, Peterborough, NH, m. 4 Jun 1986, in Barnstable, MA, **Taffy Anne TOWNSEND**, b. 2 Mar 1963, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Richard Smith TOWNSEND** and **Marion Marie BLAND**). He is a water distribution technician for the town of Punta Gorda, FL. Currently (1995) reside in Port Charlotte, FL.

*Children:*

7. i **Nicholas Michael SYMONOWICZ** b. 8 Sep 1987, Keene, NH.  
4. **Sandra Lee SYMONOWICZ** (2.Michael<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Oct 1945, Peterborough, NH, m. 14 Jan 1967, **Clifton Homer GOULET, Jr.**, b. 27 Sep 1935, Portsmouth, NH, (son of **Omer GOULET** and **Mary Jane LEVESQUE**).

*Children:*

8. i **Scott Brian GOULET** b. 20 Apr 1968.  
9. ii **Bryan Clifton GOULET** b. 23 Mar 1969.  
6. **Anna Jean SYMONOWICZ** (2.Michael<sup>2</sup>, 1.William<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 Dec 1948, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 15 Jun 1968, in Jaffrey, NH, **Michael Lucien BOURGOINE**, b. 14 Sep 1947, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Leo BOURGOINE** and **Priscilla**

**CONNELL**), d. 22 Aug 1975, Jaffrey, NH, m. (2) 11 Aug 1978, **James Charles DEVLIN**, b. 21 Mar 1951, Peterborough, NH. (See **BOURGOINE**.)

*Children by Michael Lucien BOURGOINE:*

10. i **Jessica Lea BOURGOINE** b. 24 Jan 1969, Peterborough, NH.
11. ii **Samuel Michael DEVLIN** also known as **Samuel Michael BOURGOINE** b. 27 Dec 1972, Peterborough, NH, occupation U.S. Marine Corps, m. 18 Jan 1993, in Beaufort, SC, **Laura Rose SIROIS**, b. 17 May 1972, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Louis Joseph SIROIS** and **Irene Rita GUYETTE**). Father died from injuries received in a motor vehicle collision on Nutting Road, Jaffrey. Samuel was adopted by his stepfather James DEVLIN. **Laura** is the 13th and last child of Louis and Rita SIROIS. See Vol. III, pp. 520-521 for the other brothers and sisters.

## TABOR

1. **Walter John TABOR** m. **Petronela KAPOLKA**, also known as Patricia KAPOLKA.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Walter** b. 5 Jun 1921.

### Second Generation

2. **Walter TABOR** (1. Walter<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Jun 1921, Hyde Park, MA, m. 25 Oct 1941, in Jaffrey, NH, **Marie Yvonne MICHAUD**, b. 25 Jul 1919, Milford, NH, (daughter of **George Marcel MICHAUD** and **Alberta GUAY**). Walter died 6 Apr 1983, Peterborough, NH. (See **MICHAUD**.)

*Children:*

3. i **Yvonne TABOR** b. 4 Aug 1942, Jaffrey, NH, m. 2 Jul 1960, in Jaffrey, NH, **Roger William MURRAY**, (son of **John MURRAY** and **Blanche NAYLOR**).
4. ii **John TABOR** b. 29 Nov 1944, Jaffrey, NH, occupation Catholic priest.
5. iii **Frank TABOR** b. 29 Nov 1944, Jaffrey, NH, m. 1967, **Rita CUTTING**.
6. iv **George TABOR** b. 8 Sep 1946, Jaffrey, NH, m. 10 Feb 1968, in Jaffrey, NH, **Rose Marie NICOLosi**, b. Media, PA, (daughter of **Alfred NICOLosi** and **B.V. (NICOLosi)**).
7. v **Theresa TABOR** b. 7 Aug 1954, Jaffrey, NH, m. 1984, **John WEIGEL**.

**TAYLOR (Lloyd)***(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 532)*

## Third Generation

6. **Henry Arthur TAYLOR** (2.Lloyd<sup>2</sup>, 1.Thompson<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Jan 1950, Peterborough, NH, m. 25 Aug 1973, in Jaffrey, NH, **Kathleen A. CHRISTIAN**, b. 3 Jun 1955, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Ronald D. CHRISTIAN** and **Janet M. LETOURNEAU**).

*Children:*

13. i **Jessica Maureen TAYLOR** b. 28 Jun 1975, Peterborough, NH.  
 + 14. ii **Jenny Michelle** b. 3 Apr 1978.

## Fourth Generation

14. **Jenny Michelle TAYLOR** (6.Henry<sup>3</sup>, 2.Lloyd<sup>2</sup>, 1.Thompson<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Apr 1978, Peterborough, NH, m. 2 Jun 1995, in Jaffrey, NH, **Lewis Joseph SOLES**, b. 12 Sep 1973, Syracuse, NY, (son of **Lewis SOLES** and **Judith COMPEAU**). (See SOLES.)

**THOIN**

1. **Salomon THOIN** also known as **Salomon THOUIN** m. **Zoe' CHAUSSE-HAN**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Francois**.

## Second Generation

2. **Francois THOIN** also known as **Francois THOUIN** (1.Salomon<sup>1</sup>) m. 19 Sep 1871, in St. Calixte, Montcalm County, PQ, **Georgeline BELEC**, (daughter of **Moise BELEC** and **Delphine DESAUTELS-LAPOINTE**).

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Homer**.

## Third Generation

3. **Homer THOIN** (2.Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1.Salomon<sup>1</sup>) b. Montreal, PQ, Canada, m. 4 Feb 1900, in Winchendon, MA, **Alma ST**.

**PIERRE**, (daughter of **Remi ST. PIERRE** and **Hermine PEPIN**).

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Roland F.** b. 1 Jun 1915.

Fourth Generation

4. **Roland F. THOIN** (3.Homer<sup>3</sup>, 2.Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1.Salomon<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Jun 1915, Winchendon, MA, occupation building contractor, m. 19 Sep 1942, in Jaffrey, NH, **Lena Mae BOUDRIEAU**, b. 18 Dec 1920, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **John J. BOUDRIEAU** and **Mary DUHAIME**). He owned and operated the R.F. Thoin Building Contractor business in Jaffrey for many years.

*Children:*

- + 5. i **Sandra Mary** b. 30 Apr 1950.  
+ 6. ii **James Roland** b. 23 Aug 1952.

Fifth Generation

5. **Sandra Mary THOIN** (4.Roland<sup>4</sup>, 3.Homer<sup>3</sup>, 2.Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1.Salomon<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Apr 1950, Boston, MA, m. 6 Sep 1969, in Jaffrey, NH, **Donald Bruce STEWART**, b. 15 Mar 1950, Peterborough, NH, (son of **William Horace STEWART** and **Marion Irene WILLIS**). (See STEWART.)

6. **James Roland THOIN** (4.Roland<sup>4</sup>, 3.Homer<sup>3</sup>, 2.Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1.Salomon<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Aug 1952, Boston, MA, occupation carpenter, m. 7 Feb 1976, in Jaffrey, NH, **Maria Helen MEI**, b. 22 Nov 1954, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Julio MEI** and **Bernadette A. BUTLER**). He is a self-employed carpenter.

*Children:*

9. i **Matthew James THOIN** b. 19 Nov 1983, Peterborough, NH.  
10. ii **Teresa Kara THOIN** b. 21 Sep 1985, Peterborough, NH.  
11.iii **Michael Joseph THOIN** b. 30 Jul 1987, Peterborough, NH.

**TIEGER**

1. **Mayer TIEGER** m. ? (**TIEGER**). He came from Kolomyja (or Kolomyya), an old Polish frontier town, frequently assaulted by Tartars and Walachians during the 15th and 16th centuries. This area passed to Austria in 1772; reverted to Poland in 1919; ceded to USSR in 1945. ? (**TIEGER**): She came from

Poronin (50 miles south of Cracow) or from Nowy Targ (40 miles south of Cracow). Also had home in Zakopane, a Polish mountain health resort at the foot of the High Tatra.

*Children:*

2. i **Hannah TIEGER.**
3. ii **Rebecca TIEGER** also known as **Rifka TIEGER.** She was a half sister.
4. iii **Beryl TIEGER.**
5. iv **Fievel TIEGER** also known as **Philip TIEGER.**
- + 6. v **Pinchus** b. 1866.

Second Generation

6. **Pinchus TIEGER** also known as: **Pineachas TIEGER** (1.Mayer<sup>1</sup>) b. 1866, m. 13 Mar 1893, **Gertrude SINGER**, b. 10 May 1869, (daughter of **Solomon SINGER** and **Sarah (SINGER)**) d. 18 Oct 1951. Pinchus died 16 Nov 1934. Mother died when he was three years old.

*Children:*

7. i **Ethel Rachel TIEGER** also known as **Ettel Ruchel TIEGER.**
8. ii **Max TIEGER** also known as **Mendel TIEGER** b. 17 May 1895, d. 19 Oct 1954.
9. iii **Charles TIEGER** also known as **Chaskel TIEGER** b. 14 Jun 1897, d. 7 Nov 1960.
- 10.iv **Anna TIEGER** also known as **Hannah TIEGER** b. 6 Feb 1899, d. 31 Jul 1986.
11. v **Elsie Carol TIEGER** also known as **Esther Kraindl TIEGER** b. 6 Mar 1901, d. Jan 1989.
- 12.vi **Leo TIEGER** also known as **Lazar TIEGER** b. 12 Jun 1903, d. ABT Oct 1958.
- + 13.vii **Herbert Wilford** b. 27 Sep 1905.
- 14.viii **Alberta Marjorie TIEGER** also known as **Bela Malka TIEGER** b. 11 Mar 1908.
- 15.ix **Martin S. TIEGER** also known as **Moishe Shea TIEGER** b. 25 Jul 1910, d. Dec 1990.

Third Generation

13. **Herbert Wilford TIEGER** also known as **Chaim Wolf TIEGER** (6.Pinchus<sup>2</sup>, 1.Mayer<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Sep 1905, m. **Evelyn KOWALSKY**, (daughter of **Moshe KOWALSKY** and **Yetta MALAMUD**). Herbert died 2 Jul 1980.

*Children:*

- + 16. i **Marc Philip** b. 21 Dec 1945.
- 17. ii **Paul TIEGER** b. 9 Jul 1949.

## Fourth Generation

16. **Marc Philip TIEGER** (13.Herbert<sup>3</sup>, 6.Pinchus<sup>2</sup>, 1.Mayer<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Dec 1945, Elizabeth, NJ, m. 27 Jun 1970, in Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, **Judith RAYMOND**, b. 10 Apr 1940, Rindge, NH, (daughter of **Russell RAYMOND** and **Dorothy L. COFFIN**). He graduated from Thomas Jefferson High School, Elizabeth, NJ, in 1963. He enrolled in Franklin Pierce College in the first year of its existence, remained for just over two years and entered the US Army on September 27, 1965. He served until July 1, 1968 and returned to Rindge. Marc graduated from FPC in 1969. After working for Blanche St. Peter and Herman K. Sherioth in the real estate business, he moved his own office, Tieger Realty Company, to Jaffrey in 1972. Marc has served as chairman of the Jaffrey Board of Adjustment, is the founding president of the Jaffrey Chamber of Commerce, and is currently moderator for the town of Jaffrey. He is a former officer in Congregation Ahavas Achim, Keene, NH, and presently a lay leader in Congregation Agudat Achim, Leominster, MA. **Judith** received her A.S. degree from Mount Wachusett Community College in 1987. Judy has been active in the Jaffrey Chamber of Commerce serving as both a director and secretary. She has been active in the Sisterhood of Congregation Ahavas Achim, Keene, NH, and the Sisterhood of Congregation Agudat Achim, Leominster, MA. Judy is currently employed at 12 Pine in Peterborough.

*Children:*

- 18. i **Aaron Moris TIEGER** b. 1 Mar 1974, Keene, NH. Graduated from Cambridge School, Weston, MA, in 1994. Received his B.A./English from Marlboro College, Marlboro, VT, in 1997.

**TIERNEY**

1. **Thomas J. TIERNEY** b. 1845, Ireland, m. **Delia Bridget HAKLEY**, b. 1856, d. 26 May 1900. Thomas died 13 May 1910.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Patrick Frank** b. 27 Feb 1881.

## Second Generation

2. **Patrick Frank TIERNEY** (1.Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Feb 1881, Pepperell, Middlesex County, MA, m. 25 Jun 1905, in Pepperell, Middlesex County, MA, **Mary Ann (TIERNEY) HARNEY**, b. 1887, (daughter of **John TIERNEY** and **Mary KELLY**), d. 21 Sep 1944, Nashua, NH. Patrick died 30 Jan 1949, Groton, MA.

*Children:*

+ 3. i **Thomas Joseph** b. 22 Mar 1909.

## Third Generation

3. **Thomas Joseph TIERNEY** (2.Patrick<sup>2</sup>, 1.Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Mar 1909, Pepperell, Middlesex County, MA, occupation self employed carpenter, m. 20 Jun 1931, in Groton, MA, **Sophia CUTLER**, also known as Sophia KOTLARZ b. 4 Mar 1912, West Groton, MA, (daughter of **John Joseph KOTLARZ CUTLER** and **Rose KURTYKA**), occupation realtor, d. 30 Dec 1995, Pepperell, Middlesex County, MA, buried: St. Joseph Cemetery, Pepperell, MA. Thomas died 1 Feb 1985, Ayer, MA, buried: St. Joseph Cemetery, Pepperell, MA.

*Children:*

+ 4. i **Patricia Ann** b. 3 Jan 1934.

## Fourth Generation

4. **Patricia Ann TIERNEY** (3.Thomas<sup>3</sup>, 2.Patrick<sup>2</sup>, 1.Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Jan 1934, Pepperell, Middlesex County, MA, m. 19 Oct 1952, in Pepperell, Middlesex County, MA, **Donald Kingsley SAWTELLE Jr.**, b. 24 Dec 1930, Jaffrey, NH. (See SAWTELLE.)

**TORREY**

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 533*)

## Fifth Generation

15. **David Wheelwright TORREY** (9.Frederick<sup>4</sup>, 4.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.David<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jason<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 May 1955, Greenfield, Franklin County, MA, m. 20 Aug 1983, in Winchester, MA, **Elizabeth Ann FARRELL**, b. 9 Aug 1955, Stamford, CT, (daughter of **Jr. Walter R. John FARRELL** and **Eleanor COBBAN**).

*Children:*

18. i **Lillian TORREY** b. 3 Aug 1985, Cambridge, MA.

19. ii **Eleanor TORREY** b. 30 May 1988, Cambridge, MA.

16. **William Chandler TORREY** (9.Frederick<sup>4</sup>, 4.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.David<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jason<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Mar 1958, Greenfield, Franklin County, MA, m. 25 Aug 1984, **Rebecca BEARDSHAW**, b. 9 Oct 1958, (daughter of **David Fordyce BEARDSHAW** and **Charlotte ZACHRY**).

*Children:*

20. i **John TORREY** b. 26 Jan 1988.

21. ii **Lucie Margaret TORREY** b. 2 Jul 1990.

17. **Jane Osgood TORREY** (9.Frederick<sup>4</sup>, 4.William<sup>3</sup>, 2.David<sup>2</sup>, 1.Jason<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Mar 1961, Greenfield, Franklin County, MA, m. 27 Jun 1987, **Steven Paul CHRISTENSON**, b. 6 Nov 1957, Menominee, WI, (son of **Paul CHRISTENSON** and **Lois (CHRISTENSON)**). (See CHRISTENSON.)

**TREMBLAY**

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 535*)

## Second Generation

2. **Louis Elwin TREMBLAY** (1.Louis<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Mar 1941, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, m. (1) 29 Jan 1966, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced 1977, **Patricia FARIS**, (daughter of **Elmer FARIS** and **Aline THRESHER**), m. (2) 26 Aug 1980, in Canton, CT, **Patricia HAWKINS**, b. 20 Oct 1937, Waterbury, CT, (daughter of **Henry John HAWKINS** and **Mabel Vera SIMPSON**).

*Children by Patricia FARIS:*

6. i **Tiffany Anne TREMBLAY** b. 23 Jun 1972, Torrington, CT.

7. ii **Brian Douglas TREMBLAY** b. 31 May 1974, Torrington, CT.

3. **Roger A. TREMBLAY** (1.Louis<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Nov 1943, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, m. 1 Feb 1964, **Sharon LOCKE**, b. 7 Mar 1944, Barnstead, NH, (daughter of **Malcom LOCKE** and **Alva HOLLAND**).

*Children:*

+ 8. i **Ellen** b. 13 Aug 1964.

9. ii **David TREMBLAY** b. 1 Nov 1966, Edwards Air Force Base, CA,

m. 1986, in Chicago, IL, **Rani DELVADIA**.

10.iii **Stephen TREMBLAY** b. 24 Mar 1969, Edwards Air Force Base, CA.

11.iv **Paul TREMBLAY** b. 21 Nov 1982, Nashua, NH.

4. **Deanna Olive TREMBLAY** (1.Louis<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Sep 1946, Gardner, Worcester County, MA, m. (1) 1 Jun 1968, in Jaffrey, NH, **Roger Edward CARDIN Jr.**, b. 15 Oct 1945, Newmarket, NH, (son of **Roger E. CARDIN Sr.** and **Rita BAILLARGEON**), d. 15 Jul 1994, buried: Barrington, NH, m. (2) 10 Aug 1996, divorced, **Howard R. MAYNE**.

*Children by Roger Edward CARDIN Jr.:*

12. i **Jeffrey M. CARDIN** b. 2 Sep 1969, Big Spring, TX, m. 25 Jul 1992, **Kellie M. FISHER**.

13. ii **Jonathan E. CARDIN** b. 28 Sep 1976, Exeter, NH.

*Children by Howard R. MAYNE:*

14.iii **Victoria V. MAYNE** b. 23 Nov 1985, Concord, NH.

5. **Peter A. TREMBLAY Sr.** (1.Louis<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Dec 1952, Peterborough, NH, occupation construction, m. (1) 18 Oct 1975, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Susan FLAGG**, (daughter of **Sidney FLAGG** and **Dorothy GATES**), m. (2) 7 May 1983, in Jaffrey, NH, **Tina MILLER**, b. 1 Aug 1959, (daughter of **Francis MILLER**).

*Children by Tina MILLER:*

15. i **Peter A. TREMBLAY Jr.** b. 5 Dec 1983, Peterborough, NH.

16. ii **Louis F. TREMBLAY** b. 21 Jul 1988, Peterborough, NH.

17.iii **Tony TREMBLAY** b. 31 Jul 1989, Peterborough, NH.

### Third Generation

8. **Ellen TREMBLAY** (3.Roger<sup>2</sup>, 1.Louis<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Aug 1964, Concord, NH, m. 9 Oct 1993, in Santa Barbara, CA, **Todd KOBYLSKY**.

*Children:*

18. i **Amber KOBYLSKY** b. 1995.

**TRIMBLE***(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 537)*

## Fifth Generation

10. **Charles Coppers TRIMBLE** (5.David<sup>4</sup>, 3.Roswell<sup>3</sup>, 2.Roswell<sup>2</sup>, 1.James<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Sep 1967, Keene, NH, m. 16 Sep 1989, in Rindge, NH, **Saroeup NEY**, b. 28 Dec 1963, Battambang, Cambodia.

*Children:*

- 11. i **Chanthang NEY** b. 11 Mar 1985, Kao I Dang, Thailand (refugee camp). Stepdaughter of Charles Trimble.
- 12. ii **Locke Wilder TRIMBLE** b. 4 Oct 1993, Lowell, MA.
- 13.iii **Julaluk Elizabeth TRIMBLE** b. 11 Nov 1995, Jaffrey, NH

**VANNI***(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 541)*

## Third Generation

4. **Madelyn Alice VANNI** (2.Romolo<sup>2</sup>, 1.Sr.<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Sep 1948, Peterborough, NH, m. 6 Jul 1968, in Concord, NH, **Richard W. LAMBERT**, b. 30 Jan 1947, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Roland Arthur LAMBERT** and **Helen Muriel RECORD**). (See LAMBERT.)

**VIGNEAULT**

- 1. **Joseph J. VIGNEAULT** m. **Helen BERNIER**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Lucien E.** b. 7 Feb 1916.

## Second Generation

2. **Lucien E. VIGNEAULT** (1.Joseph<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Feb 1916, Nashua, NH, occupation Jaffrey Chief of Police, m. 4 May 1944, in Nashua, NH, **Lucille Alice MARCOUX**, b. 11 Mar 1920, Nashua, NH, (daughter of **Alcide MARCOUX** and **Marie Anne LEVESQUE**). Lucien died 1 Sep 1965, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Died suddenly at home on Charlonne Street of a heart condition. First appointed Chief of Police of Jaffrey, May

1954 and served until his death. Past-president of NH Police Chiefs Association; past-president of the Holy Name Society of St. Patrick Church. Educated at the FBI Academy, Washington, DC. Served in the U.S. Army during WWII in the Aleutian Islands, a lieutenant in the Signal Corps.

*Children:*

3. i **Leonard Roger VIGNEAULT** b. 11 Feb 1949, Biddeford, ME.

## WALKONEN

(*Cont. from Vol. III, p. 542*)

### Third Generation

4. **Paul Fredric WALKONEN** (2.Fredric<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kauko<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Nov 1959, m. divorced, **Sandra MARTIN**, b. 12 Jan 1961, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Henry Albert MARTIN** and **Hazel Virginia WIECHEL**). (See MARTIN.)

*Children:*

8. i **Rebekah Anne WALKONEN** b. 31 Mar 1981, Peterborough, NH.

5. **Robert Leonard WALKONEN** (2.Fredric<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kauko<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Feb 1961, Winchendon, MA, m. **Christine KULLGREN**, (daughter of **Howard KULLGREN** and **Barbara ?**). Robert died 12 Apr 1998, Monadnock Community Hospital, Peterborough, NH, buried: Conant Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

9. i **Joshua S. WALKONEN**.  
10. ii **Nicholas T. WALKONEN**.

## WALLACE

1. **Benjamin WALLACE** b. Dannermora, NY, m. **Melvina LAPAN**, b. Saranac, NY.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Dewey W.** b. 3 Jun 1898.

### Second Generation

2. **Dewey W. WALLACE** (1.Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Jun 1898, Ellenburgh, NY, m. 25 Oct 1933, in Jaffrey, NH, **Bertha M.**

**CHRISTIAN**, also known as **CHRETIEN** (daughter of **Henri CHRETIEN** and **Hermine PROVENCAL**). Dewey died 12 Jan 1974, Peterborough, NH, buried: St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Raymond Joseph** b. 4 Aug 1931.

Third Generation

3. **Raymond Joseph WALLACE** (2.Dewey<sup>2</sup>, 1.Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Aug 1931, Jaffrey, NH, m. 18 May 1957, in Greenville, NH, **Clarisse Adrienne THIBAUT**, b. 8 Sep 1936, (daughter of **Robert THIBAUT** and **Marie Rose Anna PELLETIER**). Natural mother is Rosilda **CHRISTIAN**, sister of Bertha **CHRISTIAN**. Rosilda married Isidore **VAILLANCOURT**, 22 Feb. 1927, Greenville, NH. He attended local schools and then worked in the Jaffrey Mills. He enlisted in the Airborne during the Korean Conflict and served two years with the 82nd Airborne and one year with the 187th Airborne Regimental Combat Team in Camp Woods Japan. He completed his service time with the NHNG and retired with 22 years as E-6. He is past Commander of the Americal Legion, John Humiston Post #11. He retired from the work force in 1994 after completing 23 years with Belletetes Inc. in Jaffrey.

*Children:*

- + 4. i **Margaret Marie** b. 9 Sep 1958.
- + 5. ii **Marc Francis** b. 28 Feb 1961.
- 6. iii **Paul Raymond WALLACE** b. 8 Sep 1964, Peterborough, NH, m. 1 Jul 1995, **Debra STIMSON**.
- + 7. iv **Dennis Matthew** b. 19 Aug 1965.

Fourth Generation

4. **Margaret Marie WALLACE** (3.Raymond<sup>3</sup>, 2.Dewey<sup>2</sup>, 1.Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Sep 1958, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 3 Jun 1978, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **J. Salvatore BALDUCCI**, m. (2) 30 Dec 1980, **Courtney McCOURT**, (son of **Joseph McCOURT** and **Clare BROWN**).

*Children by Courtney McCOURT:*

- 8. i **Christopher Courtney McCOURT** b. 15 Sep 1981, Patuxent River, MD.
- 9. ii **Danielle Marie McCOURT** b. 13 Feb 1986, Portsmouth, NH.

5. **Marc Francis WALLACE** (3.Raymond<sup>3</sup>, 2.Dewey<sup>2</sup>, 1.Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Feb 1961, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 1982, divorced 1992, **Cassandra PERRIEULT**, m. (2) 25 Oct 1993, in Jaffrey, NH, **Tammy Lynn CARLSON**, b. 28 Jan 1963, Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, (daughter of **Ovide Chester CARLSON** and **Beneta Beth COOK**) occupation housekeeper.

*Children by Tammy Lynn CARLSON:*

10. i **Marissa Francis WALLACE** b. 27 Oct 1994, Peterborough, NH.

11. ii **Jacob Marc WALLACE** b. 26 May 1995, Peterborough, NH.

7. **Dennis Matthew WALLACE** (3.Raymond<sup>3</sup>, 2.Dewey<sup>2</sup>, 1.Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Aug 1965, Peterborough, NH, m. (1) 6 May 1989, in Jaffrey, NH, divorced, **Stephanie Hale CLARK**, b. 2 Aug 1966, (daughter of **Craig Holt CLARK** and **Lyda Lee HARDY**), m. (2) 25 Jan 1994, **Laura WALLACE**. (See CLARK.)

*Children by Laura WALLACE:*

12. i **Shawna Marie WALLACE**.

## WALLING

1. **Thomas WALLING** b. 1630, England, m. 1650, in Rhode Island, **Mary ABBOT**, also known as Mary ABBOTT, b. cir. 1630, Massachusetts, d. 1669, Providence, RI. Thomas died 19 Jul 1674, Providence, RI.

*Children:*

+ 2. i **Thomas** b. cir. 1652.

### Second Generation

2. **Thomas WALLING** (1.Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. cir. 1652, Providence, RI, m. 10 May 1695, in Providence, RI, **Sarah ELWELL**, b. 24 Aug 1676, Gloucester, MA, (daughter of **Thomas ELWELL** and **Sarah BASSETT**), d. Cohansey, NJ. Thomas died Salem, NJ.

*Children:*

+ 3. i **James** b. 2 Apr 1705.

### Third Generation

3. **James WALLING** (2.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Apr 1705, Salem, NJ, occupation military officer, m. **Mary DELASHMITT**, b. 1706, Gloucester, NJ, (daughter of **Pierre DELASHMITT**).

James died 1811, Washington County, MD.

*Children:*

- + 4. i **John** b. cir. 1742.

Fourth Generation

4. **John WALLING, Sr.** (3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. cir. 1742, m. 1760, **Anna M. MAYHEW**, b. 1 May 1740, MD, d. 16 Nov 1804, Frederick, MD.

*Children:*

- + 5. i **John** b. 1766.

Fifth Generation

5. **John WALLING, Jr.** (4.John<sup>4</sup>, 3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1766, Frederick, MD, m. 29 May 1787, in Frederick, MD, **Susanna REED**, b. 1771, (daughter of **John REED (RIETH)** and **Dorothy ROEHER**), d. 26 May 1847. John died before 1840.

*Children:*

- + 6. i **Henry M.** b. 1788.

Sixth Generation

6. **Henry M. WALLING** (5.John<sup>5</sup>, 4.John<sup>4</sup>, 3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1788, Maryland, m. 1815, in Hagerstown, MD, **Sarah CAKE**, b. 1793, (daughter of **Henry CAKE** and **Catherine MILLER**), d. 1880. Henry died 1854, IN.

*Children:*

- + 7. i **George H.** b. 29 Feb 1820.

Seventh Generation

7. **George H. WALLING** (6.Henry<sup>6</sup>, 5.John<sup>5</sup>, 4.John<sup>4</sup>, 3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Feb 1820, Canton, OH, m. 28 Apr 1847, **Ellen Marie DILLER**, b. 17 May 1825, Louisville, KY, d. 20 Jul 1886. George died 23 Aug 1893, Louisville, KY.

*Children:*

- + 8. i **Willoughby** b. 3 Mar 1848.

Eighth Generation

8. **Willoughby WALLING** (7.George<sup>7</sup>, 6.Henry<sup>6</sup>, 5.John<sup>5</sup>, 4.John<sup>4</sup>, 3.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Mar 1848, Louis-

ville, KY, occupation doctor, m. Jun 1876, in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN, **R. ENGLISH**, b. Sep 1847, Washington, DC, (daughter of **William H. ENGLISH** and **Mardulia JACKSON**), d. 1930, Chicago, IL. Willoughby died 28 Nov 1916, Chicago, IL.

*Children:*

- + 9. i **Willoughby George** b. 23 May 1878.

Ninth Generation

9. **Willoughby George WALLING** (8. Willoughby<sup>8</sup>, 7. George<sup>7</sup>, 6. Henry<sup>6</sup>, 5. John<sup>5</sup>, 4. John<sup>4</sup>, 3. James<sup>3</sup>, 2. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1. Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 May 1878, Louisville, KY, m. 25 Dec 1902, in Columbia, SC, **Frederika Christina HASKELL**, b. 10 Dec 1880, Columbia, SC, (daughter of **Alexander HASKELL** and **Alice V. ALEXANDER**), d. May 1973, Winnetka, IL. Willoughby died 23 Feb 1938, Chicago, IL.

*Children:*

- + 10. i **Cheves Thomson** b. 28 Feb 1916.

Tenth Generation

10. **Cheves Thomson WALLING** (9. Willoughby<sup>9</sup>, 8. Willoughby<sup>8</sup>, 7. George<sup>7</sup>, 6. Henry<sup>6</sup>, 5. John<sup>5</sup>, 4. John<sup>4</sup>, 3. James<sup>3</sup>, 2. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1. Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Feb 1916, Evanston, IL, m. 17 Sep 1940, in Winnetka, IL, **Jane Ann WILSON**, b. 3 Aug 1915, Chicago, IL, (daughter of **Joseph Stephen WILSON** and **Hazel FORD**).

*Children:*

11. i **Hazel Ford WALLING** b. 12 Sep 1941, Wilmington, DE, m. **David Alden NOURSE**.
12. ii **Rosalind English WALLING** b. 16 Oct 1943, Glen Ridge, NJ, m. (1) 3 May 1963, in New York, NY, **Stephen Mildram HOLTON**, m. (2) **William GUMAER**.
13. iii **Cheves Haskell WALLING** b. 2 Jul 1946, Montclair, NJ, m. 19 Sep 1981, in Jaffrey, NH, **Constance BLACKBURN**.
14. iv **Janie Scott WALLING** b. 26 Jul 1948, Montclair, NJ, m. 14 Sep 1968, in Jaffrey, NH, **Gerald JONES**.
15. v **Barbara Ann WALLING** b. 7 Oct 1956, Montclair, NJ, m. (1) **Brian CORNER**, m. (2) in Jaffrey, NH, **Barry FRANK**.

## WARFIELD

1. **Robert WARFIELD** also known as **Robert KRIEGHOFF** b. 14 Jun 1910, Pembroke, NH, occupation bird carving artist, m. (1) **Laura Belle FISHER**, m. (2) 4 Jan 1941, in New York, NY, **Virginia WHITCOMB**, b. 8 May 1919, Clinton, MA, occupation bird painting artist. Robert died 4 Jun 1990, Hanover, NH. Born Robert Krieghoff, family name changed to Warfield, Aug. 12, 1920. Graduated from Rollins College, Winter Park, Florida, in 1935; headed Federal Theatre Project, Washington DC, 1935-1936. Founder and director of the Straw Hat Theatre at Brattle Hall in Cambridge. He became a professor and chaired the Theatre Department at Boston University and directed the George Gershwin Theatre Workshop. He was co-founder of the New England Theater Conference. With his wife, Virginia, they developed a custom furniture business, Littleton Crafts, in Littleton, MA. After moving to Jaffrey in 1960, they started producing hand-carved birds — Robert carved, Virginia painted. Their works produced on Fitzwilliam Road became known nationwide. They have participated in 84 bird carving exhibits from 1966-1987; had over a dozen major articles in newspapers and magazines; members of Society of Animal Artists, 1975-1986. As of November 1989, they have sold over 7,000 pieces to 44 states and eight foreign countries. **Virginia** graduated from Leland Powers School of the Theatre, Boston, MA, 1939. She is also an actress and award-winning potter.

*Children by Laura Belle FISHER:*

2. i **Robert Anton WARFIELD** b. 14 Oct 1937, Washington, DC.

*Children by Virginia WHITCOMB:*

3. ii **Penny WARFIELD** b. 2 Dec 1946, Boston, MA.

## WEBBER

1. **Lawrence D. WEBBER** m. 6 Jun 1981, divorced 1997, **Diane Louise BRYANT**, b. 19 Jun 1964, Keene, NH, (daughter of **Robert Stanley BRYANT** and **Joyce Lee CROUMIE**).

*Children:*

2. i **Robert Andrew WEBBER** b. 16 May 1981, Keene, NH.

3. ii **Christopher Paul WEBBER** b. 2 Jun 1983, Edwards Air Force Base, CA.

**WEIBEL**

1. **William Joseph WEIBEL Sr.** b. 8 Jun 1943, Holyoke, MA, m. 19 Jan 1963, in St. Adolbert, Thompsonville, CT, **Kathleen Stella MONAGHAN**, b. 11 Jul 1942, Holyoke, MA, (daughter of **John MONAGHAN** and **Jeannette D. CHURCHILL**). Residing, Jaffrey, NH. He graduated from Bentley College in 1991 with an M.B.A. He is a district sales manager for Cooper Industries (1995). The family has resided in Holyoke and Chicopee, MA, York, PA, and New Ipswich, NH, respectively, before coming to Jaffrey. The Weibel lineage has been traced to the late 1700's at Wittelsheim, Alsace, France. **Kathleen** received a Master of Science and Counseling Degree from Fitchburg (MA) State College in 1990 and is a psychological counselor.

*Children:*

2. i **William Joseph WEIBEL Jr.** b. 4 Apr 1963, Holyoke, MA.
3. ii **Robert David WEIBEL** b. 24 Apr 1963, Holyoke, MA.
4. iii **Kathleen Marie WEIBEL** b. 12 Nov 1965, Holyoke, MA. Had her surname legally changed to **Churchill**, her maternal grandmother's maiden name.
5. iv **Heather Lynn Ann WEIBEL** b. 29 Sep 1970, Holyoke, MA.

**WENTWORTH**

1. **Donald Edward WENTWORTH** m. **Dorothy May DARRAH**.

*Children:*

2. i **Gerald Edward WENTWORTH** b. 17 Feb 1949, Holden, MA, occupation dentist, m. 25 Aug 1994, in St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, US, **Jennie Hale SAWYER**, b. 13 Feb 1960, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, (daughter of **David Russell SAWYER** and **Betty Eileen FROST**). **Jennie's** first husband was Michael Scott Haynes. (See SAWYER.)

**WHEELER**

(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 545)

## Third Generation

3. **Ann Rebecca WHEELER** (2.Alan<sup>2</sup>, 1.Roger<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Oct

1954, Keene, NH, m. 29 Jun 1974, in Jaffrey, NH, **Michael Lee LAFORTUNE**, b. 23 Mar 1948, Peterborough, NH, (son of **Norman Wilfred LAFORTUNE** and **Virginia Mae SHAW**). (See LAFORTUNE.)

4. **Margaret Owen WHEELER** (2.Alan<sup>2</sup>, 1.Roger<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 May 1956, Keene, NH, m. 23 Aug 1975, in Jaffrey, NH, **Jacob Cornelis WOLTERBECK**, b. 23 Nov 1954, Chicago, IL, (son of **Jacob C. WOLTERBECK** and **Georgia ?**). (See WOLTERBECK.)

5. **Katherine Lee WHEELER** (2.Alan<sup>2</sup>, 1.Roger<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 May 1957, Keene, NH, m. 3 Jan 1981, in Jaffrey, NH, **Thomas John DUFFY**, b. 2 Oct 1956, Wilkes-Barre, PA, (son of **James Robert DUFFY** and **Shirley FARRELL**). (See DUFFY.)

6. **Daniel Alan WHEELER** (2.Alan<sup>2</sup>, 1.Roger<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Sep 1959, Keene, NH, m. (1) divorced, **Nicole GRENIER**, m. (2) 7 May 1988, in Jaffrey, NH, **Laura Ann COX**, b. 15 Jan 1957, Milton, MA, (daughter of **Edward COX** and **Phyllis SNOW**).

*Children by Nicole GRENIER:*

- 21. i **Rachel Ellen WHEELER** b. 30 Jul 1978, Peterborough, NH.
- 22. ii **Rebecca Ann WHEELER** b. 7 Mar 1980, Peterborough, NH.

*Children by Laura Ann COX:*

- 23.iii **Alan Daniel WHEELER** b. 24 Oct 1988, Keene, NH.
- 24.iv **Andrew Paul WHEELER** b. 4 Sep 1991, Peterborough, NH.

7. **Elizabeth Marion WHEELER** (2.Alan<sup>2</sup>, 1.Roger<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Mar 1961, Keene, NH, m. 22 Dec 1990, in Anchorage, AK, **Michael Andrew NEECE**, b. 19 Mar 1952, Wells, ME, (son of **Robert NEECE** and **Emelene ?**). (See NEECE.)

8. **Benjamin John WHEELER** (2.Alan<sup>2</sup>, 1.Roger<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Sep 1966, Keene, NH, occupation business banker, m. 1 May 1993, in Jaffrey, NH, **Ann Marie COURNOYER**, b. 20 Jan 1970, Manchester, Hillsborough County, NH, (daughter of **Randyl Patrick COURNOYER Jr.** and **Patricia Anne HODGDON**), occupation physical education teacher. **Ann**: Employed at Crotched Mountain Rehabilitation Center, Greenfield, NH. (See COURNOYER.)

*Children:*

- 27. i **Nathan Alan WHEELER** b. 26 Nov 1996, Peterborough, NH.
- 28. ii **Megan Patricia WHEELER** b. 26 Jun 1999, Peterborough, NH.

**WHITE***(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 547)*

## Second Generation

2. **John A. WHITE** (1.Russell<sup>1</sup>) m. 8 Feb 1964, in Jaffrey, NH, **Janet Louise DUVAL**, b. 22 Feb 1945, Peterborough, NH, (daughter of **Joseph Baptiste DUVAL** and **Albina Rose POULIN**). Supervisor at W.W. Cross Inc. Chief Engineer of the Jaffrey Fire Department. **Janet**: Employed by David L. Knight, D.M.D., and Marilyn Acker, O.D. in Jaffrey. (See DUVAL.)

*Children:*

3. i **John R. WHITE** b. 16 Jun 1965, Peterborough, NH. Resides in Boston, MA.

**WHITNEY**

1. **Harry Staples WHITNEY Sr.** m. **Maude PRATT**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Harry Staples** b. 1 Mar 1913.

## Second Generation

2. **Harry Staples WHITNEY Jr.** (1.Harry<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Mar 1913, Rindge, NH, occupation meat cutter, m. 15 Oct 1932, in Winchendon, MA, **Marion GAGNON**, b. 12 Jul 1910, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Horace GAGNON** and **Eugenie CHRISTIAN**), d. 20 Apr 1993, Jaffrey, NH, buried: 23 Apr 1993, St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH. Harry died 15 Sep 1990, Peterborough, NH, buried: 18 Sep 1990, St. Patrick Cemetery, Jaffrey, NH.

*Children:*

- + 3. i **Harry Staples** b. 13 Sep 1933.
4. ii **Robert Joseph WHITNEY** b. 25 Mar 1935, Jaffrey, NH, m. 30 Dec 1953, **Fumiko HAKIDO**. Robert died 2 Sep 1961, Walter Reed Army Hospital, MD.
5. iii **Ronald Carl WHITNEY** b. 5 Apr 1936, Jaffrey, NH, m. 10 Jul 1957, **Rebecca HOLLIS**. Ronald died 30 Aug 1971, VA Hospital, Manchester, NH.
6. iv **Russell Demetrius WHITNEY** b. 11 Apr 1942, Jaffrey, NH, m. 10 May 1962, **Anita RABIDOUX**.
7. v **Paul George WHITNEY** b. 29 Mar 1948, Jaffrey, NH, m. 8 Jun 1968, **Margret LINDSTROM**.

## Third Generation

3. **Harry Staples WHITNEY III** (2.Harry<sup>2</sup>, 1.Harry<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Sep 1933, Jaffrey, NH, m. (1) 13 Nov 1954, **Donna Charlisa May DUTOIT**, also known as **Donna Charlisa duTOIT** m. (2) **Helen (BLANCHETTE) PHELPS**, m. (3) 24 Nov 1983, in Freeport, Nassau County, NY, **Elaine Rose COURCHENE**, b. 4 Jan 1941, Jaffrey, NH, (daughter of **Leonard COURCHENE** and **Laura May LASHUA**).

*Children by Donna Charlisa May DUTOIT:*

8. i **Alan Neal WHITNEY** b. 21 Jul 1955, Peterborough, NH, m. 12 Feb 1978, **Donna PETERSON**.
9. ii **John WHITNEY** b. 16 Jun 1956, Portsmouth, NH, d. 18 Jun 1956, Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, NH.
- 10.iii **Cloetiel WHITNEY** b. 16 Jun 1956, Portsmouth, NH, d. 18 Jun 1956, Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, NH.
- 11.iv **Joanna Marie WHITNEY** b. 27 Aug 1957, Merrimack, NH, m. 22 Aug 1974, **David CANTRELL**.
12. v **Robert Gene WHITNEY** b. 26 Dec 1960, Rantoul, Champaign County, IL.
- 13.vi **David A. WHITNEY** b. 11 Nov 1962, Everett, WA.
- 14.vii **Danny B. WHITNEY** b. 11 Nov 1962, Everett, WA, m. 2 Dec 1989, **Linda KIRKLAND**.

**WILLIS***(Cont. from Vol. III, p. 549)*

1. **George Andrew WILLIS** m. **Victoria Claire DESPRES**.

*Children:*

2. i **Charles Medric WILLIS** b. 4 Mar 1952, Peterborough, NH, m. in Montana, **June BERONEK**.
3. ii **Joseph George WILLIS** b. 10 Aug 1953, Peterborough, NH, m. 15 Oct 1994, in Jaffrey, NH, **Paula LAMBERT**.
4. iii **Jane Victoria WILLIS** b. 15 Jan 1957, Peterborough, NH, m. **Scott CROWTHER**.
5. iv **Roger Andrew WILLIS** b. 21 Nov 1960, Peterborough, NH.

**WINSOR**

1. **Thomas WINSOR** b. 22 Jul 1790, m. **Wealthea SPRAGUE**, b. 2 Jul 1784, (daughter of **Seth SPRAGUE**).

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Frederick** b. 2 Oct 1829.

## Second Generation

2. **Frederick WINSOR** (1.Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Oct 1829, occupation physician, Winchester, MA, m. **Ann Bent WARE**, (daughter of **Henry WARE Jr.**).

*Children:*

- 3. i **Robert WINSOR** b. 1858, d. 1930. Partner of the Kidder-Peabody Investment Banking Firm of Boston.
- 4. ii **Mary Pickard WINSOR** b. 1860, d. 1950. Founder of Winsor School for Girls.
- + 5. iii **Paul** b. 1863.
- 6. iv **Anne Ware WINSOR** b. 1865, d. 1955.
- 7. v **Jane Loring WINSOR** b. 1868, d. 1952.
- 8. vi **Elizabeth Ware WINSOR** b. 1870, d. 1960.
- 9. vii **Frederick WINSOR Jr.** b. 1872, occupation headmaster, d. 1940. Founder and headmaster of Middlesex Academy, Concord, MA.

## Third Generation

5. **Paul WINSOR** (2.Frederick<sup>2</sup>, 1.Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1863, m. 1888, **Jessie BALDWIN**, (daughter of **Charles Abbott BALDWIN**). Paul died 1936. Electrical engineer and superintendant of Boston Elevated Railway.

*Children:*

- + 10. i **Paul** b. 27 Mar 1900.
- 11. ii **Felix WINSOR** b. 14 Aug 1901, occupation chemist, d. 8 Sep 1961.

## Fourth Generation

10. **Paul WINSOR Jr.** (5.Paul<sup>3</sup>, 2.Frederick<sup>2</sup>, 1.Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Mar 1900, m. 1923, **Marian L. JOYCE**, (daughter of **J. H. JOYCE** and **Bertha Ann CAMPBELL**). Paul died 18 Sep 1965. Engineer of Bell Laboratories and NET&T Co.

*Children:*

- + 12. i **Paul** b. 27 Mar 1925.
- 13. ii **Malcolm C. WINSOR** b. 6 Sep 1926, occupation inventor, Mont Vernon, NH.
- 14.iii **Christopher WINSOR** b. 22 Mar 1931, occupation architect. CIGNA Insurance Co., N. Canton, CT.

- 15.iv **Jessie WINSOR** b. 18 Aug 1942, occupation systems manager, Citicorp.
- 16.v **Mary P. WINSOR** b. 25 Aug 1943. Professor, History of Science, Univ. of Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

#### Fifth Generation

12. **Paul WINSOR III** (10.Paul<sup>4</sup>, 5.Paul<sup>3</sup>, 2.Frederick<sup>2</sup>, 1.Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Mar 1925, Boston, MA, occupation electrical engineer, m. 1950, **Ann Whittier WENDELL**, b. 4 Jul 1924. **Ann** is descended from the Wendell family of Portsmouth, NH. She attended Radnor High School, Drexel Institute, and the University of Delaware. In 1979 they bought the Donald Proctor home in Jaffrey Center and a part of the Mary L. Ware Farm in Rindge.

##### *Children:*

17. i **Sarah WINSOR** b. 1 May 1952.
18. ii **Paul WINSOR IV** b. 13 Mar 1954.
- 19.iii **Elizabeth T. WINSOR** b. 19 Apr 1956.
- 20.iv **Susan H. WINSOR** b. 31 Mar 1958.

#### WIREIN

1. **Raino E. WIREIN** m. **Irene MULLETT**.

##### *Children:*

- + 2. i **Raino Everett** b. 30 Mar 1934.

#### Second Generation

2. **Raino Everett WIREIN** (1.Raino<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Mar 1934, Keene, NH, occupation salesman, m. (1) divorced, **Barbara TAFT**, m. (2) 2 Oct 1982, in Jaffrey, NH, **Mary Karen Virginia BEATTIE**, b. 12 Apr 1955, Woburn, MA, (daughter of **David S. BEATTIE** and **Patricia Marie RIVARD**), occupation data processing manager. (See RIVARD.)

##### *Children by Barbara TAFT:*

3. i **Stephen T. WIREIN** b. 29 Mar 1958, Keene, NH.
4. ii **Mary E. WIREIN** b. 25 Mar 1962, Keene, NH.

##### *Children by Mary Karen Virginia BEATTIE:*

5. iii **Joshua Paul BEATTIE** b. 8 Oct 1976, Peterborough, NH, d. 9 Oct 1980, Peterborough, NH.
6. iv **Sarah Beth WIREIN** b. 24 Dec 1981, Peterborough, NH.

7. v **Jared Christopher WIREIN** b. 22 Feb 1987, Peterborough, NH.

## WOLTERBECK

1. **Jacob C. WOLTERBECK** m. **Georgia ?**.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **Jacob Cornelis** b. 23 Nov 1954.

### Second Generation

2. **Jacob Cornelis WOLTERBECK** (1.Jacob<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Nov 1954, Chicago, IL, m. 23 Aug 1975, in Jaffrey, NH, **Margaret Owen WHEELER**, b. 13 May 1956, Keene, NH, (daughter of **Alan WHEELER** and **Patricia Owen ROOT**). (See **WHEELER**.)

*Children:*

3. i **Ellen Maria WOLTERBECK** b. 1 Feb 1980, Peterborough, NH.  
 4. ii **Jacob Cornelis WOLTERBECK** b. 18 Apr 1983, Dover, NH.  
 5. iii **Daniel Alan WOLTERBECK** b. 29 Aug 1985, Dover, NH.  
 6. iv **Tatyana Noelle WOLTERBECK** b. 8 Jul 1987, Kiev, Ukrainia, Russia.  
 7. v **Alexis Maya WOLTERBECK** b. 10 May 1992, Tbilisi, Georgia, Russia.

## ZERBEL

1. **Fred A. ZERBEL** b. 3 Sep 1883, Boston, MA, m. 15 Aug 1906, in New Bedford, MA, **Clara Ethel RANKIN**, b. 29 Aug 1885, New Bedford, MA, (daughter of **William H. RANKIN** and **Clara Jane BRADLEY**), d. 9 Dec 1974, Boston, MA. Fred died 15 Nov 1954, Boston, MA.

*Children:*

2. i **Marjorie A. ZERBEL** b. 22 Nov 1919, Boston, MA. She was Fund-Raising Coordinator for Monadnock Christian Nursing Home, 1974-1975; choir director, United Church of Jaffrey, 1976-1979; member Jaffrey Woman's Club, 1985-1990, president 1987-1988. She is a volunteer at the Good Shepherd Nursing Home.

